

Descendants of Joseph Crook

Generation No. 1

1. JOSEPH² CROOK (*JOSEPH*¹)^{1,2,3,4,5} was born Bet. 1760 - 1766 in Christ Church Parish, Hampshire, England.^{6,7} and died May 1828 in * Sydney Asylum, Sydney, County of Cumberland, Colony of N.S.W., Australia.^{8,9} He married ELIZABETH J BRIDGENS^{10,11,12,13} 20 September 1788 in * St. Luke, Old Street, Finsbury, London, Middlesex, England.^{14,15} daughter of ? BRIDGENS. She was born Abt. 1769 in England.^{15,16} and died September 1841 in * Vizagapatam, Calcutta, West Bengal, India.¹⁶

Notes for JOSEPH CROOK:

Joseph Crook

Joseph was a convict!

Joseph Crook voluntarily Inlisted in His Majesty's Army and or the Forces of the East India Company,

[At this time the English were still at war with the French called the Napoleonic Wars, so many English men were being rounded up for compulsory enlistments to fight in the wars against Napoleon's Army]

He did not report for service and so was charged with desertion, he was arrested and faced trial.

Joseph Crook was convicted on the 18th March 1806 at Parkhurst Barracks, Isle of Wight, England.

He was tried for Desertion by Court Martial and sentenced to Life and transported on the "Duke of Portland" a store ship of 523 tons, [The Master was John Clarke] arriving in Port Jackson, in the Colony of New South Wales on the 27th July 1807, after a voyage of 189 days.

Grant Franklyn-Smith.

From Original Papers of his Inlistment and Court Martial and Trial - Sentence.

I ..Joseph Crook.. do make Oath, that I am by Trade a ..Servant.., and to the best of my knowledge and Belief, was born in the Parish of ..Christ Church.. in the County of ..Hants.. [Hampshire] and that I have no rupture, nor ever was troubled with fits, and am no ways disabled by lameness or otherwise, but have the perfect use of my limbs, that I am not an Apprentice, and that I do not belong to the Militia, or to any other Regiment, or to His Majesty's Navy or Marines.

As witness my hand at ..London.. the ..4th Day of September.., One Thousand Eight Hundred and Five.

[4th September 1805].

Sworn before me at Queens Square fourth day of September, One Thousand Eight Hundred and Five.

Jos. Crook

[signed in his own hand].

P Colquhoun

witnessed by William McDonald, Sargant

..I Patrick Colquhoun Esq..., one of His Majesty's Justice of the Peace ..of the said county ..certify that ..Joseph Crook, aged 26 years, five feet six inches high, Fresh Complexion, Grey Eyes, Dark Hair, came before me at Queens Square, on the fourth day of September.., One Thousand Eight Hundred and Five and acknowledged that he had voluntarily Inlisted himself for the Bounty of ..14 Guineas..to serve either in His Majesty's Army or in the Forces of the East India Company, according as His Majesty shall think fit to order; And I further Certify, that in my presence, the Second And Sixth Sections of the Articles of War, against Mutiny and Desertion, were read over to him; that he took the Oath of Allegiance prescribed by the Act of 39GIII.c109, to be taken instead of the Oath of Fidelity mentioned in the said Articles of War, and also the Oath above set forth; and that he received the Sum of Five Guineas on being attested.

Joseph Crook - Generally Fit.

P. Colquhoun. John Lemon.

Court Martial Register

Rank and Name: Private Joseph Crook.

Regiment: Recruit.

Court Martial Held: Isle of Wight - 18th March 1806.

When Proceedings laid before the King: 26th March 1806.

Substance of The Charge: Desertion.

Sentence as approved by his His Majesty: Transportation for Life.

Acting Judge Advocate General - Major Short acting for Mr Bond, Judge Advocate General.

Lieutenant General, Earl Cavan, Officer Commanding His Majesty's Forces in the Isle of Wight.

Judge Advocate General's Office 13th March 1806.

The General Court Martial of Joseph Crook and also James Turner alias Richard Roberts a Private Soldier in the 23rd Regiment of Foot, both charged with Desertion.

And that the Prisoners were marched to the Army Depot by one Officer Rouke, and have been in confinement on board the Prison Ship since that Period.

Seargant Major James Reed of the London Recruiting District being sworn, in front of the Court that the first knowledge he had of the prisoner Joseph Crook was on the 4th September last, where he took him to the Inspecting Surgeon of the London District who thought him fit for his Majesty's Service, and that he then sent him by a Sergeant [which name he does not recolect] to the Police Officer in Queens Square to be attested;

A plea to the court that Joseph stated that he had 6 children at home.....

Joseph was never actually in the army except for the fact that he had signed up and received 4 Guineas , when he should have

received 14 Guineas which I feel is why he did not go directly to the Barracks, further I feel that the Court Martial was a bit of a Kangaroo Court with the usual Presiding Judge suddenly having to go elsewhere and I feel the replacement was not at all honest, but that is my feelings.

[Gary Crook].

Sunday 2 August 1807 >

The Sydney Gazette and New South Wales Advertiser (NSW : 1803-1842)

On Sunday arrived the Duke of Portland, Captain Spencer from England, having sailed from hence the 26th of February with an India fleet under convoy of the Antelope. She took on 200 male prisoners of whom 3 died on the passage, and two others since her arrival here. She brings a small quantity of sugar and tobacco.

The Governor Hunter cleared out for Port Dalrymple on Monday with maize. ?

Remain with the above His Majesty's ship Porpoise, the Commerce, Sydney Cove, and Young William.

The Sydney Gazette and New South Wales Advertiser (NSW : 1803-1842)

When the 'Duke Of Portland' left England it was with at least 2 other ships that left Portsmouth one being the 'Young William' the other the 'Malabar', somewhere near the head of the river the 'Malabar' was recalled due to the problems with the French and some transfers were done as the 'Malabar' had I feel the convicts on it and soldiers which made up the most of the ships Passengers, so the convicts were Transferred to the 'Duke of Portland' and soldiers needed were transferred to the 'Malabar', families and officers that were going to Port Jackson were transferred to the 'Young William' such were about 10, some of the women were billeted in the 'Young William's' medical room and where the others were placed I do not know but 'The Young William' had room for only about 16 passengers of which were the Crook Family of 7 and the Bell family of 11 also a Lieutenant Guise and his wife and 3 children and another with child, so I would say that the Young William was a bit over crowded.

[Gary Crook].

The Bell Family has a history that is notable, they settled in Kurrajong west of Richmond on acreage that is now know as St John of God Hospice, the original home burnt down and the new owner built what is a remarkable building that should be looked at, Archibald Bell Jnr was the discoverer of the Bell's line of Road and was at one time a member of the early type of Parliament also the new owners after the Bell's employed BREAKER MORANT for a while as a horse Breaker , his history is also worth looking at.

[Gary Crook].

The 'Young William' it left Portsmouth about the 28th February 1807 allowing for the trip up the Thames and arrived in Port Jackson, I think in 27th July that year, it carried mainly food and possessions for the colony along with the Crook Family (Many experts say that she probably paid her own way) The Crook family were Adults Elizabeth [Joseps wife and the mother of their children] - Elizabeth Margaret and Sarah and 4 children, Joseph Junior aged 14, John aged 9, Henry aged 7, and Emma also known as Amey aged 4, also it is said that Sarah may have been a convict at one time number 1226, but I have not checked that out and it does give some credence to the family Lore, if true re 'Unruly' children, it could also be possible that at 17 Joseph Jnr may have fathered Mary Anne with another Elizabeth as it was a popular name for girls. [Gary Crook].

I do not know exactly what happened after their arrival but I believe that they had a bit of money, descendants of the IKINS feel that Alexander and Elizabeth Margaret were set up originally with it, also young Joseph Jr did have work as a cleaner of Leather goods and dirty clothing it was his own business, also he had two shops in Hunter St Sydney and advertised many goods for sale for a Mr Brooks, but for some reason he gave up that work and left for India to work for Mr Brooks who was wealthy and owned the ship 'India' although Joseph was to travel aboard the 'India' he did not go I feel to not having clearance to do so and he left some months later, I feel fortune did not prevail as when he arrived it was the time of a depression in Calcutta, I have noted that a Joseph Crook joined the Army and married in 1818 to a Jane Williams.

[Gary Crook].

I have searched the Indian East India Birth marriage and burials and found a Joseph of the correct age and his two wives [confirming Gary Crooks notes] and children and grandchildren, and also his mother Elizabeth also of correct age who must have travelled to India on the death of Joseph after 1828 and settled there with her son Joseph, she died in 1841 in Calcutta, which explains no death registration in NSW of an Elizabeth Crook.

Grant Franklyn-Smith.

The Ship Duke of Portland

Voyage* The Ship Duke of Portland sailed from England in 1807 and arrived in Sydney, Australia on 27 July 1807. The Master was John C Spence.

The "Duke of Portland", a convict ship of 192 male prisoners, sailed in the company of the store ship "Young William", carrying Cargo, New Settlers and Visitors and a Regiment of Soldiers, Joseph's family had been able to secure passage on the Young William to come to Australia and be close to husband/father Joseph. They included his wife Elizabeth, sons Joseph, John and Henry, and daughters Elizabeth Margaret, Sarah, and Emma.

They are all listed as individual adults traveling except for Henry and Emma who are listed as two children traveling with their mother Elizabeth Crook.

There was also a Hannah Crook, notes she was possibly a relative, traveling with other Crook Family.

Duke of Portland [at Mother Bank/Falmouth 1807SG] in Company with Young William arrived Sydney with male prisoners, 1807SG..State Archives.

Crooke, Joseph

1st July 1810.

Issued *Ticket of Leave Page 626, Item [4/4427] COD18, Reel 601.

Crook, Joseph
29th February 1812.
Given a *Conditional Pardon [CP] Vessel: Duke of Portland 1807
Page 238, Item [4/4427] COD18, Reel 601 & Page 055, Item [4/4430] Reel 774.

Crooks, Joseph No.....642.
September 8th 1821.
Labourer, Stores. On list of all persons victualled from H.M. Magazines (Reel 6016; 4/5781 p.68)
This Text file [VICT-01, 26/2/94] contains, in alphabetical order, the names of 3217 men, woman and children who were issued with rations in Sydney on Saturday, September 8th, 1821.
The Nominal List of all persons victualled from his Majesties Magazines under charge of Deputy Commissary General Wemyss. CSI location 4/5781, pages 55-122, and is on microfilm at the Archives Office of NSW. Colonial Secretary Index, 1788-1825.
Colonial Secretary Index. From <http://www.records.nsw.gov.au>

Crook, Joseph. per "Duke of Portland", 1807.
1822 Petition for mitigation of sentence [Fiche 3215; 4/1864 page 101.
From <http://www.records.nsw.gov.au/> Colonial Secretary Index, 1788-1825.

Joseph Crook, listed as a death in 1828, vessel - Duke of Portland, Convict Burial and Deaths Register.

New South Wales, Australia, Convict Death Register, 1826-1879
Name: Joseph Crook
Estimated birth year: abt 1760
Age: 68
Date of Death: May 1828
Date of Burial: 22 May 1828
District: St James Parish, Sydney, NSW.

The Story of Transportation.
Britain went through its Industrial Revolution between 1730 and 1850. In that time it was transformed from an agrarian economy to an industrial economy. The advent of industrial mechanisation and the steam power which drove it forced most of the traditional agricultural labourers and cottage industry workers to seek alternative employment. Most relocated to the major cities, but there was never enough work to go around. As a result, the desperate displaced people were forced to turn to petty crime in order to survive. Understandably, arrests and prosecution were soon to follow. Bearing this in mind, convict researchers will understand that a trial in London's Old Bailey, or Central Criminal Courts, did not necessarily mean the accused was born in London. However, it does appear that many of the English convicts did come from large cities such as London, Liverpool, Birmingham, Manchester, Newcastle and Glasgow where crime was more rampant than in rural areas.

Depending on the nature of the crime and where it was committed, prisoners were brought to trial in either an Assizes Courts or a Court of Quarter Sessions. Assizes Court sessions were held from time to time in each English county before a Judge acting under a special commission and jurymen or assessors were asked to decide on a verdict. Quarter Sessions Courts were convened before two or more Justices of the Peace when required but no less than four times a year.

Trial records often hold the earliest recorded information about convicts, their trials and the crimes they committed. The only earlier records about them would generally be their birth, baptism and marriage records. The availability of other records usually depended on the occupation of convicts and their father's, but apprenticeship records could give more information. Law books and maps could shed more light on the nature of the crime, its penalty and where the event took place.

Trial records for convicts tried elsewhere in England can be found at the London Public Record Office (PRO) in Kew or at the County Record Office responsible for the place where the trial occurred. Generally, Assizes Court records are held at the PRO while Quarter Sessions records are held in local County Record Offices.

Both Assizes and Quarter Sessions trials were reported in local papers of the era.

Joseph Crook was sentenced at Parkhurst, Isle of Wight.

The Isle of Wight is an English island and county, off the Southern English coast, to the south of the county of Hampshire, between the Solent and the English Channel. It has historically been part of Hampshire.
The Island geography, close to the densely populated south of England, led to it gaining three prisons: Albany, Camp Hill and Parkhurst which are located outside Newport on the main road to Cowes. Albany and Parkhurst were once among the few Category A prisons in the UK until they were downgraded in the 1990s. Parkhurst especially enjoyed notoriety as one of toughest jails in the British Isles and "hosted" many notable inmates, including the Yorkshire Ripper Peter Sutcliffe.
Camp Hill is located to the west of, and adjacent to Albany and Parkhurst, on the very edge of Parkhurst Forest, having been converted to a borstal and later a category C prison. It was originally on the site of an army camp (both Albany and Parkhurst were barracks) where there is a small estate of tree-lined roads with well-proportioned officers' quarters (with varying grandeur according to rank, but now privately owned) to the south and east.
Parkhurst
Originally on the site of an army camp (both Albany and Parkhurst were barracks).
Parkhurst Prison was built as a military hospital in 1805, then transformed to a prison for boys awaiting deportation, mainly to Australia, as part of the Parkhurst act of 1835.

Convict Crimes.

The nature of the crimes appear trivial by todays standards and the punishment harsh. Most were repeat offenders who had been in trouble with the law before but often first offenders were driven to despair by poverty. Most were sentenced to 7 years, others 14 years and some Life transportation. A few will have died on the voyage and a small number may have escaped. However the vast majority

arrived in Australia served out their sentence and eventually received a certificate of freedom or ticket of leave. Very few once free returned to England, most wanted to stay, build a new life, marry and become respected citizens of Australia.

The System.

Before the 19th century most prisons were administered locally, and central government had no responsibility for them. The exceptions to this were the King's Bench, Marshalsea and Fleet prisons, which were debtors prisons, and Newgate gaol. These were Crown (government) prisons attached to the central courts. Holding people in prison was not the main form of punishment. From around 1700 most people who were convicted of an offence were either executed or transported to the North American colonies. Prisons were used for temporarily holding vagrants and debtors, those convicted of smaller offences, and those awaiting trial or sentencing.

Transportation.

Transportation emerged as a punishment in 1717 and was viewed as a humane alternative to the death penalty. Convicts initially transported to America ceased in 1776 with the start of the American revolution. Prisons overflowed with convicts, and were now accommodated in old disused ships known as "hulks" moored in coastal waters were used. The "hulks" were overcrowded prisons with the intention that they would eventually be transported. The establishment of the hulks, moored at Plymouth, Portsmouth, in the Thames and elsewhere, marked the first involvement of central government in the ownership and administration of prisons.

Conditions on these hulks were very grim. They were overcrowded floating dungeons, poorly ventilated infested with vermin and disease. Even by the standards of the day this was seen as unacceptable.

Transportation to Australia began in 1787 when the first fleet set sail. It was seen as a solution to the overcrowding of prisons and hulks and as a temporary measure.

In 1787 transportation to Australia began and lasted for 80 years until 1867. For much this period large numbers of convicts were confined in the hulks pending the building of prisons at Millbank (1816), Parkhurst (1838), Pentonville (1842), Portland (1848), Portsmouth (1850) and Chatham (1856). The government also had contracts for the use of cells in county gaols. The Prisons Act 1877 placed all prisons under the administration of a new Prison Commission.

The Penal Servitude Act 1853 saw the beginning of the end for transportation. The Act substituted periods of penal servitude - time in prison - as punishment for almost all previously transportable offences, to be served in any prison or place of confinement in the UK or its dominions, as the Secretary of State might direct. Section 9 of the Act provided for the freeing on licence of convicts after serving a suitable period of the sentence. Sentence of transportation was finally abolished in 1887.

All those held in prison were known as prisoners, but those sentenced to penal servitude (hard labour) or transportation were known as Convicts.

The standard minimum charge for transporting a prisoner to the colonies was £8.10s 2d but this could rise to as much as £12.

The gaolers received a set fee per mile for each prisoner, no matter how many convicts they took at a time, and could make a good profit by conveying prisoners in groups.

Women and men in poor health, often never left at all, since the County did not transport those thought unable to support the rigours of the voyage or unlikely to find employment at its destination.

Convicted felons awaiting transportation were, in law, entitled to the "King's Allowance" of 2s/6d a week, but few ever received it.

Convict Life in New South Wales

In less than a hundred years of operation of the transportation system, from 1787 to 1868, 825 shiploads of convicts were sent to Australia bring a total of about 165,000 people. Transportation was seen as a way of dealing with overcrowding in British prisons while at the same time providing a source of labour in a new colony which could have economic or even strategic importance to Britain. Convicts were the heart of the labour system in New South Wales from 1788. They could be assigned to settlers and officers of the government of NSW, they could be assigned to government farms or to other public works considered essential to the growth of the new colony. In our study of the building of the Great North Road, convicts were the labour force which made the construction of this road possible and that of many other roads in the colony. Most would have had no previous experience of this type of work and, of course, they came from places in Britain where the countryside and the climate were very different to those in New South Wales.

Arrival of Convicts in Sydney NSW

When the convict ships arrived in Sydney, the convicts were mustered on shore. Any who were too sick to work were taken to hospital. The process of selection was made by landowners who took convicts as assigned servants and by government officers who require them for work on government farms or to labour on public works. These convicts were housed in barracks until they could be sent to work. There were many public works, where the government employed convicts to do jobs involving the building of public facilities in the colony. They were employed in constructing roads, bridges, churches and public buildings, farming, milling timber and manufacturing tools, nails and bricks among other things. As a rule, the most skilled were picked for necessary jobs as soon as they came off the ships, leaving the remainder to be assigned.

Convicts with valuable skills were known as "mechanics" and were in great demand. They soon began to realise that they could do well for themselves here.

Most convicts were allowed to use any spare time they had to earn money doing odd jobs and those with useful skills were sought after.

Convict terminology:

TEGL - Ticket of Exemption from Government Labour.

TL - Ticket of Leave

AP - Absolute Pardon.

CCF - Colonial Certificate of Freedom.

CF - Certificate of Freedom.

CP - Conditional Pardon.

FBS - free by servitude.

Convicts The Ticket of Leave

A Ticket of Leave entitled a convict to live where they wished within a given Police District. Working for wages for themselves as though they were free, but they had to report to the authorities regularly at the Ticket of Leave Muster. Convicts who stayed out of trouble could become eligible for Tickets of Leave,

rather like a parole or probation in our modern system. Generally they were eligible after four years of a seven year sentence or after six years for fourteen year sentence or after eight years for a life sentence.

At times they could also be granted a Ticket of Leave as a reward for doing some good service for the government, such as working particularly hard or giving information leading to the apprehension of runaways or finding a new line of road, or river. On occasions people received a ticket of leave upon arrival, or after working for a limited amount of time for only one master. A ticket permitted you to work for yourself within a Police District as specified by the Bench of Magistrates which recommended the Ticket. A ticket holder could change the district upon application to the Bench of Magistrates. If their business involved travel outside the specified Police District they could apply for a Ticket of Leave

Passport. Ticket of Leave holders had to keep their ticket on their person at all times and present it to a constable if requested.

Tinsmiths made slim waterproof tins to hold Tickets of Leave. Ticket of Leave holders also had to attend the annual ticket of leave muster or forfeit their ticket. The Ticket of Leave lasted for a year at a time and was renewed provided the person had behaved themselves. If they were convicted of any offence while they held a Ticket of Leave, they could have it taken away from them. It was easy to lose it. If they went out side the prescribed district without a passport, did not carry their Ticket of Leave, overcharged for work or were drunk and disorderly in town, they could be reported and charged and loose their Ticket of Leave. If they committed a colonial offence they not only lost their Ticket of Leave they could be sentenced to a chain gang or a penal colony.

List of Convicts Free by Servitude — An Emancipator

For convicts with seven or fourteen year sentences when their sentence had expired they received a Certificate of Freedom. These ex-convicts had the right to return to the United Kingdom but very few did. For convicts with life sentences after holding a Ticket of Leave for many years they were able to apply for a conditional pardon. Late in the system there were two classes of Conditional Pardons. By serving out the full sentence term, a convict would gain freedom to live a normal life as a free citizen and be able to own property or to run a business. There were said to have become 'free by servitude' and an 'Emancipist' as a result. This group included people who had finished serving out their sentence term, as well as people who had been pardoned.

Convicts Freedom Earned or Won and Lost

Few former convicts ever returned to Britain, even if most dreamed of it throughout their imprisonment. Not only was it expensive to find the fare home but many had settled into life here after their years as a convict and saw opportunities to better themselves which they would not have at home.

For many the strain of parting from loved ones had eased and new relationships formed. Some had been joined by their wives or husbands from home. And for those who might have considered it, the idea of the long voyage home on a tossing ship was just too much to consider.

There were four ways convicts could become free:

- Earn a Ticket of Leave and be given limited freedom but still a prisoner.

- Gain a Pardon, Conditional or Free.

- Serve out the sentence term, and become an Emancipist.

- Escape from custody or assignment.

Each of these ways is given separate consideration.

Gain a Pardon, Conditional or Absolute.

Convicts with pardons were treated more or less as free men or women and could move in society as they pleased. They could buy land or run a business and perhaps become wealthy, as some did, such as Solomon Wiseman on the Hawkesbury River.

A Conditional Pardon restored convicts to citizenship within the colony but they did not have the right to return to England. Provided they stayed within Australia, they were treated as free men or women.

An 'Absolute' Pardon entitled convicts to be fully restored to their rights as though they had never been convicted, including the right to return to England if they wanted. This pardon was very rare and was only given as a reward for major service to the community. The convicts with seven and fourteen years

sentences who were rewarded with a Conditional Pardon on the expiration of their original sentence could return to the United Kingdom.

Convicts Wages, Rights and Obligations

In the early days of the colony, convicts were allowed to work for wages in their free time on Saturday afternoons, to earn money for extra food or things they needed or to pay for lodgings, where there were no barracks to house them.

This was called 'on their own hands'

Gradually this developed into a system where often their assigned masters preferred to hire them for this free time rather than have them wandering the neighbourhood, working for other people. An official rate of ten pence per afternoon or £10 per year, for regular employment by their own master, was

introduced by Governor King in 1800. Good masters allowed convicts to earn their money and use it for themselves but bad masters often used to require the convicts to spend their wages on goods

from the master's store at high prices, so they seldom gained any benefit from their wages.

Convict Living Conditions—Food, Clothing, Work.

Living conditions for convicts varied considerably, essentially according to the luck of the draw. A convict who was assigned to a good master might have a comfortable life and be well treated. There were some masters, however, who treated their convicts as no better than slaves.

Good masters would make sure that the convict not only received all the food and clothing that was due, but ensured that good wages were paid for any work done in their spare time. On the other hand, bad masters were known to cheat their convicts, giving them poor food and clothing. They would charge the convict more to buy essentials of life from their own stores than they paid the convict in wages for after-hours work. Frequently the convicts ended up working for nothing.

Food, Clothing and Work on Assignment

Regulations set down what convicts were to be provided with when on assignment. There were also conditions relating to the work they would be expected to undertake.

Food

Convicts working for the government were given rations, called being 'on the stores'. Those working for private masters were expected to be fed by the master as a condition of the assignment of convicts to them and what they had to eat depended the convict's position in the scheme of things.

Officially, male convicts were entitled to a ration of meat (usually about 1 lb per day of salt pork, beef or mutton) and 1 to 2 lb per day of

flour or cornmeal to make damper. If they were fortunate, they might receive their meat ration in fresh meat but often it was anything but fresh. They were also given tea and sugar and usually managed to buy tobacco and rum. Female convicts were entitled to two-thirds of the male rations. There were no rations of fresh vegetables or fruit to any convicts, male or female, and it was a matter of luck whether they were supplied with these commodities. Those who were fortunate in their assignment grew their own vegetables and fruit in small plots of land allowed them for the purpose.

Clothing

Convicts were officially to be given a set of new clothing twice a year, although it did not always come on time. Sometimes the old clothes had long since worn to rags and the shoes worn out if the convict was working in very rough conditions.

The new clothes were called 'Slops'. Assigned convicts working for good masters would often be clothed better than the official requirement but those working for bad masters might be required to buy clothing from the master's store at high prices or clothed only in the minimum regulation gear.

Officially, winter clothing consisted of a coarse woollen jacket, a waistcoat of yellow or grey cloth, a pair of trousers, a pair of woollen stockings (long socks), a pair of shoes, two cotton or linen shirts, a neckerchief and a woollen hat.

Summer clothing included a canvas overshirt instead of the woollen jacket and waistcoat. This would generally be all the clothing the convict would have.

Work

The work that convicts did was what their master needed to have them do. It might be clearing land, digging out tree stumps, cutting down trees, building, looking after animals, planting and tending crops, serving in the house, or any other labouring that required doing. If the convict had skills such as leather work, shoeing horses, blacksmithing, carpentry or even office work, they would be employed as far as possible using those skills. If the master ran a business, the convict might be employed within that business whatever it might be. Assigned convicts worked for their master for most of the week but officially had time off on Saturday afternoons to grow their own food and do other essential chores. They could also do odd jobs for wages, either for their master or for other settlers nearby. The unlucky ones living in isolated places often would not get their free time

but were supposed to be paid an annual wage of £10 per year if their master regularly employed them to work in their free time.

Convicts Assignment of Convicts

Most convicts were not sent to work on Government projects such as roads but were assigned to private masters, whether Army officers or settlers, as servants or labourers. To have convicts assigned to them, free settlers had to prove that they were rich enough to provide them with clothing and food and that they had enough work for them to do. Usually a settler could have a certain number of convicts assigned, according to the size of their property and the work that had to be done.

Settlers close to Sydney (or friendly with the Governor) usually got first pick of the convicts and there were many complaints, from those living further out in the bush, that they were assigned the ones that were too old, lazy or sick to work properly.

Where possible, an attempt was made to assign convicts to work that was as close as practicable to the work they had been doing before conviction in Britain.

This meant that builders and farm workers were in short supply, as there was plenty of this type of work. People with important skills became highly sought-after and could often bargain for better conditions. Some people had skills which could easily be adapted to new situations, e.g. shoe-makers often went to work making saddles or harness. But many had skills which were only of limited use. There were lots of weavers and tailors who were not needed in the small cloth factories in the new colony. These people had to learn to do something else and were usually assigned as unskilled labourers or domestic servants.

Arrival of Women Convicts in Sydney

Women convicts who were not immediately chosen by a settler as assigned servants were sent to the Female Factory at Parramatta. This was a prison and it was used also for women who committed further crimes in the colony and were reconvicted. They lived in a loft above the workroom. They spent their day spinning and weaving coarse cloth to clothe themselves and the convicts who were working on the roads or on other public works.

Conditions were dirty and cramped, the roof leaked, the toilets stank and the bedding consisted of piles of raw wool, full of ticks and dags. They received food rations but nothing else.

In 1819, William Wentworth wrote about the factory in his book *Description of the Colony of New South Wales* (published 1819, London):— ...a factory in which such of the female convicts as misconduct themselves, and those also who upon their arrival in the colony are not immediately assigned as servants to families, are employed in manufacturing coarse cloth.

There are upon an average about one hundred and sixty women employed in this institution, which is placed under the direction of a superintendent, who receives wool from the settlers and gives them a certain portion of the manufactured article in exchange; what is reserved is only a fair equivalent for

the expense of making it, and is used in clothing the gaol gang, the reconvicted culprits who are sent to the coal river, and I believe the inmates of the factory itself.

Convicts Bringing out Families from Britain

Convicts often tried to persuade the government to bring their wives or husbands and children out from Britain to join them. This was not often successful but, when it was, a common practice was for the free partner to have the convict partner assigned to them as a convict servant. (The famous Wiseman family did this. Solomon Wiseman was assigned to his wife during some of his time as a convict, before his pardon.) In this way, a few convicts were able to settle with families and build their lives together so that, when the convict partner had finished the prescribed sentence or had received a pardon to become an 'Emancipist', they were already set up with a hut and a piece of land on which the free partner and the children had established themselves with the convict partner as an assigned servant.

In the early days, convicts or their partners applying to do this had to write a petition or, if they could not write (which was common then), they would get a local educated person, such as the clergyman or doctor, to write for them. Later, the government had special forms printed for people to fill in to request their partner be sent out with them.

More About JOSEPH CROOK:

Burial: 22 May 1828, * Church of England Cemetery, Sydney, Colony of N.S.W., Australia.¹⁷

Colonial Secretary P's.1: 1811, Joseph Crook - Arrived 1807 on Duke of Portland convicted March 1805 Isle of Wight - Life - NSW

Muster 1811. HO 10/5.¹⁸
Colonial Secretary P's.2: 1816, Joseph Crook - Arrived 1807 on Duke of Portland convicted March 1805 Isle of Wight - Life - NSW
Muster 1816. HO 10/3.¹⁸
Colonial Secretary P's.3: 1817, Joseph Crook - Arrived July 1807 on Duke of Portland convicted March 1805 Isle of Wight - Life - NSW
Muster 1817. HO 10/8.¹⁸
Colonial Secretary P's.4: 1818, Joseph Crook - Arrived July 1807 on Duke of Portland convicted March 1805 Isle of Wight - Life - NSW
Muster 1818. HO 10/10.¹⁸
Colonial Secretary P's.5: 1820, Joseph Crook - Arrived 1807 on Duke of Portland convicted March 1805 Isle of Wight - Life - NSW
Muster 1820. HO 10/12.¹⁸
Colonial Secretary P's.6: 1821, Joseph Crook - Arrived 1807 on Duke of Portland convicted March 1805 Isle of Wight - Life - NSW
Muster 1821. HO 10/15.¹⁸
Colonial Secretary P's.7: 1822, Joseph Crook - Arrived 1807 on Duke of Portland convicted March 1806 Isle of Wight - Life - NSW
Muster 1822. HO 10/36.¹⁸
Colonial Secretary P's.8: 1825, Joseph Crook - Arrived 1807 on Duke of Portland convicted March 1806 Isle of Wight - Life - NSW
Muster 1825. HO 10/19.¹⁸
Convict Education:: 1807, Could read and Wright.
Convict Hulk to Ship: January 1807, Joseph Crook aged 28, Life to NSW, sent on board the Duke of Portland Jan 1807.¹⁹
Convict Name:: 1807, Joseph Crook.^{20,21,22}
Convict Native Place:: 1807, Christ Church Parish, Hampshire.
Convict Pardon:: 29 February 1812, * Crook, Joseph: pardon no 87. Given a Conditional Parden [CP] Vessel: Duke of Portland 1807.
Page 238, Item [4/4427] COD18, Reel 601 & Page 055, Item [4/4430] Reel 774.^{23,24}
Convict Profile:: Bet. 1805 - 1806, Joseph Crook, aged 26 years, five feet six inches high, Fresh Complexion, Grey Eyes, Dark Hair.
Convict Trade or Calling:: 1806, A Servant he enlisted in the British Army.²⁵
Conviction Crime:: 1806, Tried for Desertion by a Court Martiale at Parkhurst Barracks, Life.²⁵
Conviction Place:: 18 March 1806, Parkhurst Barracks, Isle of Wight.^{26,27,28}
Conviction Sentence:: 1807, Life, Transportation to Australia.^{29,30,31}
Death Reg Name: 1828, Joseph Crook, aged 68, NSW, Deaths.³²
Death Reg No: 1828, Index No..1828 7862 2c/1828..&..1828 1194 12/1828..³³
Died Aged:: 1828, Died aged 68 years old.^{33,34}
Known-as..1.: Joseph Crook in IGI and Colonial Papers, listings etc, etc.^{35,36,37}
Known-as..2.: John Joseph Crook noted in Peter Krafft Tree.³⁸
Occupation.1.: 1805, Servant.³⁹
Occupation.2.: 08 September 1821, Labourer, Stores. Colonial Secretary Papers.⁴⁰
Occupation.3.: 1828, Baker.⁴¹
Parish: 1828, St. James Parish, Sydney, County of Cumberland.⁴¹
Religion: 1828, Church of England, St. James Parish.⁴¹
Residence: 1828, Sydney Asylum, Sydney, Colony of N.S.W., Australia.⁴¹
Ship Arrival:: 27 July 1807, The "Duke of Portland" arrived after 189 days at sea.⁴²
Ship Departure:: 28 February 1807, Duke of Portland, set sail for the Colony of NSW from Falmouth.⁴³
Ships Master:: 1807, John Clarke, Master of the Duke of Portland.⁴⁴
Ships Name:: 1807, 'Duke of Portland' - a ship of 523 tons.^{45,46,47,48}
Ships Passengers/Cargo:: 1807, Transported amongst 192 other onvicts, only 20 male Irish Convicts with their native place not shown to Sydney Cove.⁴⁹
Ticket of Leave: 30 July 1810, * Ticket of Leave within the District of Sydney, No 41 Joseph Crooke, Ship - Duke of Portland, Master - Spence 1807. Tried for Desertion by a Court Martiale at Parkhurst Barricks, setence - Life.^{50,51}

Notes for ELIZABETH J BRIDGENS:
Elizabeth Crook

The Sydney Gazette and New South Wales Advertiser (NSW : 1803-1842)
Sunday 12 July 1807
SHIP NEWS

On Tuesday last arrived the His Majesty's ship Young William store ship, Captain Watson with provisions for the use of Government. She sailed the 19th of February last in company with the Duke of Portland; which she parted in latitude 2 north, the latter having made for Rio de Janiero.

The passengers by the Young William are Ensign Bell (and family) and Ensign Masters to join the New South Wales Corps, Mr. Rownson, Mr. (formerly serjeant) Guide and family, and several others.

Sunday 21 June 1807 > The Sydney Gazette and New South Wales Advertiser

We are informed that a ship called the Young William had been taken up by Government shortly, prior to captain Edward's departure, to proceed hither with troops in augmentation of His Majesty's New South Wales Corps.

Sunday 22 May 1808>

The "Duke of Portland", a convict ship of male prisoners, sailed in the company of the storeship "Young William", carrying Cargo, New Settlers and Visitors and a regiment of Soldiers, Joseph's family had been able to secure passage on the Young William to come to Australia and be close to husband/father Joseph.

Listed on the 'Young William' - 1807.

Elizabeth Crook born c1769.

Elizabeth M Crook [Ikin] born c1790.

Hannah Crook [a relative?].

John Crook born c1814?

Sarah Crook born c?

In a book at the State Archives of NSW.

They are all listed as individual adults travelling except for Henry and Emma who are listed as two children traveling with their mother

Elizabeth Crook.

Elizabeth was alive in 1828 as the NSW census notes her as Elizabeth Crooke, born c1769, arrived on Young William in 1807, HO 10/22 NSW Census C-D 1828. Colonial Secretary Papers.

CROOK, Elizabeth

1819 Oct 18

Request for investigation of R L Murray's violation of Government orders in taking her daughter & others on board the "Daphne" (Reel 6006; 4/3500 p.304)

Colonial Secretary Index, 1788-1825

1819 Oct 19

Re her memorial (Reel 6020; 2/8130 p.215)

Colonial Secretary Index, 1788-1825

1819 Oct 23

Re evidence available in case of her daughter being taken on board the "Daphne" (Reel 6006; 4/3500 p.316)

Colonial Secretary Index, 1788-1825

No evidence thus far regarding death registration of Elizabeth in NSW, did she return to England or an answer may be in India, found a death of Elizabeth Crook, possibly visiting/living with son Joseph.....

India Deaths and Burials, 1719-1948 for Elizabeth Crook

Name: Elizabeth Crook

Gender: Female

Burial Date: 04 Sep 1841

Burial Place: Vizagapatam, India

Age: 70

Birth Date: c1771

Also an entry - At Calcutta, Mrs. Elizabeth Crook.

Name: Elizabeth Crook Event type: Death Date: 24 - May Year: 1833.

I do not know exactly what happened after their arrival but I believe that they had a bit of money, descendants of the IKINS feel that Alexander and Elizabeth Margaret were set up originally with it, also young Joseph Jr did have work as a cleaner of Leather goods and dirty clothing it was his own business, also he had two shops in Hunter St Sydney and advertised many goods for sale for a Mr Brooks, but for some reason he gave up that work and left for India to work for Mr Brooks who was wealthy and owned the ship 'India' although Joseph was to travel aboard the 'India' he did not go I feel to not having clearance to do so and he left some months later, I feel fortune did not prevail as when he arrived it was the time of a depression in Calcutta, I have noted that a Joseph Crook joined the Army and married in 1818 to a Jane Williams.

[Gary Crook].

I have searched the Indian East India Birth marriage and burials and found a Joseph of the correct age and his two wives [confirming Gary Crook's notes] and children and grandchildren, and also his mother Elizabeth also of correct age who must have travelled to India on the death of Joseph after 1828 and settled there with her son Joseph, she died in 1841 in Calcutta, which explains no death registration in NSW of an Elizabeth Crook.

Grant Franklyn-Smith.

More About ELIZABETH J BRIDGENS:

Burial: 04 September 1841, * Vizagapatam, Calcutta, West Bengal, India.⁵²

Colonial Secretary P's.1 1: 1811, Elizabeth Crook - General Muster of NSW 1811 - HO 10/5.⁵³

Colonial Secretary P's.1 2: 18 October 1819, Elizabeth Crook - Request for investigation of R L Murray's violation of Government orders in taking her daughter & others on board the "Daphne" [reel 6006; 4/3500 p.304].⁵³

Colonial Secretary P's.1 3: 19 October 1819, Elizabeth Crook - Re her memorial [reel 6020; 2/8130 p.215].⁵³

Colonial Secretary P's.1 4: 23 October 1819, Elizabeth Crook - re evidence available in case of her daughter being taken on board the "Daphne" [reel 6006; 4/3500 p.316].⁵³

Colonial Secretary P's.2: 1812, Elizabeth Crook, born c1769, "Housekeeper" arrived on the ship Young William in 1807, Came Free.⁵³

Colonial Secretary P's.3: 1822, Elizabeth Crook - Arrived Young William 1807, General Muster of NSW 1822 - HO 10/36.⁵³

Colonial Secretary P's.4: 1825, Elizabeth Crook - Arrived Young William 1807, General Muster A-L of NSW 1825 - HO 10/19.⁵³

Colonial Secretary P's.5: 1828, Elizabeth Crooke, born c1769, arrived on Young William in 1807, HO 10/22 NSW Census C-D 1828.⁵³

Death Details.1.: Aft. 1828, No registration of an Elizabeth Crook or spelling variations in the BDM of NSW.⁵⁴

Death Details.2.: 04 September 1841, Elizabeth Crook, Female, aged 70 years, Burial 4/9/1841, Vizagapatam, India, birth date approx 1771, India Deaths and Burials, 1719-1948.⁵⁵

Occupation: 1807, Housekeeper⁵⁶

Ship Arrival:: 07 July 1807, Young William arrived in Port Jackson [Sydney] from London. Left for the Fishery / London 12/14 September 1807.⁵⁶

Ships Details:: 1807, Elizabeth Crook with 2 children [Henry & Emma] came from London to Sydney on the Young William.⁵⁷

Ships Master:: 1807, Master - William Watson. Reference Historical Records of Australia vol 6 p618/183.⁵⁸

Ships Name:: 1807, "Young William" - A foreign storeship built in Rotterdam, The Netherlands, Registered - London, owned by Daniel

Bennett, of 282 tons, 8 guns, 22 men.⁵⁸

Ships Passengers/Cargo:: 1807, Young William, storeship of Migrants, Visitors and Crew & including Cargo & Provisions, and to convey troops for the Government of the Colony of New South Wales.^{58,59}

Marriage Notes for JOSEPH CROOK and ELIZABETH BRIDGENS:

London, England, Marriages and Banns, 1754-1921

Name: Elizabeth Bridgens

Spouse Name: Joseph Crook

Record Type: Banns

Marriage Bann Date: 8th June, 15th June, and 22nd Jun 1788

Parish: St Luke, Old Street

County: Middlesex

Borough: Islington

London, England, Marriages and Banns, 1754-1921

Name: Joseph Crook

Spouse Name: Elizabeth Bridgens

Record Type: Marriage

Marriage Date: 20 Sep 1788

Parish: St Luke, Old Street

County: Middlesex

Borough: Islington

St Luke Old Street, Finsbury, London.

St Luke is a historic Anglican church in London.

It was sited on Old Street, north of the City of London, and was built under the Commission for Building Fifty New Churches project. It was completed and the corresponding parish of St Luke's created in 1733.

The design is attributed to Nicholas Hawksmoor. The church became disused in the mid 20th century, and stood derelict for 40 years, despite being Grade I listed. It is now in use as a concert hall by the London Symphony Orchestra.

St Lukes area.

St Luke's is an area in the London Borough of Islington in Greater London, close to the borders with the London Borough of Hackney and the City of London, near the Barbican and Shoreditch. The closest tube station is Barbican. The area includes City Road, Finsbury Square, Whitecross Street and part of Old Street. The name is not often used in modern times.

It is named after the church of St Luke Old Street. The parish was created in 1733 (with the construction of the church) as both a civil parish and an ecclesiastical parish, from the part of the parish of St Giles Cripplegate outside the City of London.

The parish had a large non-conformist population. John Wesley's house and Wesleyan Chapel are in City Road, as is Bunhill Fields burial ground.

In 1751 St Lukes Hospital, an early lunatic asylum, was founded. Rebuilt in 1782 – 1784 by George Dance the Younger, it later became the Bank of England's St Luke's Printing Works producing banknotes and which was relocated in 1958 to Debden in Essex. It was damaged by the Blitz of 1940.

The civil parish became officially known as "St Luke's Middlesex". The parish was historically in the county of Middlesex, and was included in the area of the Metropolitan Board of Works in 1855. From 1889 it was part of the County of London. The vestry administered local government in the area until the civil parish became part of the Metropolitan Borough of Finsbury in 1899.

More About JOSEPH CROOK and ELIZABETH BRIDGENS:

Bride: Elizabeth Bridgens, of this Parish, spinster.⁶⁰

Groom: Joseph Crook of this Parish, Bachelor.⁶⁰

Marriage: 20 September 1788, * St. Luke, Old Street, Finsbury, London, Middlesex, England.^{60,61}

Minister: John Forbes⁶²

Witness.1.: due to aged document possibly 'Jason Dobbs'⁶²

Witness.2.: due to aged document possibly 'Mary Anna'?⁶²

Children of JOSEPH CROOK and ELIZABETH BRIDGENS are:

- i. MARY ANN³ CROOK^{63,64,65}, b. 1788, * Blewitts Buildings, St. Andrew Holborn, London, England.⁶⁶; d. Abt. 1789, London, England..

Notes for MARY ANN CROOK:

Mary Ann Crook

London, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538-1812

Name: Mary Ann Crook

Baptism Date: 19 May 1788
Parish: St Andrew Holborn
County: London
Borough: City of London
Parent(s): Joseph Crook,
Elizabeth Crook
Record Type: Christening

Possible burial of Mary Ann, no parents details are given on burial register.

London, England, Deaths and Burials, 1813-1980
Name: Mary Ann Crook
Record Type: Burial
Death Date: June 1789
Burial Date: 18th June 1789
Age: 19 Months
Estimated Birth Year: abt Nov 1787
Parish of St. Mary le Strand.
Parish or Poor Law Union: Whitefield
Borough: Camden
County: Middlesex

More About MARY ANN CROOK:

Christening: 19 May 1788, * Saint Andrew, Holborn, London, England.^{66,67,68}
Christening Name: 1788, Mary Ann Crook, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Crook.^{69,70,71}

2.
 - ii. ELIZABETH MARGARET CROOK, b. 16 June 1789, * St Marylebone, London, Middlesex, England.; d. 06 February 1849, * Castlereagh Street, Sydney, Cumberland County, Colony of New South Wales, Australia..
 - iii. SARAH CROOK^{72,73,74,75,76}, b. 02 December 1790, * Holywell Lane, London, England.^{77,78,79}; m. RONALD McDONALD^{80,81}, 11 April 1809, * St. Philip's Anglican Church of England, York Street, Church Hill, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.^{82,83,84}; b. Abt. 1788.

Notes for SARAH CROOK:
Sarah Crook

London, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538-1812
Name: Sarah Crook
Baptism Date: 2 Jan 1791
Parish: St Leonard Shoreditch
County: Middlesex
Borough: Hackney
Parent(s): Joseph Crook,
Elizabeth Crook
Record Type: Baptism

Holywell Row and Lane
Shoreditch.

Named from a sacred or holy well near which a priory was built. Before 1127 the well and part of a field had been given to some religious women and the priory was built to the honour of Christ, the Blessed Virgin Mary, and St. John Baptist, for nuns of the Benedictine Order.

Holywell Lane (west side of Shoreditch) was so called, says Stow, from a sweet, wholesome, and clear well, spoiled, in that writer's time, by the manure-heaps of the nursery gardens. Here formerly, till the dissolution, stood a Benedictine nunnery of St. John the Baptist, founded by some forgotten Bishop of London; and in this street lived and died Richard Burbage, the tragedian, and friend and companion of Shakespeare. Near St. Leonard's Church stood two of the earliest London theatres—the "Curtain" and "The Theatre." The site of the first of these is still marked by Curtain Road.

From: 'Shoreditch', Old and New London: Volume 2 (1878), pp. 194-195. URL: <http://www.british-history.ac.uk/report.aspx?compid=45090> Date accessed: 18 March 2011.

The "Duke of Portland", a convict ship of male prisoners, sailed in the company of the storeship "Young William", carrying Cargo, New Settlers and Visitors and a regiment of Soldiers, Joseph's family had been able to secure passage on the Young William to come to Australia and be close to husband/father Joseph. They included his wife Elizabeth, sons John and Henry, and daughters Elizabeth Margaret, Sarah, and Emma.

They are all listed as individual adults travelling except for Henry and Emma who are listed as two children traveling with their mother Elizabeth Crook.

There is a reference to a Sarah Crook in the Sydney Gazette 1810.....????

Saturday 2 June 1810 > The Sydney Gazette and New South Wales Advertiser

'All claims and demands against Sarah Crook are requested to be presented to her for payment immediately, she being about to leave the colony in the ship Ann'.

More About SARAH CROOK:

Christening: 02 January 1791, * Saint Leonards, Shoreditch, London, England.^{85,86}

Christening Name: 1791, Sarah Crook, daughter of Joseph and EliabethCrook^{87,88}

Colonial Secretary P's.1: 1811, Sarah Crook, arrived on the Young William 1807 - HO 10/5 Settlers and Convict Musters 1806-1849.⁸⁹

Ship Arrival:: 07 July 1807, Young William arrived in Port Jackson [Sydney] from London. Left for the Fishery / London 12/14 September 1807.⁸⁹

Ship Departure:: 1807, London, England to Sydney, Australia, in the Young William accompanying The Duke of Portland, a convict storeship which had her father Joseph on board.⁹⁰

Ships Master:: 1807, Master - William Watson. Reference Historical Records of Australia vol 6 p618/183.⁹⁰

Ships Name:: 1807, "Young William" - A foreign storeship built in Rotterdam, The Netherlands, Registered - London, owned by Daniel Bennett, of 282 tons, 8 guns, 22 men.⁹⁰

Ships Passengers/Cargo:: 1807, Young William, storeship of Migrants, Visitors and Crew & including Cargo & Provisions, and to convey troops for the Government of the Colony of New South Wales.⁹⁰

More About RONALD McDONALD and SARAH CROOK:

Marr Reg No: 1809, Index No..V1809.873.3A/1809..^{91,92}

Marriage: 11 April 1809, * St. Philip's Anglican Church of England, York Street, Church Hill, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.^{93,94,95}

3. iv. JOSEPH CROOK, b. 18 May 1794, * St Marylebone, London, Middlesex, England.; d. 10 July 1847, Calcutta, West Bengal, India..
4. v. JOHN CROOK, b. 25 October 1796, * St Marylebone, London, Middlesex, England.; d. 26 August 1828, * Liverpool, New South Wales, Australia..
5. vi. HENRY CROOK, b. 17 March 1800, * Parish of St. Matthew, Bethnal Green, Borough of Tower Hamlets, London, England.; d. 07 July 1886, * Macquarie Street, Asylum, Parramatta, N.S.W., Australia..
- vii. AMEY [EMMA] CROOK^{96,97}, b. 09 May 1803, * Parish of St. Matthew, Bethnal Green, Borough of Tower Hamlets, London, England.^{98,99}; d. Aft. 1819, Australia..

Notes for AMEY [EMMA] CROOK:

Emma Crook

The "Duke of Portland", a convict ship of male prisoners, sailed in the company of the storeship "Young William", carrying Cargo, New Settlers and Visitors and a regiment of Soldiers, Joseph's family had been able to secure passage on the Young William to come to Australia and be close to husband/father Joseph. They included his wife Elizabeth, sons John and Henry, and daughters Elizabeth Margaret, Sarah, and Emma.

They are all listed as individual adults travelling except for Henry and Emma who are listed as two children traveling with their mother Elizabeth Crook.

1819 Oct 15

Statement re charge of abduction of Emma Crook brought against R L Murray (Reel 6048; 4/1743 pp.54-7) Colonial Secretary Papers.

CROOK, Emma. Daughter of Elizabeth Crook

1819 Oct 18-Nov 2

Proceedings re charge against R L Murray for abduction of (Reel 6049; 4/1743 pp.31-104)

1819 Oct 18

Taken on board "Daphne" by Assistant Superintendent of Police R L Murray against Government orders (Reel 6006; 4/3500 p.304)

1819 Oct 23

Re evidence available in case of R L Murray taking her on board the "Daphne" (Reel 6006; 4/3500 p.316)

More About AMEY [EMMA] CROOK:

Christening: 15 May 1805, * Saint Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, England.^{100,101}

Christening Name: 1805, Amey Crook, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Crook.^{102,103}

Colonial Secretary P's.1: 15 October 1819, IKIN, E. daughter of Elizabeth Crook, [statement re charge of abduction of Emma Crook brought against R L Murray (reel 6048; 4/1743 pp.54-7) Colonial Secretary Index 1788-1825].¹⁰⁴

Colonial Secretary P's.2: Bet. 18 October - 02 November 1819, Emma Crook, daughter of Elizabeth Crook, proceedings re charge against R.L. Murray for abduction of [reel 6049; 4/1743 pp.31-104].¹⁰⁴

Colonial Secretary P's.3: 18 October 1819, Taken on board "Daphne" by Assistant Superintendent of Police R.L. Murray against Government orders [reel 606; 4/3500 p.304].¹⁰⁴

Colonial Secretary P's.4: 23 October 1819, Re evidence available in case of R L Murray taking Emma Crook on board the "Daphne" [reel 6006; 4/3500 p.316].¹⁰⁴

Ship Arrival:: 07 July 1807, Young William arrived in Port Jackson [Sydney] from London. Left for the Fishery / London 12/14 September 1807.

Ship Departure:: 1807, London, England to Sydney, Australia, in the Young William accompanying The Duke of Portland, a convict storeship which had her father Joseph on board.

Ships Master:: 1807, Master - William Watson. Reference Historical Records of Australia vol 6 p618/183.

Ships Name:: 1807, "Young William" - A foreign storeship built in Rotterdam, The Netherlands, Registered - London, owned by Daniel Bennett, of 282 tons, 8 guns, 22 men.

Ships Passengers/Cargo:: 1807, Young William, storeship of Migrants, Visitors and Crew & including Cargo & Provisions, and to convey troops for the Government of the Colony of New South Wales.

Generation No. 2

2. ELIZABETH MARGARET³ CROOK (*JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹*)^{105,106,107,108,109} was born 16 June 1789 in * St Marylebone, London, Middlesex, England.^{110,111}, and died 06 February 1849 in * Castlereagh Street, Sydney, Cumberland County, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{112,113,114}. She married ALEXANDER IKIN^{115,116,117,118} 20 June 1811 in * St. Phillip's Anglican Church, York Street, Church Hill, Sydney, Cumberland County, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{119,120,121}, son of OBADIAH IKIN and SARAH BUTTS. He was born Abt. 1789 in Shropshire, England.¹²², and died 01 January 1838 in * Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{122,123,124,125}.

Notes for ELIZABETH MARGARET CROOK:

Elizabeth Margaret Crook

The "Duke of Portland", a convict ship of male prisoners, sailed in the company of the storeship "Young William", carrying Cargo, New Settlers and Visitors and a regiment of Soldiers, Joseph's family had been able to secure passage on the Young William to come to Australia and be close to husband/father Joseph. They included his wife Elizabeth, sons John and Henry, and daughters Elizabeth Margaret, Sarah, and Emma.

They are all listed as individual adults travelling except for Henry and Emma who are listed as two children traveling with their mother Elizabeth Crook.

IKIN, Elizabeth. Of Cumberland Street

1820 Aug 29

Evidence at inquest on Henry Shefferey (Reel 6021; 4/1819 p.643)

Colonial Secretary Index, 1788-1825

1822 Feb 19

On list of persons receiving an assigned convict (Fiche 3290; 4/4570D p.51)

Colonial Secretary Index, 1788-1825

1828 New South Wales Census of Household Returns.

Household of Alexander Ikin of Castlereagh Street Sydney - Ref No J0349

Alexander Ikin, age 40, Class - Came Free, Religion Protestant, Employed as Ship Carpenter.

Elizabeth Crook[e], age 38, Class - Came Free on Young William 1807, Religion Protestant, wife of Alexander Ikin, Ship Carpenter.

Emma Ikin aged 15, Born in Colony, Protestant.

Alexander Ikin aged 15, Born in Colony, Protestant.

Eliza Ikin aged 11, Born in Colony, Protestant.

Sarah Ikin aged 9, Born in Colony, Protestant.

Elizabeth Ikin aged 7, Born in Colony, Protestant.

Louisa Ikin aged 5, Born in Colony, Protestant.

Annette Ikin aged 6 months, Born in Colony, Protestant.

All residing at Castlereagh Street, Sydney.

Census of NSW 1828 Revised edition Malcolm Saintry & Keith Johnson, 2008.

Wednesday 7 February 1849 The Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842-1954)

At her residence, Castlereagh-street North, on Tuesday evening, the 6th instant, after a long and painful illness, Mrs. Elizabeth

Margaret, the relict of the late Mr. Alexander Ikin, aged 65 years.

Saturday 10 February 1849 >

The Maitland Mercury & Hunter River General Advertiser (NSW : 1843-1893)

At her residence, Castlereagh-street North, Sydney, on the 6th Feb., after a long and painful illness, Mrs. Elizabeth Margaret, the relict of the late Mr. Alexander Ikin, aged 65 years.

More About ELIZABETH MARGARET CROOK:

Birth Details: 1789, England [possibly Hollywell Lane, London]¹²⁶

Burial: 10 February 1849, * Church of England Section, Sydney Burial Ground, Elizabeth & Devonshire Streets, which was closed & removed in 1901, [now the site of Central Railway Station].^{127,128,129,130}

Burial - Inscription: 1849, Cemetery Transcript, Devonshire Street, Church of England. Elizabeth Margaret Ikin - died 6th February 1849, Wife of above. Ref B7/11/38 P15.^{131,132}

Burial Details: 1901, Re-Intered to the Anglican Section, Waverley Cemetery, Bronte, Sydney.¹³²

Burial Grave No: 1901, S:3 Select; Row:22; Grave 786, Anglican Section, Waverley.¹³²

Burial Minister: 10 February 1849, G. McArthur, Minister of the Church of England.¹³³

Burial Service: 1849, St. James Church of England, Sydney.¹³³

Census 1: 1828, Elizabeth Crook - 1828 - is 38 years, came free - Young William 1807, protestant, wife of Mr Ikin, lives - Castlereagh Street, Sydney.¹³⁴

Census 2: 1828, 1828 Census of New South Wales [see notes].¹³⁵

Christening: 20 September 1797, * Saint Mary-St Marylebone Road, Saint Marylebone, London, England.^{136,137}

Christening Name: 1797, Elizabeth Margaret Crook, daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Crook.^{138,139}

Colonial Secretary P's.1: 1811, Elizabeth Crook - General Muster of NSW 1811 - HO 10/5.

Colonial Secretary P's.2: 29 August 1820, Elizabeth Ikin of Cumberland Street, Evidence at inquest on Henry Shefferey [Reel 6021 4/1819 p.643].¹⁴⁰

Colonial Secretary P's.3: 19 February 1822, Elizabeth Ikin of Cumberland Street, On list of persons receiving an assigned convict, [Fiche 3290; 4/457OD p.51].¹⁴⁰

Death Details.1.: 1849, Died on a Tuesday.¹⁴¹

Death Notice: 07 February 1849, Mrs Elizabeth Margaret Ikin, died 6th February 1849, aged 65, at her residence, Castlereagh Street, Sydney. Sydney Morning Herald.¹⁴²

Death Reg Name: 06 February 1849, IKIN, Elizabeth Margaret, widow, aged 65 yrs.^{143,144}

Death Reg No: 1849, Index No....V1849.55..34B/1849....^{145,146}

Died Aged:: 1849, Aged 65 years old.^{147,148,149}

Occupation: 1849, Widow of Alexander Ikin.¹⁴⁹

Parish: 1849, Parish of St James, Sydney.¹⁴⁹

Residence: 1849, Castlereagh Street, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.¹⁴⁹

Ship Arrival:: 07 July 1807, Young William arrived in Port Jackson [Sydney] from London. Left for the Fishery / London 12/14 September 1807.¹⁵⁰

Ship Departure:: 1807, London, England to Sydney, Australia, in the Young William accompanying The Duke of Portland, a convict storeship which had her husband Joseph on board.¹⁵¹

Ships Master:: 1807, Master - William Watson. Reference Historical Records of Australia vol 6 p618/183.^{152,153}

Ships Name:: 1807, "Young William" - A foreign storeship built in Rotterdam, The Netherlands, Registered - London, owned by Daniel Bennett, of 282 tons, 8 guns, 22 men.¹⁵⁴

Ships Passengers/Cargo:: 1807, Young William, storeship of Migrants, Visitors and Crew & including Cargo & Provisions, and to convey troops for the Government of the Colony of New South Wales.¹⁵⁴

Notes for ALEXANDER IKIN:

Alexander Ikin

[c1789-1838]

Colonial Secretary Index:

1/ notes Alexander Ikin, October 12th 1817 as a Juror at inquest on James Waters held at Sydney [reel 6021; 4/1819 p.713].

2/ notes Alexander Ikin giving evidence at inquest on Henry Shefferey [reel 6021; 4/1819 p.643].

1828 New South Wales Census of Household Returns.

Household of Alexander Ikin of Castlereagh Street Sydney - Ref No J0349

Alexander Ikin, age 40, Class - Came Free, Religion Protestant, Employed as Ship Carpenter.

Elizabeth Crook[e], age 38, Class - Came Free on Young William 1807, Religion Protestant, wife of Alexander Ikin, Ship Carpenter.

Emma Ikin aged 15, Born in Colony, Protestant.

Alexander Ikin aged 15, Born in Colony, Protestant.

Eliza Ikin aged 11, Born in Colony, Protestant.

Sarah Ikin aged 9, Born in Colony, Protestant.

Elizabeth Ikin aged 7, Born in Colony, Protestant.

Louisa Ikin aged 5, Born in Colony, Protestant.

Annette Ikin aged 6 months, Born in Colony, Protestant.

All residing at Castlereagh Street, Sydney.

Census of NSW 1828 Revised edition Malcolm Sainty & Keith Johnson, 2008.

The Sydney Gazette and New South Wales Advertiser (NSW : 1803-1842)

Saturday 24 January 1829

Alexander Ikin was indicted for an assault on Elizabeth Dacey, and acquitted.

Alexander was buried in the Sydney Burial Grounds of Elizabeth & Devonshire Streets, Sydney in 1838. In 1901 the closure and removal of the Cemetery commenced for the new site of the Central Railway Station. Alexander Ikin was one of ten thousand Bodies to be re-interred to new cemetery sites, and so he and his family which shared the grave now rests in Waverley Cemetery, Bronte a suburb of Sydney.

Apart from Alexander are listed: Elizabeth Margaret Ikin [nee Crook], his wife. Alexander, his son, Maria Annette Ikin, his daughter, Sarah Papps, [nee Ikin], his daughter, Eliza Jane Moore, [nee Ikin], his daughter, and two grandchildren, Alfred Henry Papps & Rosetta Frances Ann Moore, all being part of the re-interment to Waverley.

More About ALEXANDER IKIN:

Burial: 03 January 1838, Church of England Section, Sydney Burial Ground, Elizabeth & Devonshire Streets, which was closed & removed in 1901, [now the site of Central Railway Station].^{155,156}

Burial Details: 1901, Re-Interred to the Anglican Section, Waverley Cemetery, Bronte, Sydney.^{157,158}

Burial Grave No: 1901, S:3 Select; R:22; G:786. Anglican Section, Waverley Cemetery.¹⁵⁸

Burial Minister: 03 January 1838, William Cowper. Minister of the Church of England Parish for St Philips Church, Sydney, County of Cumberland.¹⁵⁹

Burial Service: 03 January 1838, St. Philip's Anglican Church, York Street, Church Hill, Sydney.¹⁵⁹

Census: 1828, 1828 Census of New South Wales [see notes].¹⁶⁰

Colonial Secretary P's.1: 12 October 1817, notes Alexander Ikin, October 12th 1817 as a Juror at inquest on James Waters held at Sydney [reel 6021; 4/1819 p.713].¹⁶¹

Colonial Secretary P's.2: 29 August 1820, notes Alexander Ikin giving evidence at inquest on Henry Shefferey [reel 6021; 4/1819 p.643].¹⁶¹

Death Reg No: 1838, Index No....V1838.2086..22/1838....^{162,163}

Died Aged:: 1838, Aged 48 years old.^{164,165,166}

Occupation.1.: 1811, Shipwright on Marriage Records. A Shipwright - one engaged in building or repairing ships.^{167,168}

Occupation.2.: January 1838, Boat Builder - Sydney.¹⁶⁹

Ship Arrival:: Bet. 1789 - 1792, Arrived in Sydney, Colony of New South Wales.

More About ALEXANDER IKIN and ELIZABETH CROOK:

Bride: Elizabeth Margaret Crook, Spinster ?, of St Philips Parish.^{170,171}

Groom: Alexander Ikin, Bachelor, of St Philips Parish, Shipwright.^{172,173}

Marr Reg No 1: 1811, Index No..V1811.1244.3A/1811..&..V1811.225.5/1811..¹⁷⁴

Marr Reg No 2: no..V1811.225v5/1811..also..V1811.1244..3A/1811..¹⁷⁵

Marriage: 20 June 1811, * St. Phillip's Anglican Church, York Street, Church Hill, Sydney, Cumberland County, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{176,177,178}

Marriage bann: Married by Banns, St. Philips Church of England, Sydney.¹⁷⁸

Marriage Day: Thursday the 20th day of June¹⁷⁹

Married By: 20 June 1811, William Cowper, minister of the Church of England.¹⁸⁰

Witness.1.: W. English.¹⁸⁰

Witness.2.: Elizabeth Driver.¹⁸⁰

Children of ELIZABETH CROOK and ALEXANDER IKIN are:

6. i. EMMA⁴ IKIN, b. 11 November 1813, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.; d. 15 October 1886, Waiwera, North Auckland, North Island, New Zealand..
7. ii. ALEXANDER IKIN, b. 11 January 1816, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.; d. 12 June 1858, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia..
8. iii. ELIZA JANE IKIN, b. 07 October 1817, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.; d. 29 February 1864, Elizabeth Street, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia..
9. iv. SARAH IKIN, b. 16 July 1819, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.; d. 26 December 1852, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia..
10. v. ELIZABETH MARGARET IKIN, b. 23 July 1821, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.; d. 28 May 1905, Nowra, New South Wales, Australia..
11. vi. LUCIAN IKIN, b. 09 June 1823, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.; d. 1879, 39 Stanley Street, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia..
- vii. MARIA ANNETTE IKIN^{181,182,183,184}, b. 13 May 1828, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{185,186}; d. 18 June 1849, 357 Castlereagh Street, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{187,188,189,190}.

Notes for MARIA ANNETTE IKIN:

Maria Annette Ikin

IKIN, Maria

1816 Dec 6

Inquiry as to authority for her being conveyed from Sydney to Newcastle (Reel 6005; 4/3495 p.339)

Colonial Secretary Index, 1788-1825

IKIN, Maria. Born in the Colony

1822 Mar 11

Applying for a spirit license (Reel 6055; 4/1760 p.192)

Colonial Secretary Index, 1788-1825

The Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842-1954) Tuesday 19 June 1849 >

At the residence of her sister, Mrs. Moore, Castlereagh-street, on Monday, 18th instant, after a short and painful illness of three days, Maria Annette Ikin, aged 21 years, youngest daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Ikin, of Sydney.

1828 New South Wales Census of Household Returns.

Household of Alexander Ikin of Castelreagh Street Sydney - Ref No J0349

Alexander Ikin, age 40, Class - Came Free, Religion Protestant, Employed as Ship Carpenter.

Elizabeth Crook[e], age 38, Class - Came Free on Young William 1807, Religion Protestant, wife of Alexander Ikin, Ship Carpenter.

Emma Ikin aged 15, Born in Colony, Protestant.

Alexander Ikin aged 15, Born in Colony, Protestant.

Eliza Ikin aged 11, Born in Colony, Protestant.

Sarah Ikin aged 9, Born in Colony, Protestant.

Elizabeth Ikin aged 7, Born in Colony, Protestant.

Louisa Ikin aged 5, Born in Colony, Protestant.

Annette Ikin aged 6 months, Born in Colony, Protestant.

All residing at Castelreagh Street, Sydney.

Census of NSW 1828 Revised edition Malcolm Saintry & Keith Johnson, 2008.

More About MARIA ANNETTE IKIN:

Birth Reg No: 1828, Index No..V1828.8601.1C/1828..&..V1828.174.12/1828..¹⁹¹

Burial: June 1849, Church of England Section, Sydney Burial Ground, Elizabeth & Devonshire Streets, which was closed & removed in 1901, [now the site of Central Railway Station].¹⁹²

Burial - Inscription: 1849, Maria Annette Ikin died 18th June 1849, youngest daughter of above. [buried with parents].¹⁹²

Burial Details: 1901, Re-Intered to the Anglican Section, Waverley Cemetery, Bronte, Sydney.¹⁹²

Burial Grave No: 1901, S:3 Select; Row:22; Grave 786, Anglican Section, Waverley.¹⁹²

Census: 1828, 1828 Census of New South Wales [see notes].¹⁹³

Christening: 15 June 1828, St. Phillip's Anglican Church, York Street, Church Hill, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.¹⁹⁴

Death Details.1.: 18 June 1849, Died at the residence of her sister Mrs Eliza Jane Moore, 357 Castelreagh Street, Sydney.¹⁹⁵

Death Notice: 19 June 1849, Death of Miss Maria Annette Ikin, aged 21, 18th June 1849, at the residence of her sister, Mrs Moore, of 357 Castelreagh Street, youngest daughter of the late Mr & Mrs Alexander Ikin of Sydney, [deceased]. Sydney Morning Herald 19/6/1849. Funeral.¹⁹⁵

Death Reg No: 1849, Index No..V1849.100.34B/1849..¹⁹⁶

Died Aged:: 1849, Aged 21 years old.^{196,197}

Funeral Service: 19 June 1849, Funeral of Miss Maria Annette Ikin - Tuesday 3.30 pm.¹⁹⁸

3. JOSEPH³ CROOK (JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹)^{199,200,201} was born 18 May 1794 in * St Marylebone, London, Middlesex, England.^{202,203,204} and died 10 July 1847 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India.²⁰⁴ He married (1) ELIZABETH ?. He married (2) JANE WILLIAMS²⁰⁴ 10 April 1818 in St. John's, Calcutta, West Bengal, India.^{205,206} daughter of JOHN WILLIAMS and ANNA SCHUMAN. She was born 08 October 1802 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India.²⁰⁶ and died August 1839 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India.²⁰⁶ He married (3) ANGELINA OR ANGELICA BASIL²⁰⁶ 11 November 1839 in The Old Church, Calcutta, West Bengal, India.²⁰⁶ She was born Abt. 1824²⁰⁶.

Notes for JOSEPH CROOK:

Joseph Crook Jr

1794-1847

London, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538-1812

Name: Joseph Crook

Baptism Date: 20 Sep 1797

Born: 18 May 1794

Parish: St Marylebone

County: Middlesex

Borough: Westminster

Parent(s): Joseph, Eliza

Record Type: Baptism

Ancestry.co.uk

Saturday 16 February 1811 > The Sydney Gazette and New South Wales Advertiser
CLAIMS AND DEMANDS.

THE following Persons being about to depart the Colony, all those who have any Claims against them are requested to present the same for Payment to themselves immediately :

In the Ship Indian, sailed by Captain Richard Brooks

MISS SARAH WILLIS.

Mr. Buck Ralph Wilkinson William Hoages F. Metcalf Cesar, a black boy.

Joseph Crook, Servant to Captain Brooks.

[This reference shows he was booked to go on the 'Indian' but as it shows below he left months later on the 'Argo'].

Saturday 16 February 1811 > The Sydney Gazette and New South Wales Advertiser

CAPTAIN RICHARD BROOKS, intending to proceed to Calcutta. ,per ship Indian, requests those who have Claims on him to make known the same without delay; and those indebted are requested to settle their Accounts accordingly, or otherwise with Mr. Rowland Hassall, whom Captain Brooks has appointed his Agent during Absence.

The Sydney Gazette and New South Wales Advertiser (NSW : 1803-1842)

Saturday 5 October 1811

'Same day arrived the Argo, Capt. Graham, from Calcutta, whence she sailed several days prior to the Ruby. Of this vessel Captain Richard Brooks comes owner, with an investment'.

[Reference to The Ship 'Argo' and its new owner Richard Brooks, and Joseph would have left on this ship on its return Voyage to Calcutta in the November..]

Saturday 16 November 1811 >

Saturday 23 November 1811 > The Sydney Gazette and New South Wales Advertiser

CLAIMS and DEMANDS.

The following Persons being about to depart the Colony, requests off Claims and Demands against them, to be presented for Payment immediately :-

etc etc....In the Argo,Mr. J. P. Dixon & Joseph Crook.

[This reference shows that Joseph Crook was to leave on the 'Argo' which left for Calcutta shortly on or after the 23rd November 1811].

"ARGO".....1811 Oct 6

To be despatched to Bengal (Reel 6043; 4/1726 p.267)

Colonial Secretary Index, 1788-1825

"ARGO", Master of see BROOKS, Richard;

"INDIAN".....1810 Dec 17

Disembarkation return of a detachment of 1st Battalion, 73rd Regiment, commanded by Lieutenant Lundin (Reel 6042; 4/1725 p.232)

.....1811 Feb 22

Petition of six seamen for permission to remain in the Colony or join the crew of one of the Government (Colonial) vessels (Reel 6043; 4/1726 p.38)

"INDIAN", Master of see BARCLAY, Andrew

Colonial Secretary Index, 1788-1825

The Argo Voyage was slightly delayed due to a cyclone in Calcutta around the beginning of the month of November 1811.

Joseph Crook was with the Bengal Pilot Service, his record follows:

Volunteer 15 Apr 1813.

2nd mate 3 Jul 1817.

1st mate 29 Nov 1821.

Master 29 Oct 1824.

Branch Pilot 1 Nov 1843.

Pensioned in India 13 Jun 1845.

[Olive Layton - Layton/Holt Genealogy - <http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com>]

The Bengal Directory and Annual Registers.....

Masters.. Joseph Crook..Acting Branch Pilot..

Marine List Date Joined...15th April 1812/3

The Bengal Directory and Annual Registers.....

J Crook... listed on Committee of Management and Correspondence of the Bengal Chamber of Commerce Est April 19th 1834.

India Deaths and Burials, 1719-1948 for Joseph Crook

Name: Joseph Crook

Gender: Male

Burial Date: 11 Jul 1847

Burial Place: Chinsurah, Bengal, India

Death Date: 10 Jul 1847

Death Place: Bengal, India.

Age: 52

Birth Date: 1795

Birthplace:

Occupation: Pensioner

Title: Presidency of Bengal Parish Records, Calcutta, India

Page: #498,985/Vol. 72 p. 118

Note: Pensioner Pilot Service buried at Chandernagore.

Joseph Crook
Notes.....

Joseph Crook, his mother and five siblings migrated on the 'Young William' to Australia in 1807 as settlers, accompanying their father on 'The Duke Of Portland', a sentenced Convict. [see Joseph Crook Snr].
In 1811 he left Australia as a servant or employee of a Mr. Brookes and headed to Calcutta, India aboard the ship "Argo." [the 'Argo' left Sydney after 23rd Nov 1811 according to the Sydney Gazette of Nov 1811]
He later Joined The Bengal Pilot Service in 1813. He married in 1818 to Jane Williams, having four known children, and after her death married again in 1839 to Angelica Basil.
[Olive Layton - Layton/Holt Genealogy - <http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com>].

I do not know exactly what happened after their arrival but I believe that they had a bit of money, descendants of the IKINS feel that Alexander and Elizabeth Margaret were set up originally with it, also young Joseph Jr did have work as a cleaner of Leather goods and dirty clothing it was his own business, as he had two shops in Hunter Street, called "The House Of Crook", Sydney and advertised many goods for sale for a Mr Brooks, who was a wealthy Trader between India and Australia and owned the ship "INDIAN", but for some reason Joseph Crook Jr sold up his interests in Sydney and departed for Calcutta to work for Mr Brooks.
There are two ships that he was booked to go on, one being the 'INDIAN' 16/2/1811 and aboard the 'ARGO' on the 23/11/1811.
Having not had clearance to leave on the 'Indian' he left some months later on the 'Argo', I feel fortune did not prevail as when he arrived it was the time of a depression in Calcutta, I have noted that a Joseph Crook joined the [Army] and married in 1818 to a Jane Williams.
A Joseph Crook Married a Jane Williams in West Bengal [1818] & they appear to have had at least 2 children, a Elizabeth Anna Crook [1821] & a Henry Adolphus [1830].
[Gary Crook].

I have searched the Indian East India Birth marriage and burials and found a Joseph of the correct age and his two wives [confirming Gary Crooks notes] and children and grandchildren, and also his mother Elizabeth also of correct age who must have traveled to India on the death of Joseph after 1828 and settled there with her son Joseph, she died in 1841 in Calcutta, which explains no death registration in NSW of an Elizabeth Crook.
[Grant Franklyn-Smith].

Sunday 13 August 1809 > The Sydney Gazette and New South Wales Advertiser
ADVERTISEMENTS.

Mr. Crook, Bell Row, Sydney, acquaints his Friends that he has purchased an Assortment of Goods from the Cargo of the Atalanta, and is enabled to offer them for ready money at prices much lower than have usually been asked,-Current bills will be taken, but any person paying dollars, Paymasters or Government bills will be allowed a discount.

Saturday 30 November 1811 >The Sydney Gazette and New South Wales Advertiser
MR. CROOK, Hunter Street, has on Sale, fine white sugar by the bag or lb. gunpowder hyson, and black teas, tobacco, Bengal soap, home' made ditto, stone blue, black and blue cloths, calicoes of diffeient qualities by the piece or yard, Bengalprints, ditto English.... etc etc

Saturday 28 August 1813 > The Sydney Gazette and New South Wales Advertiser
CROOK's WAREHOUSE, HUNTER-STREET. FOR SALE, at Mr. CROOK's, No. 14, Hunter-street, wholesale and retail, best hyson and hyson skin tea; sugar ; Bengal soap ; silk handkerchiefs ; long cloths. -Cutlery: viz. ivory-handled and other sets of knives and forks, with carvers and steels ; best and common pocket and dest knives, scissars and razors. Ironmongery, viz. door locks etc etc

[note...if this is the buisness of joseph crook, he was now in India working as a Volunteer Pilot from April 1813...he probably had Agents working on his behalf to sell his Assets now he was staying in India].
[Grant Franklyn-Smith].

BROOKS, RICHARD (1765?-1833), mariner, merchant and settler, was born at Topsham, Devon, England, the son of an impoverished clergyman.

He had little formal education, entered the East India Co.'s service at an early age, and rose to command his own ship. During the first French revolutionary war he traded to Oporto, the Mediterranean and the Baltic, carrying a letter of marque, but later returned to the East India service.

He began his association with New South Wales in 1802 when he captained the convict transport Atlas. After this voyage he earned the censure of Governor Philip Gidley King for the high death rate among the convicts in his charge, which was largely due to his negligence and to the overcrowding on board caused by his large personal cargo. The surgeon, Thomas Jamison, brought a civil action for assault against Brooks, and the transport commissioners threatened him with prosecution, but he escaped punishment.

In 1806 he was captain of another transport, the Alexander; thereafter he made a number of trading trips to the colony, in the Rose in 1808, the Simon Cock in 1810, and the Argo in 1811, and built up large interests in the colony.

In February 1813 Brooks was on his way to England in the Isabella when she was wrecked near the Falkland Islands, and he sailed to Buenos Aires in a long-boat for help.

In July he asked for permission to go to New South Wales as a free settler; he said he had already established a large herd of cattle there, and could increase it if he were granted land. Allowed to go, he arrived in March 1814 with his wife Christiana, née Passmore, daughter of another East India captain, and children in the Spring. He exchanged his brig for a house at the corner of Pitt and Hunter Streets, and set up business with her cargo. Lachlan Macquarie granted him land at Cockle Bay (Darling Harbour) in compensation for a grant promised at Farm Cove which had been incorporated in the government Domain, and he began a profitable business supplying meat and provisions to ships, to the public and to the government store. He was also an agent for Lloyds of London and for shipping

which called at Port Jackson.

He suffered during the depression which followed, but this was only a temporary setback. Although in 1816 Governor Macquarie upheld Commissary David Allan in his charge that Brooks was among the most prominent of those settlers who withheld stock during the drought and thus profited by the rise in prices, in January 1817 he granted him 300 acres (121 ha) in the Illawarra district, and in August appointed him a justice of the peace. Meanwhile he had strongly supported the establishment of the Bank of New South Wales, and in January 1819 he was on the committee of landowners and merchants who petitioned the British government for the repeal of commercial restrictions. In 1823 he moved from Sydney to Denham Court, a property near Liverpool which he had acquired from Richard Atkins more than ten years before in settlement of debts.

For the rest of his life he lived there, a prominent settler, a member of the New South Wales Agricultural Society, a vice-president of the Benevolent Society, member of the committee of the Bible Society, and a strong supporter of religious charities of all denominations. He owned properties in Sydney at Cockle Bay and Surry Hills and had extensive holdings in the Illawarra, Williams River and Lake George districts. He died on 16 October 1833, after being gored by a bull; with his wife, who died on 12 April 1835, he was buried in a vault at Denham Court and the church of St Mary the Virgin was built to enclose their remains.

[Australian Dictionary of Biography On Line].

The Bengal Pilot Service

The Bengal Pilot Service was responsible for guiding shipping along the Hooghly River between Calcutta and the Bay of Bengal.

[1669 ...] This year were received orders from home, to institute a pilot establishment at Hoogly, to build a pinnacle to be manned with intelligent seamen from the India men, to take charge of the shipping up and down.

Thus originated the Bengal Pilot Service.

The Bengal Pilot Service was abolished on the 15th May, 1948.

Marine and Pilot Service, there are many records of the India Office at the British Library that pertain to the Bengal Marine and Bengal Pilot Service.

Bengal Pilot Service Papers Certificates and Lists of European Employees 2028998

Bengal Pilot Service Papers Certificates of Volunteers 2028996

Appointments to Bengal Pilot Service L/MAR/C/689 1794-1830

Various lists of employees and volunteers in the Bengal L/MAR/8/1-20 1793-1880

Composition of the Pilot Service

Senior Branch Pilot - Branch Pilot - Senior Master

Master - Mate - Senior 2d Mate - Junior 2d Mate - Volunteer

History

By far the most important pilot service in India was the Bengal Pilot Service which was responsible for guiding sea-going ships up the Hooghly river from the Sandheads to Calcutta, and vice versa - the Hooghly, owing to its numerous shoals and shifting quicksands, presented special difficulties for navigators.

From the sources so far seen, I have not been able to determine when the Bengal Marine was formed, but John Keay's history of the Company states that they had pilots certainly by the late 1680s or early 1690s. Even although there was no properly established settlement, the River Hughli (or variants of spellings such as Hoogli) is well known to have been so routinely hazardous to navigation, it would not have been out of the question to have employed pilots from the beginning. c.1640.

At Calcutta there is a marine establishment which though not of warlike nature is nevertheless of the utmost importance I allude to the pilot service which has no equal in any country in Europe. The service consists of 12 strong well fitted and quick sailing vessels of 200 tons burthen schooner rigged and admirably adapted for withstanding the tempestuous weather from April to October so frequent off the sand heads at the mouths of the Ganges and Hooghly where six or eight of the pilot vessels are constantly stationed either at anchor or cruising about on the look out for vessels coming up the Bay of Bengal the moment a ship is seen the pilot schooner makes towards her puts a European pilot and a European leadsman on board and then resumes her search for other ships approaching the port Calcutta.

The service is one of seniority from leadsman or volunteers the lowest, to branch pilot the highest. They are intelligent skilful and men well acquainted from length of service with the difficult and dangerous navigation of the Hooghly.

There are 12 branch pilots 24 masters 24 first mates 24 second mates and between 70 and 80 volunteers or leadsmen The salary of a branch pilot is 70 per month of a master 27 of a first mate 15 and of a second mate and volunteer 61 per month.

Each ship going up or coming down from Calcutta a distance of 150 miles gives a gratuity about a 100 rupees to the pilot and the leadsman who have charge of the ship.

Bengal

The Bengal region was part of several kingdoms and dynasties of Indian history. The British East India Company cemented their hold on the region following the Battle of Plassey in 1757, and the city of Calcutta, now Kolkata, served for many years as the capital of British India. A hotbed of the Indian independence movement through the early 20th century, Bengal was divided in 1947 along religious lines into two separate entities, West Bengal—a state of India, and East Bengal, then a part of the new nation of Pakistan which later became modern-day Bangladesh.

Calcutta

Kolkata (Bengali, formerly known as Calcutta, is the capital of the Indian state of West Bengal. Kolkata is the commercial capital of Eastern India, located on the east bank of the Hooghly River.

The city's documented history, however, begins with the arrival of the English East India Company in 1690, when the Company was consolidating its trade business in Bengal.

In 1702, the British completed the construction of old Fort William, which was used to station its troops and as a regional base. Calcutta was declared a Presidency City, and later became the headquarters of the Bengal Presidency.

By the 1850s, Kolkata was split into two distinct areas — one British (known as the White Town) centred around Chowringhee, the other Indian (known as Black Town) centred around North Calcutta.

India

The first use of the term was to describe all British people living in India. This is the definition contained in the Indian Constitution. However in popular usage the term changed to describe Anglo-Indians as people who were of mixed blood descending from the British on the male side and women from the Indian side. People of mixed British and Indian descent were previously referred to as 'Eurasians' but are now more commonly referred to as 'Anglo-Indians'.

The Company also recruited its own "European" white units, which included some infantry battalions and several companies of field or horse artillery, mainly from Ireland. These were supplemented by units of the British Army, referred to in India as "Queen's" troops, whose maintenance was paid for by the Company. The most senior appointments in the Company's armies were reserved for British Army officers.

The Company maintained its own institution for training its British officers at the Addiscombe Military Academy. Promotion in the company's army went strictly by seniority for both British and Indian personnel. Like the system of Purchase, this worked against the proper development of officers' careers and abilities, as the system did not encourage merit or initiative, promotion was slow and ill-suited soldiers or officers could nevertheless succeed to high rank merely by surviving long enough. Many promising junior British officers were tempted away from regimental duty to serve on the staff or as civil administrators, while Indian officers often became embittered at their lack of authority or opportunities.

The Company's army was dressed and equipped much the same as the British Army, although the Irregular units generally wore uniforms derived from the area in which they were recruited. In the field, the company's British officers generally permitted themselves more suitable dress than the over-decorated and less convenient uniforms of Queen's officers. The artillery was generally lighter than the equivalent British Army equipment (6-pounder instead of 9-pounder horse artillery, for example) to allow for the harsher climate and generally more difficult terrain.

During the British East India Company's rule in India in the late 18th and early 19th centuries, it was initially fairly common for British officers and soldiers to take local Indian wives and have Eurasian children, due to a lack of British women in India at the time. By the mid-19th century, there were around 40,000 British soldiers but less than 2,000 British officials present in India. As British females began arriving to British India in large numbers around the early to mid-19th century, mostly as family members of British officers and soldiers, intermarriage became increasingly uncommon among the British in India and was later despised after the events of the Indian Rebellion of 1857, after which several anti-miscegenation laws were implemented. As a result, Eurasians were neglected by both the British and Indian populations in India.

The East India Company

The East India Company, which was incorporated on December 31, 1600, established trade relations with Indian rulers in Masulipatam on the east coast in 1611 and Surat on the west coast in 1612. The company rented a trading outpost in Madras in 1639. Bombay, which was ceded to the British Crown by Portugal as part of the wedding dowry of Catherine of Braganza in 1661, was in turn granted to the East India Company to be held in trust for the Crown.

Meanwhile, in eastern India, after obtaining permission from the Mughal Emperor Shah Jahan to trade with Bengal, the Company established its first factory at Hoogly in 1640. Almost a half-century later, after Emperor Aurengzeb forced the Company out of Hooghly, Calcutta was founded by Job Charnock in 1686. By the mid-18th century the three principal trading settlements, now called the Madras Presidency (or the Presidency of Fort St. George), the Bombay Presidency, and the Bengal Presidency (or the Presidency of Fort William) were each administered by a Governor.

The East India Company traded mainly in cotton, silk, indigo dye, saltpetre, tea, and opium. The Company also came to rule large areas of India, exercising military power and assuming administrative functions, to the exclusion, gradually, of its commercial pursuits. Company rule in India, which effectively began in 1757 after the Battle of Plassey, lasted until 1858, when, following the events of the Indian Rebellion of 1857, and under the Government of India Act 1858, the British Crown assumed direct administration of India in the new British Raj. The Company itself was finally dissolved on 1 January 1874, as a result of the East India Stock Dividend Redemption Act.

A cholera pandemic began in Bengal, then spread across India by 1820.

10,000 British troops and countless Indians died during this pandemic. Between 1736 and 1834 only some 10% of East India Company's officers survived to take the final voyage home.

Company rule in India (sometimes, Company Raj, "raj," lit. "reign" in Hindi) refers to the rule or dominion of the British East India Company on the Indian subcontinent.

This is variously taken to have commenced in 1757, after the Battle of Plassey, when the Nawab of Bengal surrendered his dominions to the Company, in 1765, when the Company was granted the diwani, or the right to collect revenue, in Bengal and Bihar, or in 1772, when the Company established a capital in Calcutta, appointed its first Governor-General, Warren Hastings, and became directly involved in governance.

The rule lasted until 1858, when, after the Indian rebellion of 1857 and consequent of the Government of India Act 1858, the British government assumed the task of directly administering India in the new British Raj.

Indian Mutiny of 1857–58Main article: Indian Rebellion of 1857

The Indian Rebellion of 1857, known to the British as the "Great Mutiny", but to Indians as the "First War of Independence", resulted in widespread devastation in India and condemnation of the Company for permitting the events to occur.

One of the consequences was that the British government nationalised the Company. The Company lost all its administrative powers; its Indian possessions, including its armed forces, were taken over by the Crown pursuant to the provisions of the Government of India Act 1858.

The Company continued to manage the tea trade on behalf of the British government (and the supply of Saint Helena) until the East

India Stock Dividend Redemption Act came into effect, on 1 January 1874, under the terms of which the Company was dissolved. The trading name of the company continued to exist, owned by the British Government Treasury. In 1974, the company was reestablished by a group of private investors, focusing on tea and coffee retail. In 2010, the company was purchased by Sanjiv Mehta, an Indian-born British businessman.

Disbandment of the East India Company's Army

In the aftermath of the Rebellion, control of India was transferred from the East India Company to the Crown. The white, so-called "European", regiments of the Company's Army, consisting of three cavalry and five infantry regiments and many troops and batteries of artillery, were transferred to the British Army. There were objections, later termed the White mutiny, by East India Company troops who objected to the enforced transfer and their consequent liability for general service. These were suppressed without difficulty. Many of the Company's European soldiers who accepted discharge rather than transfer subsequently re-enlisted.

Following the disbanding of most of the Indian units of the Company's armies, an Indian Army was raised mainly from communities outside the mainstream of Indian culture, the so-called Martial Races. The British personnel of the Indian Army were restricted to officers. Although the British and Indian Army officers both trained at the Royal Military Academy, Sandhurst and frequently served together, there was rivalry and snobbery between the two institutions. Indian Army officers were paid more than their British Army counterparts and therefore did not need private incomes to maintain their lifestyle, and also had generous entitlements of leave to compensate for their devotion to careers separated from Britain.

More About JOSEPH CROOK:

Burial: 11 July 1847, Chandernagore, West Bengal, India.²⁰⁶

Christening: 20 September 1797, * Saint Mary-St Marylebone Road, Saint Marylebone, London, England.^{207,208}

Christening Name: 1797, Joseph Crook, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Crook.^{209,210}

Died Aged:: 10 July 1847, 53 years, 1 month, 22 days. [52 yrs on Indian Documents].^{211,212}

Occupation Details: Bet. 1813 - 1845, Bengal Pilot Service, Volunteer 15 Apr 1813, 2nd mate 3 Jul 1817, 1st mate 29 Nov 1821, Master 29 Oct 1824, Branch Pilot 1 Nov 1843, pensioned in India 13 Jun 1845.²¹³

Occupation.1.: 1810, Servant to Mr Brookes²¹³

Occupation.2.: 15 April 1813, He Joined The Bengal Pilot Service in 1813.²¹³

Retirement: 13 June 1845, Pensioned in India from Bengal Pilot Service.²¹³

Ship Arrival:: 1807, Young William - England to Sydney, Australia.²¹⁴

Ship Departure:: 16 November 1811, Aboard the ship "Argo", Sydney, Australia to Calcutta, India.²¹⁵

Notes for JANE WILLIAMS:

Jane Crook nee Williams

India Births and Baptisms, 1786-1947

Name: Jane Williams

Gender: Female

Baptism/Christening Date: 13 Nov 1802

Baptism/Christening Place: CALCUTTA, BENGAL, INDIA

Birth Date: 01 Oct 1802

Father's Name: John Adolphus Williams

Mother's Name: Anne

Transcribed by: British Library

India Office Records Reference: N/1/6 f.124

Name: Jane CROOK

Event type: Burial

Date: 25 Aug

Year: 1839

Location: Calcutta

Age: 37y. 11m.

Status: wife of Joseph, branch pilot

Notes: Transcribed by: British Library

India Office Records Reference: N/1/55 f.92

Search collection Name: Jane Crook

Gender: Female

Burial Date: 25 Aug 1839

Burial Place: Calcutta, Bengal, India

Age: 37

Birth Date: 1802

Occupation: Wife

Marital Status: Married

Spouse's Name: Joseph Crook

More About JANE WILLIAMS:

Burial: 25 August 1839, Chandernagore, West Bengal, India.²¹⁶

Christening: 13 November 1802, Calcutta, West Bengal, India.²¹⁶

Marriage Notes for JOSEPH CROOK and JANE WILLIAMS:
Notes: Mr. Joseph Crook, to Miss Jane Williams.

Name: Joseph CROOK
Event type: Marriage
Start date: 10 Apr
Start year: 1818
Location: St. John's, Calcutta
Spouse: Jane WILLIAMS
Status: Of H. C. Marine
Transcribed by: British Library
India Office Records Reference: N/1/10 f.478 Presidency: Bengal

More About JOSEPH CROOK and JANE WILLIAMS:
Marriage: 10 April 1818, St. John's, Calcutta, West Bengal, India.^{217,218}

Marriage Notes for JOSEPH CROOK and ANGELINA BASIL:
Joseph listed as a Branch Pilot, and widower.....

At Calcutta, Mr. Joseph Crook, H.C. Marine, to Miss Angelina Basil.
British Library - East India Register

India Marriages, 1792-1948
Groom's Name: Joseph Crook
Bride's Name: Angelica Basil / Angelina Basil
Marriage Date: 11 Nov 1839
Marriage Place: Calcutta, Bengal, India

Repository:
Name: Family History Library

Title: Presidency of Bengal Parish Records, Calcutta, India
Page: #498976
Note: Vol. 54 pg. 108 - Branch Pilot, widower md. spinster under age, old church, Calcutta.

THE COLONIAL MAGAZINE
Commercial-Maritime Journal 1840
Crook, Mr. Joseph, H. C. marine, to Miss Angelica Basil, on the 11th Nov., at the Old Church, Calcutta.
Marriage - Colonial Magazine Commercial-Maritime Journal - Vol 1 Number 3 - January-April, 1840 (Page 411)

Note - H. C. Noted after Josep's name.....
HCS - Honorable Company's Service Of The East India Company.

More About JOSEPH CROOK and ANGELINA BASIL:
Marriage: 11 November 1839, The Old Church, Calcutta, West Bengal, India.²¹⁸

Child of JOSEPH CROOK and ELIZABETH ? is:
i. MARY ANN⁴ CROOK²¹⁹, b. 04 June 1810, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.²¹⁹.

Notes for MARY ANN CROOK:

Name: Mary Ann Crook
Gender: Female
Baptism/Christening Date: 02 Jul 1810
Birth Date: 04 Jun 1810
Birthplace: ST. PHILIP, SYDNEY, NEW SOUTH WALES, AUSTRALIA
Father's Name: Joseph Crook
Mother's Name: Elizabeth
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: C13543-2
System Origin: Australia-EASy Australia-ODM
Source Film Number: 993949

More About MARY ANN CROOK:
Birth Reg Name: Mary Ann Crook, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth, St Phillips.²¹⁹
Christening: 02 July 1810, St. Phillips Church, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.²¹⁹

Children of JOSEPH CROOK and JANE WILLIAMS are:
ii. JANE⁴ CROOK²²⁰, b. 11 August 1819, Calcutta, West Bengal, India.²²⁰; d. August 1819, Calcutta, West

Bengal, India.²²⁰.

Notes for JANE CROOK:
Jane Crook

Name: (unrecorded) Crook
Event type: Birth
Date: 11 - Aug
Year: 1819
Location:
Parents:
Notes: Mrs. Crook, of a daughter.
Transcribed by: India Office Records
Source name: East India Register
Source year: 1821

Name: Jane Cook Or Crook
Gender: Female
Burial Date: 17 Aug 1819
Burial Place: Calcutta, Bengal, India
Father's Name: Joseph Cook Or Crook

Name: Jane CROOK
Event type: Burial
Date: 17 Aug
Year: 1819
Location: Ft. William
Age:
Status: Inf.dau. of Mr Joseph CROOK
Notes: Transcribed by: British Library
India Office Records Reference: N/1/11 f.184

More About JANE CROOK:
Burial: 17 August 1819, Calcutta, West Bengal, India.²²⁰

- iii. ELIZABETH ANNA CROOK^{220,221}, b. 18 October 1820, Calcutta, West Bengal, India.^{222,223}; d. 02 July 1882, Dinapore, Bengal, India. ²²⁴; m. (1) MANUEL JOSHUA ATHANASS²²⁴, 03 June 1843, Calcutta, West Bengal, India.²²⁴; b. 04 December 1813, West Bengal, India.²²⁴; d. 27 January 1845, Deyrah, West Bengal, India.²²⁴; m. (2) MICHAEL O'SULLIVAN²²⁴, 18 June 1846, Old Church, Fort William, West Bengal, India.²²⁴; d. Bef. 1882.

Notes for ELIZABETH ANNA CROOK:
Elizabeth Anna Crook

Name: (unrecorded) Crook
Event type: Birth
Date: 18 - Oct
Year: 1820
Location:
Parents:
Notes: Mrs. J. Crook, of a daughter.
Transcribed by: India Office Records
Source name: East India Registry
Source year: 1822

Name: Elizabeth Anna CROOK
Baptism Date: 25 Feb 1821
Location: Ft. William Parents: Joseph, of H. C. Marine; Jane

India Births and Baptisms, 1786-1947
Name: Elizabeth Anna Crook
Gender: Female
Baptism/Christening Date: 25 Feb 1821
Baptism/Christening Place: CALCUTTA, BENGAL, INDIA
Birthplace: CHR. CALCUTTA BENGAL INDIA
Father's Name: Joseph Crook

Mother's Name: Jane
INDIA OFFICE ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS-BENGAL PRESIDENCY, INDIA

India Deaths and Burials, 1719-1948
Name: Elizabeth O'Sullivan
Gender: Female
Burial Date: 02 Jul 1882
Burial Place: Dinapore, Bengal, India
Death Date: 02 Jul 1882
Age: 61
Birth Date: 1821
Marital Status: Widowed
Spouse's Name: O'Sullivan

More About ELIZABETH ANNA CROOK:
Burial: 02 July 1882, Dinapore, Bengal, India.²²⁴
Christening: 25 February 1821, Calcutta, West Bengal, India.²²⁴

More About MANUEL JOSHUA ATHANASS:
Burial: January 1845, Dehra Dun Cemetery, India.
Occupation: British Portrait Painter, Meerut, listed in The Bengal Directory And Annual Registers.
Property: 'Owner of an estate near Dehra' called 'Byronopolis'

Marriage Notes for ELIZABETH CROOK and MANUEL ATHANASS:

India Marriages, 1792-1948
Groom's Name: Manuel Joshua Athanass
Bride's Name: Elizabeth Anne Crook
Marriage Date: 03 Jun 1843
Marriage Place: Calcutta, Bengal, India
Groom's Father's Name: Manuel Athanass
Bride's Father's Name: Crook

At Calcutta, M. J. Athanass, Esq., to Miss E. A. Crook, daughter of Mr. J. Crook, H.C. marine. Presidency:
Bengal - East India Register

More About MANUEL ATHANASS and ELIZABETH CROOK:
Marriage: 03 June 1843, Calcutta, West Bengal, India.²²⁴

Notes for MICHAEL O'SULLIVAN:
The only record I can find is below but does not confirm as a surgeon.

Name: Michael SULLIVAN
Event type: Burial
Date: 25 Jan
Year: 1861
Location: Vizagapatam
Age: 55y.9m.
Status: Pte., E.I.Vet.Co.
Transcribed by: British Library
India Office Records Reference: N/2/42 f.76

More About MICHAEL O'SULLIVAN:
Occupation: 1846, Surgeon²²⁴

Marriage Notes for ELIZABETH CROOK and MICHAEL O'SULLIVAN:
India Marriages, 1792-1948
Groom's Name: Michael Osullivan
Bride's Name: Elizabeth Athanass
Marriage Date: 18 Jun 1846
Marriage Place: Fort William, Bengal, India
Groom's Father's Name: John Osullivan

Bride's Father's Name: J. Crook
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M75005-2
System Origin: India-EASy
Source Film Number: 498984

Name: Elizabeth ATHANESS
Event type: Marriage
Start date: 18 Jun
Start year: 1846
Location: Old Church, Calcutta
Spouse: Michael O'SULLIVAN, surgeon
Status: widow
Parents: J. Crook - Athaness
Notes: Transcribed by: British Library
India Office Records Reference: N/1/69 f.173

More About MICHAEL O'SULLIVAN and ELIZABETH CROOK:
Marriage: 18 June 1846, Old Church, Fort William, West Bengal, India.²²⁴

- iv. JOHN ADOLPHUS CROOK²²⁴, b. 26 June 1828, Calcutta, West Bengal, India.²²⁴; d. July 1828, Calcutta, West Bengal, India.²²⁴.

Notes for JOHN ADOLPHUS CROOK:

Name: (unrecorded) Crook
Event type: Birth
Date: 26 - Jun
Year: 1828
Location:
Parents:
Notes: The wife of Mr. Jos. Crook, H.C.'s Bengal Marine, of a son
Transcribed by: India Office Records
Source name: East India Register
Source year: 1829
Source edition: 2 Presidency: Bengal

Name: John Adolphus CROOK
Event type: Burial
Date: 04 Jul
Year: 1828
Location: Calcutta
Age: Status: 8 days, son of Joseph Crook, Master H. C. Pilot Service
Notes: Transcribed by: British Library
India Office Records Reference: N/1/22 f.353

India Deaths and Burials, 1719-1948
Name: John Adolph Crook
Gender: Male
Burial Date: 04 Jul 1828
Burial Place: Calcutta, Bengal, India
Age: 0
Birth Date: 1828
Occupation: Son
Father's Name: Joseph Crook

More About JOHN ADOLPHUS CROOK:
Burial: 04 July 1828, Calcutta, West Bengal, India.²²⁴

12. v. HENRY ADOLPHUS CROOK, b. 23 May 1830, Calcutta, West Bengal, India.; d. 29 December 1873, Calcutta, West Bengal, India..

4. JOHN³ CROOK (*JOSEPH*², *JOSEPH*¹)^{225,226,227,228,229,230,231} was born 25 October 1796 in * St Marylebone, London, Middlesex, England.^{232,233,234}, and died 26 August 1828 in * Liverpool, New South Wales, Australia.^{235,236}. He married ELIZABETH HUBBARD^{237,238,239,240,241} 22 February 1820 in * St. Philip's Anglican Church, York Street, Church Hill, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.^{242,243,244,245,246}, daughter of WILLIAM HUBBARD and MARY ATKINSON/GOULDING. She was born 17 September 1799 in

Parramatta, New South Wales, Australia.^{247,248}, and died in New South Wales, Australia..

Notes for JOHN CROOK:
John Crook

London, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538-1812

Name: John Crook

Baptism Date: 20 Sep 1797

Parish: St Marylebone

County: Middlesex

Borough: Westminster

Parent(s): Joseph,
Elizth

Record Type: Baptism

The "Duke of Portland", a convict ship of male prisoners, sailed in the company of the storeship "Young William", carrying Cargo, New Settlers and Visitors and a regiment of Soldiers, Joseph's family had been able to secure passage on the Young William to come to Australia and be close to husband/father Joseph. They included his wife Elizabeth, sons John and Henry, and daughters Elizabeth Margaret, Sarah, and Emma.

They are all listed as individual adults travelling except for Henry and Emma who are listed as two children traveling with their mother Elizabeth Crook.

Crook, John. Came free per "Young William", 1807.

1825 Memorial (Fiche 3126; 4/1841A No. 180 pp.167-170).

From <http://www.records.nsw.gov.au/> Colonial Secretary Index, 1788-1825.

The following is an index to names published in colonial newspapers [Australia] for missing family, freinds, employees, convicts and absconded spouses.

Elizabeth Crook - formerly Hubbard - wife of John Crook - NSW 1821 - Credit Caution. Missing.

"CAUTION" - The undersigned hereby prohibits the Inhabitants against giving Trust or Credit to his Wife, Elizabeth Crook, formerly Elizabeth Hubbard, as he will not be answerable for any Debts by her contracted.

JOHN CROOK

Saturday 18 August 1821 > The Sydney Gazette and New South Wales Advertiser.

Note: This confirms his marriage to Elizabeth Hubbard, which occurred in 1820, no children recorded in BDM Registrations, so what became of her?

BDM Index of NSW.....death index of John Crook

V18281119 12/1828 CROOK JOHN AGE 32

V18288029 2C/1828 CROOK JOHN AGE 32

Cemetery Evidence of John Crook

John Crook

Died 26th August 1828 [82 years 10 months]

Source of Information - Liverpool Cemetery OLD C.O.F.E.

If this is the case this is not our John who would have been 32/33 years old, or its a clerical error in transcribing from headstone 32 not 82.....???????

Aged 32 years & 10 months old on cemetery transcription which confirms death index number CROOK JOHN AGE 32 as above.

FTW Calculator [born 25/10/1796 died 26/8/1828]

ages him at 31 years, 10 months, 1 day.

I would say this is pretty good odds this is the correct man.

G K Franklyn-Smith

More About JOHN CROOK:

Burial: 28 August 1828, * St. Lukes, Liverpool, New South Wales, Australia.^{248,249,250}

Christening: 20 September 1797, * Saint Mary-St Marylebone Road, Saint Marylebone, London, England.^{251,252}

Christening Name: 1797, John Crook, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Crook.^{253,254}

Colonial Secretary P's.1: 1811, John Crook - Young William - NSW General Muster HO 10/5.²⁵⁵

Colonial Secretary P's.2: 1822, John Crook - NSW Muster HO 10/18.²⁵⁵

Colonial Secretary P's.3: 1825, Crook, John. Came free per "Young William", 1807. 1825 Memorial (Fiche 3126; 4/1841A No. 180 pp.167-170). From <http://www.records.nsw.gov.au/> Colonial Secretary Index, 1788-1825.²⁵⁵

Colonial Secretary P's.4: 1825, John Crook - Arrived 1807 on Young William born c1798 - NSW General Muster A-L 1825 HO 10/19.²⁵⁵

Death Reg No: 1828, Index No .. V1828.8029 v2c../..1828..²⁵⁶

Died Aged:: 1828, Aged 32 years & 10 months old on cemetery transcription. FTW Calculator ages him at 31 years, 10 months, 1 day.²⁵⁶

Occupation.1.: Aft. 1811, John Crook - Wheelright at Liverpool. Colonial Secretary Musters 1806-1849.²⁵⁷

Occupation.2.: 22 February 1820, Wheelwright²⁵⁸

Occupation.3.: 1828, Wheelwright - builder or repairer of wagon or carriage wheels.^{259,260}

Parish: 1828, St Luke's Church, Liverpool.²⁶¹

Probate: 1828, John Crook - dated 1828, Series NRS 13502, Item [6/4188] Probate Record.²⁶²

Religion: 1828, Church of England.²⁶³

Residence 1: 1828, Liverpool. New South Wales, Australia.²⁶³

Residence 2: 1820, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales.²⁶⁴

Ship Arrival:: 07 July 1807, Young William arrived in Port Jackson [Sydney] from London. Left for the Fishery / London 12/14 September 1807.²⁶⁵

Ship Departure:: 1807, London, England to Sydney, Australia, in the Young William accompanying The Duke of Portland, a convict storeship which had his father Joseph on board.²⁶⁵

Ships Master:: 1807, Master - William Watson. Reference Historical Records of Australia vol 6 p618/183.²⁶⁵

Ships Name:: 1807, "Young William" - A foreign storeship built in Rotterdam, The Netherlands, Registered - London, owned by Daniel Bennett, of 282 tons, 8 guns, 22 men.²⁶⁵

Ships Passengers/Cargo:: 1807, Young William, storeship of Migrants, Visitors and Crew & including Cargo & Provisions, and to convey troops for the Government of the Colony of New South Wales.²⁶⁵

Notes for ELIZABETH HUBBARD:

Elizabeth Crook nee Hubbard

The following is an index to names published in colonial newspapers [Australia] for missing family, freinds, employees, convicts and absconded spouses.

Elizabeth Crook - formerly Hubbard - wife of John Crook - NSW 1821 - Credit Caution. Missing.

Note: This confirms his marriage to Elizabeth Hubbard, which occurred in 1820, no children recorded in BDM Registrations, so what became of her?

More About ELIZABETH HUBBARD:

Death Details.1.: No evidence that she remarried after her husbands death in 1828 and no evidence of an Elizabeth Crook or Hubbard in deaths reg BDM.²⁶⁶

Death Details.2.: 1863, There is an Elizabeth Cook aged abt 56 yrs who died in 1863 in Sydney, no parents named. There is no Elizabeth Crook. The other two Elizabeth Crooks [1862 & 1869] both have parents names which are not William and Mary.²⁶⁶

Death Reg No: 1863, Index No..V1863.10906.122c/1863..²⁶⁶

Residence: 1820, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales.²⁶⁷

Marriage Notes for JOHN CROOK and ELIZABETH HUBBARD:

Australia Marriages, 1810-1980

Groom's Name: John Crook

Bride's Name: Elizabeth Hubbard

Marriage Date: 22 Feb 1820

Marriage Place: St. Philips Sydney, New South Wales, Australia

V18202494 3A/1820 CROOK JOHN HUBBARD ELIZABETH CA

V182070 3A/1820 CROOK JOHN HUBBARD ELIZABETH CA

V182070 8/1820 CROOK JOHN HUBBARD ELIZABETH CA

More About JOHN CROOK and ELIZABETH HUBBARD:

Bride: 1820, Elizabeth Hubbard, spinster, aged 20, of St Philip's Parish.^{268,269,270}

Groom: John Crook, Wheelwright, bachelor, aged 22, of St Philip's Parish.^{271,272}

Marr Reg No: 1820, Index No..V1820.70.3A/1820..& ..V1820.2494.3A.1820..^{273,274}

Marriage: 22 February 1820, * St. Philip's Anglican Church, York Street, Church Hill, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.^{275,276,277,278,279}

Marriage bann: 22 February 1820, Married by Banns.²⁷⁹

Married By: 22 February 1820, William Cowper, Minister of the Church of England, St Philip's, County Cumberland.²⁷⁹

Witness.1.: 1820, George Trace.²⁷⁹

Witness.2.: 1820, Thomas Taber.²⁷⁹

Children of JOHN CROOK and ELIZABETH HUBBARD are:

- i. EDWARD⁴ CROOK²⁸⁰, b. Abt. 1822, New South Wales, Australia.²⁸⁰.

More About EDWARD CROOK:

Birth Reg No: Abt. 1822, No evidence of a birth recorded in NSW.²⁸¹

- ii. MARY ANN CROOK²⁸², b. Abt. 1824, New South Wales, Australia.²⁸²; m. CHARLES HENFORD, 1843, St. Lawrence Church, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.²⁸³.

More About MARY ANN CROOK:

Birth Reg No: Abt. 1824, No evidence of a birth recorded in NSW.²⁸³

More About CHARLES HENFORD and MARY CROOK:

Bride: Mary A Crook²⁸³

Groom: 1843, Charles Hinford - Henford - Hurford.²⁸³

Marr Reg No: 1843, Index No ..V1843/1843..²⁸³

Marriage: 1843, St. Lawrence Church, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.²⁸³

iii. THOMAS CROOK²⁸⁴, b. Abt. 1827, New South Wales, Australia.²⁸⁴.

More About THOMAS CROOK:

Birth Reg No: Abt. 1827, No evidence of a birth recorded in NSW.²⁸⁵

5. HENRY³ CROOK (*JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹*)^{285,286,287,288,289} was born 17 March 1800 in * Parish of St. Matthew, Bethnal Green, Borough of Tower Hamlets, London, England.^{290,291,292}, and died 07 July 1886 in * Macquarie Street, Asylum, Parramatta, N.S.W., Australia.²⁹³. He married MARY FOLEY^{294,295,296,297} 24 March 1832 in * St. Philip's Anglican Church, York Street, Church Hill, Sydney.²⁹⁸, daughter of PATRICK FOLEY. She was born Bet. 1807 - 1811 in Limerick, Ireland.²⁹⁹, and died 26 June 1898 in * Newington Asylum, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.³⁰⁰.

Notes for HENRY CROOK:

Henry Crook [1800-1886]

Henry Patrick Crook [16 August 1843 re baptised in Catholic Church].

Henry is the supposed child of Joseph Crook, a family trafe is the usual naming of children generation to following generation, noted Joseph and Henry children both have children named: Mary Ann, Elizabeth, Joseph, John, Henry & Emma. Henry Patrick has no child named Sarah, and has added a William.

Noted also: Henry and his 3 siblings, Elizabeth, John and Sarah were all married at the same venue of St. Philip's Anglican Church, York Street, Church Hill, Sydney.

The evidence is quite strong. GKFS.

London, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538-1812

Name: Henry Crook

Baptism Date: 15 May 1805

Parish: St Matthew, Bethnal Green

County: Middlesex

Borough: Tower Hamlets

Parent(s): Joseph Crook,

Elizabeth Crook

Record Type: Baptism

The "Duke of Portland", a convict ship of male prisoners, sailed in the company of the storeship "Young William", carrying Cargo, New Settlers and Visitors and a regiment of Soldiers, Joseph's family had been able to secure passage on the Young William to come to Australia and be close to husband/father Joseph. They included his wife Elizabeth, sons Joseph, John and Henry, and daughters Elizabeth Margaret, Sarah, and Emma.

They are all listed as individual adults travelling except for Henry and Emma who are listed as two children traveling with their mother Elizabeth Crook.

The Sydney Gazette and New South Wales Advertiser (NSW : 1803-1842)

Sunday 12 July 1807

SHIP NEWS

On Tuesday last arrived the His Majesty's ship Young William store ship, Captain Watson with provisions for the use of Government. She sailed the 19th of February last in company with the Duke of Portland; which she parted in latitude 2 north, the latter having made for Rio de Janiero.

The passengers by the Young William are Ensign Bell (and family) and Ensign Masters to join the New South Wales Corps, Mr. Rownson, Mr. (formerly serjeant) Guide and family, and several others.

CROOK, Henry.....No 905.

1821 September 8th.

Carpenter. On list of all persons victualled from H.M. Magazines (Reel 6016; 4/5781 p.73)

This Text file [VICT-01, 26/2/94] contains, in alphabetical order, the names of 3217 men, woman and children who were issued with rations in Sydney on Saturday, September 8th, 1821.

The Nominal List of all persons victualled from his Majestys Magazines under charge of Deputy Commissary General Wemyss. CSI location 4/5781, pages 55-122, and is on microfilm at the Archives Office of NSW. Colonial Secretary Index, 1788-1825.

Colonial Secretary Index. From <http://www.records.nsw.gov.au>

CROOK, Henry - Vessel: Young William Piece: HO 10/36 New South Wales. General Muster 1822.

New South Wales and Tasmania, Musters 1806-1849.

It is noted on the Reel 722...4/2151.2 at St Philips, Sydney that Henry was married by consent of the Governor to Miss Mary Foley a "Bonded" Irish girl aged 21, he being 35, this would mean he was born around 1800, and came out to Australia a free settler, on the Ship "Young William" in 1807, this would make him Abt 7 yrs old.

Henry is noted to have been re-baptised as an adult, this would be due to his wife being a catholic and he a protestant, so he was baptised in the faith of Roman Catholic.

16 August 1843

Henry re-baptised [Henry Patrick] Aged 46, West Maitland Catholic Church, N.S.W.

Maitland Entries: for Henry Crook [no certain proof that it is our Henry Crook].
 Harry Crook - 25-December-1841 - Maitland [HRG 4987] Found bathing in river, Fined 10 shillings.
 Henry Crook - 8-April-1843 - Maitland [MM 7286] Supporter for the election of Major Wentworth to the Legislative Council.
 Maitland Mercury
 Dated May 29th 1843 the heading is The Supporters Of Major Wentworth , Henry Crook is one of the names on that list.
 Henry Crook - 28-August-1847 - West Maitland [MM 34614] Advertising to return a watch he had found on the Race course.
 Henry Crook - 14-February-1849 - Maitland [MM 51278] Fined 5/- for allowing a cow to stray about the streets.
 Henry Crook - Petition 1st August 1862, West Maitland, Government Gazette, NSW 1862/P1409.
 Henry Crook - Petition 9th July 1863, West Maitland, Government Gazette, NSW 1863.

It is Noted at the marriage of his son Joseph Henry Crook to Ann Kirkwood in 1863 at Horse Shoe Bend, West Maitland, that he is not mentioned, though his wife is noted as Mrs Mary Crook's Residence. Had he already died? or deserted the family?

NSW National Directory 1867 -1868
 Horse Shoe Bend - H Crook Russell st
 From Maitland Family History Circle inc

Sands Directory West Maitland 1878
 Henry Crook Labourer Maitland
 Family History Circle

The only death certificate I can find at this point is a Henry Crook, died 7th July 1886, in Parramatta with no details. Given a Paupers Grave.
 8614/1886 CROOK HENRY Age 85 years Died Parramatta
 Registration District-Parramatta.

On his death registration he is noted as being buried in the Roman Catholic Section Rookwood, Rookwood Cemetery has no details of his burial, the office stating that if he was given a paupers grave and given the period, no details were kept.
 Is it possible he was estranged from his immediate family, as his wife and children were alive?

History of Bethnal Green, London.

Up to the 18th century Bethnal Green was a small rural hamlet within the parish of Stepney outside eastern gates of the city of London's walls. Its few houses centred around the Green, which open space survives in the park near the Underground station. With the breaking up of Lolesworth Field in Spitalfields for brick making (Brick Lane) in 1576 and the building of the Black Eagle Brewery in 1669 (which became Truman's in 1694) the village was slowly becoming more of residential area. Then in 1685 the revocation of the Edict of Nantes meant that it was no longer legal to be a Protestant in France. Huge numbers of Huguenots fled to England, many of the more prosperous settling around Spitalfields and Shoreditch and the poorer around Bethnal Green. The need for a church in the area became pressing.

History of Saint Matthew, Bethnal-green-rd.

As early as 1690 negotiations were commenced for the creation of a separate parish of Bethnal Green. Nicholas Hawksmoor, then a pupil of Christopher Wren, drew up plans for a large, basilica-type church, which was to be built by the "Fifty Church Commissioners". There was opposition to this, however, from both the local population, who feared the increase in costs to themselves in maintaining a church building and its Rector, and from the Rector of Stepney, whose income from tithes in the area would be lost if it became a separate parish. Negotiations were drawn out and it was not until 13 October 1725 that a portion of Hare Fields (its last remnants seen in the 15 meters of Hare Marsh remaining off Cheshire St) was purchased for the church at the cost of £200,. The reason that the site for the new church was to be so detached from the old village green was that there had grown up, with the Huguenot weavers' community, a sizeable new commercial hub in west Bethnal Green around Hare St (now known as Cheshire St). But by now the Commissioners scheme was in financial difficulties and the plans for the church building were abandoned. In 1742 the parish of Bethnal Green was finally authorized and George Dance was commissioned to design a smaller and more reasonable church than that Hawksmoor had done. No detailed description of Dance's designs survives but his drawings in the Soane Museum show simple and spacious ideas. In 1743 the foundation stone was laid by Ebenezer Mussell but St Matthew's troubles were not over. The following year work on the half-built church was halted as, once again, funds were insufficient. A petition was made to Parliament and in 1745 an Act was passed to pay all debts and complete the work. The Act began, 'The want of a place for public worship of Almighty God hath been a great cause of increase of dissoluteness of morals and a disregard for religion, too apparent in the younger and poorer sort.'
 The church was finally completed and dedicated on 15 July 1746. In 1859 the interior of the church was destroyed by fire. The night of the fire was so cold that the firemen were covered in sheets of ice as they struggled with the flames. The registers and robes having been saved, a rate was then levied on the Parish to rebuild the church but the work was delayed by builders' strikes and rows between the architect, T.E. Knightley, and the local committee. Finally the church was reopened on 13 December 1861. A cupola on the tower, iron sanctuary gates, rood figures (now in St John's church up the road), stained glass, ornate mural decorations, and a huge stone reredos are shown in pictures of this time. In 1940 bombing destroyed or damaged all of this and the church was left as a roofless shell. A temporary church was built within the walls, the architects being Wontner Smith and Harold Jones. This was dedicated either on 24 September 1952 or 27 November 1954, records differing on the date. Many of the furnishings for this church survived from other local bombed churches and a number of them are still in the church today. In 1957 it was decided to rebuild the church and Antony Lewis was appointed architect. Work began in 1958 and the temporary church was demolished in 1960 and the present church was re-consecrated on 15 July 1961.

More About HENRY CROOK:

Baptism: 16 August 1843, Henry re-baptised [Henry Patrick] Aged 46, West Maitland Catholic Church, N.S.W.
 Burial: 08 July 1886, Roman Catholic Cemetery, Rookwood, N.S.W.³⁰¹

Burial Grave No: 2004, The Catholic Office states there are no surviving records of a burial for Henry Crook, paperwork illegible or lost, most probably given a paupers grave.³⁰²

Cause of Death: Chronic Bronchitis.

Christening: 15 May 1805, * Saint Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, England.^{303,304,305}

Christening Name: 1805, Henry Crook, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Crook.^{306,307,308}

Colonial Secretary P's.1: 08 September 1821, Henry Crook, Carpenter. On list of all persons victualled from H. M. Magazines [reel 6016; 4/5781 p. 73].³⁰⁹

Colonial Secretary P's.2: 1822, CROOK, Henry - Vessel: Young William Piece: HO 10/36 New South Wales. General Muster 1822.³⁰⁹

Death Reg No: 1886, Index No..8614../..1886..³¹⁰

Education: 1832, Could read and write.^{311,312}

Emigration: 1809, " Came Free " to New South Wales on the " Young William " aged 12, to Australia³¹²

Medical Information: Illness lasting several weeks, Dr C.E. Rowling saw Henry on the 5th July 1886, he died on 7th July 1886 aged 85 ?

Occupation 1: Bet. 1832 - 1833, Carpenter^{312,313,314}

Occupation 2: 1879, Sands Directory West Maitland 1878 Henry Crook Labourer - Maitland Family History Circle³¹⁵

Religion: 1832, Church of England.³¹⁶

Residence 1: Bet. 1832 - 1836, Sydney, N.S.W.,Australia.^{317,318,319}

Residence 2: 1838, BlackCreek, now Branxton, near East Maitland, NSW.³²⁰

Residence 3: Bet. 1840 - 1870, Maitland, and West Maitland, N.S.W.^{321,322,323,324,325}

Residence 4: 1856, West Maitland³²⁶

Residence 5: 1868, Horse Shoe Bend NSW National Directory 1867 -1868 H Crook Russell st - From maitland family history circle inc³²⁷

Ship Arrival:: 07 July 1807, Young William arrived in Port Jackson [Sydney] from London. Left for the Fishery / London 12/14 September 1807.^{328,329,330}

Ship Departure:: 19 February 1807, London, England to Sydney, Australia, in the Young William accompanying The Duke of Portland, a convict storeship which had his father Joseph on board.^{331,332}

Ships Details:: 19 February 1807, Elizabeth Crook with 2 children [Henry & Emma] came from London to Sydney on the Young William.³³³

Ships Master:: 19 February 1807, Master - William Watson. Reference Historical Records of Australia vol 6 p618/183.^{333,334}

Ships Name:: 1807, "Young William" - A foreign storeship built in Rotterdam, The Netherlands, Registered - London, owned by Daniel Bennett, of 282 tons, 8 guns, 22 men.^{335,336}

Ships Passengers/Cargo:: 1807, Young William, storeship of Migrants, Visitors and Crew & including Cargo & Provisions, and to convey troops for the Government of the Colony of New South Wales.^{336,337}

Notes for MARY FOLEY:

Mary Crook nee Foley

Mary Foley - In Ireland

Alias: n/a Irish Rebel: n/a Religion: Catholic

Marital status: Single

Calling/trade: Nurse girl

Born: 1811 Limerick

Tried: 1827 Limerick Sentence: 7 Former convictions: none.

Ship: Palambam (1831)

Crime: Stealing clothes

Description:

Remarks:

Palambam transported 114 female Irish convicts.

Mary Crook, wife of Henry Crook, was born between 1807-1811 in Limerick, Ireland. Mary Foley was sentenced 7 years at Limerick, on the 7th day of March, 1827 for stealing clothes. She was a nurse girl

(or maid) aged Abt 20 years old of Roman Catholic Religion, single and could not read or write. She had no former convictions, and her native place of abode was Limerick. Described as being 5 feet 1/2 inch tall. Ruddy fair complexion, light brown hair, hazel eyes, a small perpendicular scar at inner part of her left eyebrow. "IF" on upper part of right arm (probably a birthmark or tattoo). She wasn't transported till four years after her conviction, it is not known where she spent this time, but was finally transported to Australia on the Ship "Palambam", which left Cork on 23rd March, 1831 arriving in Sydney on 31st July 1831. The Master of the ship was Geo Willis and the accompanying Surgeon Superintendent was James Osborne (State Archives Micro Film No 698/3) From Convict Films 317-331 Indent No 112 State Archives.

On arrival in Sydney she was sent to work for a Mr Jas. Rufsell.

It's later noted on the Catholic Church Reel of St Mary, (Reel no 722 4/2151..4..of 1832), William Baker aged 20 "BONDED" who arrived on the ship "Champion" in 1827, and applied to marry Mary Foley aged 20 . Obviously this did not take place as later noted , at St Philip's Church, Sydney, (Reel 722...4/2151.2 of 1832), Application of marriage, with Governor's Consent to Marry, (They had to receive the Governors consent , as she was still on bond for a few more years, Convict permission to marry No 74 State Archives), Mary Foley, aged 21 "BONDED", arrived on the ship, "Palambam" in 1831, to Henry Crook, aged 35 yrs, a free, new settler, from Great Britain arrived on the Ship "Young William" in 1809, they were wed on the 24th March 1832, at St Philips Sydney....

* Certificate of Freedom

No 34/1116. Dated 9th September 1834.

Prisoner No 31/317 Name Mary Foley.

Ship - Palambam. Master - George Willis. Year 1831. Native Place - County Limerick.

Calling - Servant. Offence - Stealing Clothes. Place of Trial - City of Limerick. Date of Trial 7th March 1827 per Muster and Roll.

Sentence 7 years. Year of Birth 1811. Height 5 feet, complexion - fair & ruddy. Hair - light brown. Eyes - Grey. Remarks - Small perpendicular scar on inner corner of left eye brow. If on upper part right arm.....Wife of Henry Crook, native of the Colony.

Mary Foley born c 1811, arrival 1831, to NSW on the ship Palambam, Piece HO 10/29, Convicts arrived, 1828-1832, - New South Wales and Tasmania, Aust, Settler and Convict Lists, 1787-1834.

83331 Crook Mary - 1851 30 April Maitland MM Witness at trial of William Hayes

It is noted on the 14th October 1856, she attended the birth of her granddaughter, Margaret Hellmers, helping her daughter Elizabeth during Labor, at Maitland. She lived in Maitland from 1838 to 1870.

Noted that the Marriage of Joseph Henry Crook and Ann Kirkwood took place at the residence of Mrs Mary Crook of Horse Shoe Bend, West Maitland in 1863. [why is her husband Henry Crook not mentioned, is he dead or away?] It is also noted that the witnesses were her son John and future wife Mary Ann Sherard.

Mary is noted as the witness [signing her name with a cross] at the wedding of her son Henry Crook, to Selina Sexton on the 1st August 1870, West Maitland.

Mary is noted as Mary Crook, Midwife of West Maitland, attending her daughter-in-law Selina Crook during her birth of her son Robert Henry Crook dated 31st August 1870.

Henry probably died between 1860 and 1886.

Mary died at Newington Asylum for Old Woman on the 26th June ,1898 aged 88 years old of Senile Marasmus and Exhaustion and was buried in Rookwood, Roman Catholic Section on the 28th June 1898. No head stone exists. Leaving only four surviving children Joseph, Elizabeth, John and William.

The Story of Transportation.

Britain went through its Industrial Revolution between 1730 and 1850. In that time it was transformed from an agrarian economy to an industrial economy. The advent of industrial mechanisation and the steam power which drove it forced most of the traditional agricultural labourers and cottage industry workers to seek alternative employment. Most relocated to the major cities, but there was never enough work to go around. As a result, the desperate displaced people were forced to turn to petty crime in order to survive.

Irish Trial Records

If a convict was Irish, the State Paper Office in Dublin should be consulted to see if convicts appealed against their sentence. It generally appears that early Irish trial records were burnt during the Irish Civil War in 1922 and it's now a matter of searching through the newspapers of the day for specific trial details.

Depending on the nature of the crime and where it was committed, prisoners were brought to trial in either an Assizes Courts or a Court of Quarter Sessions. Assizes Court sessions were held from time to time in each English county before a Judge acting under a special commission and jurymen or assessors were asked to decide on a verdict. Quarter Sessions Courts were convened before two or more Justices of the Peace when required but no less than four times a year.

Trial records often hold the earliest recorded information about convicts, their trials and the crimes they committed. The only earlier records about them would generally be their birth, baptism and marriage records. The availability of other records usually depended on the occupation of convicts and their father's, but apprenticeship records could give more information. Law books and maps could shed more light on the nature of the crime, its penalty and where the event took place.

Both Assizes and Quarter Sessions trials were reported in local papers of the era.

Convict Crimes.

The nature of the crimes appear trivial by today's standards and the punishment harsh. Most were repeat offenders who had been in trouble with the law before but often first offenders were driven to despair by poverty. Most were sentenced to 7 years, others 14 years and some Life transportation. A few will have died on the voyage and a small number may have escaped. However the vast majority arrived in Australia served out their sentence and eventually received a certificate of freedom or ticket of leave. Very few once free returned to England, most wanted to stay, build a new life, marry and become respected citizens of Australia.

The System.

Before the 19th century most prisons were administered locally, and central government had no responsibility for them. The exceptions to this were the King's Bench, Marshalsea and Fleet prisons, which were debtors prisons, and Newgate gaol. These were Crown (government) prisons attached to the central courts. Holding people in prison was not the main form of punishment. From around 1700 most people who were convicted of an offence were either executed or transported to the North American colonies. Prisons were used for temporarily holding vagrants and debtors, those convicted of smaller offences, and those awaiting trial or sentencing.

Transportation.

Transportation emerged as a punishment in 1717 and was viewed as a humane alternative to the death penalty. Convicts initially transported to America ceased in 1776 with the start of the American revolution. Prisons overflowed with convicts, and were now accommodated in old disused ships known as "hulks" moored in coastal waters were used. The "hulks" were overcrowded prisons with the intention that they would eventually be transported. The establishment of the hulks, moored at Plymouth, Portsmouth, in the Thames and elsewhere, marked the first involvement of central government in the ownership and administration of prisons.

Conditions on these hulks were very grim. They were overcrowded floating dungeons, poorly ventilated infested with vermin and disease. Even by the standards of the day this was seen as unacceptable.

Transportation to Australia began in 1787 when the first fleet set sail. It was seen as a solution to the overcrowding of prisons and hulks and as a temporary measure.

In 1787 transportation to Australia began and lasted for 80 years until 1867. For much this period large numbers of convicts were confined in the hulks pending the building of prisons at Millbank (1816), Parkhurst (1838), Pentonville (1842), Portland (1848), Portsmouth (1850) and Chatham (1856). The government also had contracts for the use of cells in county gaols. The Prisons Act 1877 placed all prisons under the administration of a new Prison Commission.

The Penal Servitude Act 1853 saw the beginning of the end for transportation. The Act substituted periods of penal servitude - time in prison - as punishment for almost all previously transportable offences, to be served in any prison or place of confinement in the UK or its dominions, as the Secretary of State might direct. Section 9 of the Act provided for the freeing on licence of convicts after serving a suitable period of the sentence. Sentence of transportation was finally abolished in 1887.

All those held in prison were known as prisoners, but those sentenced to penal servitude (hard labour) or transportation were known as Convicts.

The standard minimum charge for transporting a prisoner to the colonies was £8.10s 2d but this could rise to as much as £12. The gaolers received a set fee per mile for each prisoner, no matter how many convicts they took at a time, and could make a good profit by conveying prisoners in groups. Women and men in poor health, often never left at all, since the County did not transport those thought unable to support the rigours of the voyage or unlikely to find employment at its destination. Convicted felons awaiting transportation were, in law, entitled to the "King's Allowance" of 2s/6d a week, but few ever received it.

Convict Life in New South Wales

In less than a hundred years of operation of the transportation system, from 1787 to 1868, 825 shiploads of convicts were sent to Australia bring a total of about 165,000 people. Transportation was seen as a way of dealing with overcrowding in British prisons while at the same time providing a source of labour in a new colony which could have economic or even strategic importance to Britain. Convicts were the heart of the labour system in New South Wales from 1788. They could be assigned to settlers and officers of the government of NSW, they could be assigned to government farms or to other public works considered essential to the growth of the new colony. In our study of the building of the Great North Road, convicts were the labour force which made the construction of this road possible and that of many other roads in the colony. Most would have had no previous experience of this type of work and, of course, they came from places in Britain where the countryside and the climate were very different to those in New South Wales.

Arrival of Convicts in Sydney NSW

When the convict ships arrived in Sydney, the convicts were mustered on shore. Any who were too sick to work were taken to hospital. The process of selection was made by landowners who took convicts as assigned servants and by government officers who require them for work on government farms or to labour on public works. These convicts were housed in barracks until they could be sent to work. There were many public works, where the government employed convicts to do jobs involving the building of public facilities in the colony. They were employed in constructing roads, bridges, churches and public buildings, farming, milling timber and manufacturing tools, nails and bricks among other things. As a rule, the most skilled were picked for necessary jobs as soon as they came off the ships, leaving the remainder to be assigned.

Convicts with valuable skills were known as "mechanics" and were in great demand. They soon began to realise that they could do well for themselves here.

Most convicts were allowed to use any spare time they had to earn money doing odd jobs and those with useful skills were sought after.

Convict terminology:

TEGL - Ticket of Exemption from Government Labour.

TL - Ticket of Leave

AP - Absolute Pardon.

CCF - Colonial Certificate of Freedom.

CF - Certificate of Freedom.

CP - Conditional Pardon.

FBS - free by servitude.

Convicts wishing to marry had to obtain permission.

Convicts The Ticket of Leave

A Ticket of Leave entitled a convict to live where they wished within a given Police District. Working for wages for themselves as though they were free, but they had to report to the authorities regularly at the Ticket of Leave Muster. Convicts who stayed out of trouble could become eligible for Tickets of Leave, rather like a parole or probation in our modern system. Generally they were eligible after four years of a seven year sentence or after six years for fourteen year sentence or after eight years for a life sentence.

At times they could also be granted a Ticket of Leave as a reward for doing some good service for the government, such as working particularly hard or giving information leading to the apprehension of runaways or finding a new line of road, or river. On occasions people received a ticket of leave upon arrival, or after working for a limited amount of time for only one master. A ticket permitted you to work for yourself within a Police District as specified by the Bench of Magistrates which recommended the Ticket. A ticket holder could change the district upon application to the Bench of Magistrates. If their business involved travel outside the specified Police District they could apply for a Ticket of Leave

Passport. Ticket of Leave holders had to keep their ticket on their person at all times and present it to a constable if requested.

Tinsmiths made slim waterproof tins to hold Tickets of Leave. Ticket of Leave holders also had to attend the annual ticket of leave muster or forfeit their ticket. The Ticket of Leave lasted for a year at a time and was renewed provided the person had behaved themselves. If they were convicted of any offence while they held a Ticket of Leave, they could have it taken away from them. It was easy to lose it. If they went out side the prescribed district without a passport, did not carry their Ticket of Leave, overcharged for work or were drunk and disorderly in town, they could be reported and charged and lose their Ticket of Leave. If they committed a colonial offence they not only lost their Ticket of Leave they could be sentenced to a chain gang or a penal colony.

List of Convicts Free by Servitude — An Emancipist

For convicts with seven or fourteen year sentences when their sentence had expired they received a Certificate of Freedom. These ex-convicts had the right to return to the United Kingdom but very few did. For convicts with life sentences after holding a Ticket of Leave for many years they were able to apply for a conditional pardon. Late in the system there were two classes of Conditional Pardons. By serving out the full sentence term, a convict would gain freedom to live a normal life as a free citizen and be able to own property or to run a business. There were said to have become 'free by servitude' and an 'Emancipist' as a result. This group included people who

had finished serving out their sentence term, as well as people who had been pardoned.

Convicts Freedom Earned or Won and Lost

Few former convicts ever returned to Britain, even if most dreamed of it throughout their imprisonment. Not only was it expensive to find the fare home but many had settled into life here after their years as a convict and saw opportunities to better themselves which they would not have at home.

For many the strain of parting from loved ones had eased and new relationships formed. Some had been joined by their wives or husbands from home. And for those who might have considered it, the idea of the long voyage home on a tossing ship was just too much to consider.

There were four ways convicts could become free:

- Earn a Ticket of Leave and be given limited freedom but still a prisoner.

- Gain a Pardon, Conditional or Free.

- Serve out the sentence term, and become an Emancipist.

- Escape from custody or assignment.

Each of these ways is given separate consideration.

Gain a Pardon, Conditional or Absolute.

Convicts with pardons were treated more or less as free men or women and could move in society as they pleased. They could buy land or run a business and perhaps become wealthy, as some did, such as Solomon Wiseman on the Hawkesbury River.

A Conditional Pardon restored convicts to citizenship within the colony but they did not have the right to return to England. Provided they stayed within Australia, they were treated as free men or women.

An 'Absolute' Pardon entitled convicts to be fully restored to their rights as though they had never been convicted, including the right to return to England if they wanted. This pardon was very rare and was only given as a reward for major service to the community. The convicts with seven and fourteen years

sentences who were rewarded with a Conditional Pardon on the expiration of their original sentence could return to the United Kingdom.

Convicts Wages, Rights and Obligations

In the early days of the colony, convicts were allowed to work for wages in their free time on Saturday afternoons, to earn money for extra food or things they needed or to pay for lodgings, where there were no barracks to house them.

This was called 'on their own hands'

Gradually this developed into a system where often their assigned masters preferred to hire them for this free time rather than have them wandering the neighbourhood, working for other people. An official rate of ten pence per afternoon or £10 per year, for regular employment by their own master, was

introduced by Governor King in 1800. Good masters allowed convicts to earn their money and use it for themselves but bad masters often used to require the convicts to spend their wages on goods

from the master's store at high prices, so they seldom gained any benefit from their wages.

Convict Living Conditions—Food, Clothing, Work.

Living conditions for convicts varied considerably, essentially according to the luck of the draw. A convict who was assigned to a good master might have a comfortable life and be well treated. There were some masters, however, who treated their convicts as no better than slaves.

Good masters would make sure that the convict not only received all the food and clothing that was due, but ensured that good wages were paid for any work done in their spare time. On the other hand, bad masters were known to cheat their convicts, giving them poor food and clothing. They would charge the convict more to buy essentials of life from their own stores than they paid the convict in wages for after-hours work. Frequently the convicts ended up working for nothing.

Food, Clothing and Work on Assignment

Regulations set down what convicts were to be provided with when on assignment. There were also conditions relating to the work they would be expected to undertake.

Food

Convicts working for the government were given rations, called being 'on the stores'. Those working for private masters were expected to be fed by the master as a condition of the assignment of convicts to them and what they had to eat depended the convict's position in the scheme of things.

Officially, male convicts were entitled to a ration of meat (usually about 1 lb per day of salt pork, beef or mutton) and 1 to 2 lb per day of flour or cornmeal to make damper. If they were fortunate, they might receive their meat ration in fresh meat but often it was anything but fresh. They were also given tea and

sugar and usually managed to buy tobacco and rum. Female convicts were entitled to two-thirds of the male rations. There were no rations of fresh vegetables or fruit to any convicts, male or female, and it was a matter of luck whether they were supplied with these commodities. Those who were fortunate in their assignment grew their own vegetables and fruit in small plots of land allowed them for the purpose.

Clothing

Convicts were officially to be given a set of new clothing twice a year, although it did not always come on time. Sometimes the old clothes had long since worn to rags and the shoes worn out if the convict was working in very rough conditions.

The new clothes were called 'Slops'. Assigned convicts working for good masters would often be clothed better than the official requirement but those working for bad masters might be required to buy clothing from the master's store at high prices or clothed only in the minimum regulation gear.

Officially, winter clothing consisted of a coarse woollen jacket, a waistcoat of yellow or grey cloth, a pair of trousers, a pair of woollen stockings (long socks), a pair of shoes, two cotton or linen shirts, a neckerchief and a woollen hat.

Summer clothing included a canvas overshirt instead of the woollen jacket and waistcoat. This would generally be all the clothing the convict would have.

Work

The work that convicts did was what their master needed to have them do. It might be clearing land, digging out tree stumps, cutting down trees, building, looking after animals, planting and tending crops, serving in the house, or any other labouring that required doing. If the convict had skills such as leather work, shoeing horses, blacksmithing, carpentry or even office work, they would be employed as far as possible using those skills. If the master ran a business, the convict might be employed within that business whatever it might be. Assigned convicts worked for their master for most of the week but officially had time off on Saturday afternoons to grow their own food

and do other essential chores. They could also do odd jobs for wages, either for their master or for other settlers nearby. The unlucky ones living in isolated places often would not get their free time but were supposed to be paid an annual wage of £10 per year if their master regularly employed them to work in their free time.

Convicts Assignment of Convicts

Most convicts were not sent to work on Government projects such as roads but were assigned to private masters, whether Army officers or settlers, as servants or labourers. To have convicts assigned to them, free settlers had to prove that they were rich enough to provide them with clothing and food and that they had enough work for them to do. Usually a settler could have a certain number of convicts assigned, according to the size of their property and the work that had to be done.

Settlers close to Sydney (or friendly with the Governor) usually got first pick of the convicts and there were many complaints, from those living further out in the bush, that they were assigned the ones that were too old, lazy or sick to work properly.

Where possible, an attempt was made to assign convicts to work that was as close as practicable to the work they had been doing before conviction in Britain.

This meant that builders and farm workers were in short supply, as there was plenty of this type of work. People with important skills became highly sought-after and could often bargain for better conditions. Some people had skills which could easily be adapted to new situations, e.g. shoe-makers often went to work making saddles or harness. But many had skills which were only of limited use. There were lots of weavers and tailors who were not needed in the small cloth factories in the new colony. These people had to learn to do something else and were usually assigned as unskilled labourers or domestic servants.

Arrival of Women Convicts in Sydney

Women convicts who were not immediately chosen by a settler as assigned servants were sent to the Female Factory at Parramatta. This was a prison and it was used also for women who committed further crimes in the colony and were reconvicted. They lived in a loft above the workroom. They spent their day spinning and weaving coarse cloth to clothe themselves and the convicts who were working on the roads or on other public works.

Conditions were dirty and cramped, the roof leaked, the toilets stank and the bedding consisted of piles of raw wool, full of ticks and dags. They received food rations but nothing else.

In 1819, William Wentworth wrote about the factory in his book Description of the Colony of New South Wales (published 1819, London):— ...a factory in which such of the female convicts as misconduct themselves, and those also who upon their arrival in the colony are not immediately assigned as servants to families, are employed in manufacturing coarse cloth.

There are upon an average about one hundred and sixty women employed in this institution, which is placed under the direction of a superintendent, who receives wool from the settlers and gives them a certain portion of the manufactured article in exchange; what is reserved is only a fair equivalent for the expense of making it, and is used in clothing the gaol gang, the reconvicted culprits who are sent to the coal river, and I believe the inmates of the factory itself.

More About MARY FOLEY:

Burial: 28 June 1898, Roman Catholic Cemetery, Rookwood³³⁸

Burial Details: 2004, Section 0, there is no headstone bearing her name, as there are very few headstones, the area is mainly lawn with no visible rows.³³⁹

Burial Grave No: 2004, Section 0, Grave no 236, Old Catholic Cemetery, Rookwood.³³⁹

Cause of Death: Senile Marasmus. Exhaustion.³⁴⁰

Certificate of Freedom: 09 September 1834, * Mary Foley, Certificate No..34/1116..SR Ref..4/4324..Film..993.. Remarks..Wife of Henry Crook.³⁴¹

Conjugal Status.2.: 1832, Mrs Mary Crook³⁴²

Convict Age:: 1827, Aged 20 years old. (16 yrs old ?)³⁴³

Convict Details:: Archives Micro Film No 698/3, Convict Films 317-331-Indent 112 State Archives³⁴³

Convict Education:: 1827, Could not read or write.³⁴³

Convict Name:: 1827, " Mary Foley "³⁴³

Convict Native Place:: 1827, Limerick, Ireland.³⁴⁴

Convict Profile:: 1827, Status: Single, She was 5ft 1/2 inch tall, ruddy fair complexion, light brown hair, hazel eyes, a small perpendicular scar at inner part of her left eyebrow, IF on upper part of right arm.³⁴⁵

Convict Religion:: 1827, Roman Catholic³⁴⁵

Convict Trade or Calling:: 1827, " Nurse Girl " - Servant.³⁴⁵

Conviction Crime:: 1827, Stealing - Clothes.³⁴⁵

Conviction Date:: 07 March 1827, Limerick, Ireland. Not transported till 1831.³⁴⁵

Conviction Place:: 07 March 1827, Trial at City of Limerick, Ireland.³⁴⁵

Conviction Placement:: 1831, On arrival in Sydney, Mary was assigned to work for Jas Rufsell of Sydney.³⁴⁵

Conviction Sentence:: 07 March 1827, Sentenced 7 years, (1827-1834). She had no previous convictions.³⁴⁵

Conviction Status:: Bet. 1831 - 1834, Bond [Convict].³⁴⁵

Education: 1832, Mary could not sign her name on the marriage certificate, she used an X as her mark.³⁴⁶

Medical Information: Duration of illness, over 2 yrs, Dr W. Bradley Violette, saw her last on 25th of June, she died on 26th June 1898, aged 88 yrs.³⁴⁷

Occupation.1.: 1827, Nurse girl or maid.³⁴⁸

Occupation.2.: 1831, She was assigned to work for Mr Jas Rufsell, of Sydney.³⁴⁸

Religion: 1827, Roman Catholic³⁴⁸

Residence: 27 October 1863, Horse Shoe Bend, West Maitland. [noted on marriage notes of son Joseh Henry to Ann Kirkwood].³⁴⁹

Residence.1.: Bet. 1811 - 1827, Limerick, Ireland.³⁵⁰

Residence.2.: March 1831, Cork, Ireland.³⁵⁰

Residence.3.: 31 July 1831, Port Jackson, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales.³⁵⁰

Residence.4.: Bet. 1831 - 1836, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia. [various childrens baptism details etc].^{351,352,353}

Residence.5.: 1838, BlackCreek, near, Maitland, N.S.W.³⁵⁴

Residence.6.: Bet. 1840 - 1870, Maitland and West Maitland, N.S.W.^{355,356,357,358,359,360,361,362}

Residence.7.: 1898, Newington Asylum, Sydney, N.S.W.³⁶³

Ship Arrival:: 31 July 1831, Sydney, Port Jackson, Colony of New South Wales.³⁶⁴

Ship Departure:: 23 March 1831, From Cork, Ireland. She was not transported till 4 yrs after her conviction.³⁶⁴

Ships Details:: 1831, ?

Ships Doctor:: 1831, James Osborne, accompanying Surgeon Superintendent.³⁶⁵

Ships Master:: 1831, George Willis³⁶⁶

Ships Muster:: 02 August 1831, Muster held on board the Palambam, 112 female Convicts, 2 in hospital, 2 died at sea, total 114, original total embarked 117.³⁶⁶

Ships Name:: 1831, " Palambam "³⁶⁶

Ships Passengers/Cargo:: 1831, 117 Female Convicts embarked from Ireland.³⁶⁶

Transportation:: 1831, Cork, Ireland to New South Wales, Australia.³⁶⁷

Witness: 14 October 1856, Witnessed the birth of her granddaughter Margaret Hellmers at West Maitland.³⁶⁸

Marriage Notes for HENRY CROOK and MARY FOLEY:

Henry Patrick Crook and Mary Foley.

Henry Patrick Crook obtained consent from the Governor of N.S.W., to marry Miss Mary Foley a bonded, (ticket of leave), Irish girl on the 24th day of March 1832, at St. Philip's Anglican Church, Church Hill, Sydney, by William Cowper, Chaplain of the Church of England Parish in the presence of John and Mary Ann Brennan of Sydney, It's noted that Mary Foley and Mary Brennan both signed X noting their mark, as they could not write, Henry Crook and John Brennan signed their names. Mary is noted to have been aged 21 or 24 and Henry being 35.

Name: Henry Crook

Age: 35 Birth Year: Abt 1797

Spouse: Mary Foley

Request Status: Granted

Date of Permission: 19 Mar 1832

Name: Mary Foley

Age: 24

Birth Year: Abt 1808

Spouse: Henry Crook

Request Status: Granted

Date of Permission: 19 Mar 1832

It is noted on the 27 October 1863 at the wedding of Joseph Henry Crook to Ann Kirkwood, that Mary is living at "Horse Shoe Bend, West Maitland, [Residence of Mrs Mary Crook]" Colony of New South Wales.

Why not the residence of Henry Crook, there seems to be no evidence of Henry living in Maitland from 1862/1863, had they separated, Henry going his own way while Mary became the matriarchal mother and grandmother of the family holding them together.

After having a large family and living in Maitland from around 1837, Mary is noted to be still living in Maitland as late as the 1st August 1870, at the wedding of Henry Crook to Selina Sexton, Mary is noted as being a witness signing her name with a cross as her mark - Mary X Crook.

The family started to appear in the Redfern area, with daughter Elizabeth Hellmers in Sydney c1858, John and family were in Redfern by 1867, as were William's family in 1868, followed later by Henry and Selina also settling in the Redfern area with their son Robert who wed in Redfern in 1878.

I would say that at a guess Mary finally traveled down to live in Sydney with her sons after 1870, after the marriage of Henry jr, living another 28 years around her children, at least 34 grandchildren and 35 great grandchildren that had been born before her death in 1898, including my grandmother Irene Mary Hall who was born in 1895. Mary would spend her last years in Newington Asylum, Sydney, passing away on the 26 June 1898.

More About HENRY CROOK and MARY FOLEY:

Bride: Mary Foley, 21 yrs, of this parish, spinster, signed with her mark X, (convict-bond), Ship 'Palambam'.^{369,370}

Brides Age: 21 years old.³⁷⁰

Church: St. Philip's Anglican Church, York Strret, Church Hill, Sydney.³⁷¹

Consent: Consent was given by the Government, due to Mary being a Convict.³⁷²

Death of one spouse: 07 July 1886, Henry Crook died.³⁷³

Groom: Henry Crook, 35 yrs, of this parish, Carpenter, bachelor, signed his name, (came free).^{374,375}

Grooms Age: 35 years old.³⁷⁵

Marr Reg No: 1832, Index No..V1832./948A./vol..16..1832.^{376,377}

Marriage: 24 March 1832, * St. Philip's Anglican Church, York Street, Church Hill, Sydney.³⁷⁷

Marriage Detail: 19 March 1832, * Mary Foley - age 21- ship Palamban - 7yrs - status convict - Bond - 1832 Marriage to Henry Crook - age 35 - came free - clergy Cowper - District of Sydney.^{378,379}

Minister: 1832, Clergy - William Cowper, Chaplain.³⁸⁰

Permission: 19 March 1832, * No..6522../..Permission By Governors Consent of the Colony of N.S.W.^{381,382}

Witnesses: 1832, John Brennan of Sydney [signed] & Mary Ann Brennan of Sydney [her X mark].³⁸³

Children of HENRY CROOK and MARY FOLEY are:

13. i. JOSEPH HENRY⁴ CROOK, b. 26 January 1833, * Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.; d. 1917, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia..
14. ii. ELIZABETH CROOK, b. 10 June 1836, * Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.; d. 13 May 1902, * Canley Vale, State of New South Wales, Australia..
- iii. EMMA CROOK^{384,385,386,387}, b. 1838, * Black Creek, East Maitland, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{388,389}; d. New South Wales, Australia.^{390,391}.

Notes for EMMA CROOK:
Emma Crook

Black Creek where Emma was born is now the Branxton Area near Maitland.
No death record found for Emma Crook.

There is an Emma A Cook died aged abt 45 Darlington, Redfern, NSW. Born c1835. This fits as she was born 1838. 1880/4172.[NOT CORRECT]

More About EMMA CROOK:

Baptism: 25 December 1838, Roman Catholic Church, East Maitland, County of Northumberland.³⁹²

Baptism Minister: 1838, J.T. Lynch, Roman Catholic Minister.³⁹²

Birth Reg Name: 1838, Emma Crook daughter of Henry Crook & Mary Crook nee Foley.^{392,393}

Birth Reg No: 1838, Index No....V1838.642.121A../..1838..^{393,394}

Birth Reg Place: 1838, West Maitland, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.³⁹⁵

God Parents: 1838, Baptism Sponsor - Johanna Tierney.³⁹⁶

Parish: 1838, Roman Catholic Church, East Maitland.³⁹⁶

Religion: 1838, Roman Catholic^{397,398}

Residence 1: 1838, BlackCreek near Maitland, N.S.W.³⁹⁹

Residence 2: 1838, Black Creek near Maitland, N.S.W.⁴⁰⁰

15. iv. JOHN JOSEPH CROOK, b. 29 December 1840, * West Maitland, Northumberland County, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.; d. 27 September 1923, Mental Hospital, Morisset, near Gosford, New South Wales, Australia..
16. v. WILLIAM CROOK, b. 20 November 1842, Maitland, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.; d. 15 April 1918, * Rookwood Asylum, Lidcombe Municipality, New South Wales, Australia..
17. vi. HENRY CROOK, b. 16 June 1845, * Maitland, County Northumberland, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.; d. Bet. 1898 - 1917, Australia..
- vii. MARY A CROOK^{401,402}, b. 17 October 1847, * Maitland, County of Northumberland, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.⁴⁰³; d. Bef. 1898⁴⁰⁴.

Notes for MARY A CROOK:
Mary Crook

Have checked the entry for Mary Ann Crook marriage to William Thomas 1881, 5600/1881, she is listed as a widow, named as a Mrs Crook. So this rules the marriage out.

More About MARY A CROOK:

Baptism: 08 November 1847, Roman Catholic Church, West Maitland, County Northumberland.⁴⁰⁵

Baptism Minister: 08 November 1847, J. T. Lynch, Roman Catholic Minister.⁴⁰⁵

Birth Reg Name: 1847, Mary [Crooks] d of Henry Crooks & Mary Foley. Error in spelling surname.^{406,407}

Birth Reg No: 1847, Index No....V1847.3565.64../..1847..^{408,409}

Religion: 1847, Roman Catholic⁴⁰⁹

Residence: 1847, Maitland , County of Northumberland, N.S.W.^{410,411}

- viii. JAMES CROOK^{412,413,414}, b. 12 June 1850, * Maitland, County of Northumberland, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{415,416}; d. December 1850, * Maitland, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.⁴¹⁷.

More About JAMES CROOK:

Baptism: 04 August 1850, Roman Catholic Church, Maitland.^{418,419}

Baptism Minister: 04 August 1850, J. T. Lynch, Roman Catholic Minister.⁴¹⁹

Birth Reg Name: 1850, James Crook son of Henry Crook & Mary Foley.^{420,421}

Birth Reg No: 1850, Index No..V1850.1241.67/1850..^{422,423}

Birth Reg Place: 1850, East Maitland, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.⁴²⁴

Burial: 06 December 1850, Roman Catholic Cemetery, Maitland , N.S.W.⁴²⁵

Burial Minister: December 1850, J T Lynch, Roman Catholic Minister, Parish of West Maitland, County of Northumberland.⁴²⁵

Death Reg No: 1850, Index no..V1850.1523.117/1850..^{426,427}
Died Aged:: December 1850, Aged 6 months old.⁴²⁷
Religion: 1850, Roman Catholic⁴²⁸
Residence: 1850, Maitland, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{429,430,431}

Generation No. 3

6. EMMA⁴ IKIN (*ELIZABETH MARGARET³ CROOK, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹*)^{432,433} was born 11 November 1813 in Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{434,435} and died 15 October 1886 in Waiwera, North Auckland, North Island, New Zealand.⁴³⁵ She married JOHN ROBY COLE HATFIELD⁴³⁶ 01 August 1833 in St. Phillip's Anglican Church, York Strret, Church Hill, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.⁴³⁶ son of JOHN HATFIELD and AMELIA COLE. He was born 30 September 1810 in Westminster, London, Middlesex, England.⁴³⁷ and died 30 September 1892 in Auckland, North Island, New Zealand.⁴³⁷

Notes for EMMA IKIN:

Emma Ikin

1828 New South Wales Census of Household Returns.

Household of Alexander Ikin of Castelreagh Street Sydney - Ref No J0349

Alexander Ikin, age 40, Class - Came Free, Religion Protestant, Employed as Ship Carpenter.

Elizabeth Crook[e], age 38, Class - Came Free on Young William 1807, Religion Protestant, wife of Alexander Ikin, Ship Carpenter.

Emma Ikin aged 15, Born in Colony, Protestant.

Alexander Ikin aged 15, Born in Colony, Protestant.

Eliza Ikin aged 11, Born in Colony, Protestant.

Sarah Ikin aged 9, Born in Colony, Protestant.

Elizabeth Ikin aged 7, Born in Colony, Protestant.

Louisa Ikin aged 5, Born in Colony, Protestant.

Annette Ikin aged 6 months, Born in Colony, Protestant.

All residing at Castelreagh Street, Sydney.

Census of NSW 1828 Revised edition Malcolm Sainty & Keith Johnson, 2008.

More About EMMA IKIN:

Birth Reg No: 1813, Index No..V1813.3176.1A/1813..&..V1813.255.7/1813..⁴³⁸

Burial: October 1886, Wainui Anglican Cemetery.⁴³⁹

Census: 1828, 1828 Census of New South Wales [see notes].⁴⁴⁰

Christening: Abt. 1814, St. Phillip's Church, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales.⁴⁴¹

More About JOHN ROBY COLE HATFIELD:

Christening: 30 September 1810, St. Martha's, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England.⁴⁴¹

More About JOHN HATFIELD and EMMA IKIN:

Bride: Emma Ikin⁴⁴²

Groom: John R C Hatfield⁴⁴²

Marr Reg No: 1833, Index No....V1833.95.17/1833..⁴⁴²

Marriage: 01 August 1833, St. Phillip's Anglican Church, York Strret, Church Hill, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.⁴⁴²

Children of EMMA IKIN and JOHN HATFIELD are:

18. i. ALEXANDER JOHN⁵ HATFIELD, b. 27 November 1834, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.; d. 21 September 1915, New Zealand..
- ii. ELIZA ELIZABETH HATFIELD^{443,444}, b. 28 August 1836, Shoalhaven, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{445,446}.
- iii. WILLIAM ROBEY HATFIELD^{447,448}, b. 16 June 1838, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{449,450}; d. Bef. 1846, New Zealand.⁴⁵⁰.
- iv. JOHN ROBEY HATFIELD^{451,452}, b. 02 December 1839, Surrey Hills, New South Wales, Australia.^{453,454}; d. 30 April 1841, Surrey Hills, New South Wales, Australia.^{455,456}.
19. v. CLAUDINE AMELIA HATFIELD, b. 06 May 1842, Waverley, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.; d. 08 October 1923, New Zealand..
- vi. HARRIET EMMA HATFIELD^{457,458}, b. 08 June 1844, Auckland, North Island, New Zealand.^{459,460}.
- vii. WILLIAM ROBY HATFIELD^{461,462}, b. 13 July 1846, Auckland, North Island, New Zealand.^{463,464}.
20. viii. MARY ANN EMMELINE HATFIELD, b. 24 October 1848, Wade, Auckland, North Island, New Zealand.; d. 02 October 1910, Auckland, North Island, New Zealand..
21. ix. SARAH ELIZABETH HATFIELD, b. 23 April 1852, Waiwera, North Auckland, North Island, New Zealand.; d. 11 July 1940, Auckland, North Island, New Zealand..

7. ALEXANDER⁴ IKIN (*ELIZABETH MARGARET³ CROOK, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹*)^{465,466,467} was born 11 January 1816 in Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{468,469} and died 12 June 1858 in Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{469,470} He married MATILDA HAYES^{471,472,473} 20 April 1852 in St. Andrew's Scots Church, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{474,475,476}, daughter of RICHARD HAYES. She was born Abt. 1832.

Notes for ALEXANDER IKIN:

Alexander Ikin

1828 New South Wales Census of Household Returns.

Household of Alexander Ikin of Castelreagh Street Sydney - Ref No J0349

Alexander Ikin, age 40, Class - Came Free, Religion Protestant, Employed as Ship Carpenter.

Elizabeth Crook[e], age 38, Class - Came Free on Young William 1807, Religion Protestant, wife of Alexander Ikin, Ship Carpenter.

Emma Ikin aged 15, Born in Colony, Protestant.

Alexander Ikin aged 15, Born in Colony, Protestant.

Eliza Ikin aged 11, Born in Colony, Protestant.

Sarah Ikin aged 9, Born in Colony, Protestant.

Elizabeth Ikin aged 7, Born in Colony, Protestant.

Louisa Ikin aged 5, Born in Colony, Protestant.

Annette Ikin aged 6 months, Born in Colony, Protestant.

All residing at Castelreagh Street, Sydney.

Census of NSW 1828 Revised edition Malcolm Sainty & Keith Johnson, 2008.

More About ALEXANDER IKIN:

Birth Reg No: 1816, Index No..V1816.3789.1B/1816..&..V1816.494.7/1816..⁴⁷⁷

Burial: June 1858, Church of England Section, Sydney Burial Ground, Elizabeth & Devonshire Streets, which was closed & removed in 1901, [now the site of Central Railway Station].⁴⁷⁸

Burial - Inscription: 1858, Alexander Ikin, 12 June 1858, age 45, Son of Above.⁴⁷⁸

Burial Details: 1901, Re-Intered to the Anglican Section, Waverley Cemetery, Bronte, Sydney.⁴⁷⁸

Burial Grave No: 1901, S:3 Select; Row:22; Grave 786, Anglican Section, Waverley.⁴⁷⁸

Census: 1828, 1828 Census of New South Wales [see notes].⁴⁷⁹

Christening: 28 January 1816, St. Phillip's Anglican Church, York Street, Church Hill, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.⁴⁸⁰

Death Reg No: 1858, No registration found.⁴⁸¹

Occupation: 1851, A Ikin - Cabinetmaker and Pine and Cedar dealer, Church Hill and Cumberland Street.⁴⁸²

Residence: 1851, A Ikin - Church Hill and Cumberland Street.⁴⁸²

More About ALEXANDER IKIN and MATILDA HAYES:

Bride: 20 April 1852, Matilda Hayes, only daughter of Richard Hayes of Prince Street, Sydney married to Alexander Ikin 20/4/1852, Sydney Morning Herald 21/4/1852.⁴⁸³

Marr Reg No: 1852, Index No....V1852.2159.73C/1852..&..1852.466.80/1852..⁴⁸⁴

Marriage: 20 April 1852, St. Andrew's Scots Church, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{484,485,486}

Married By: 20 April 1852, Reverend McGarvie.⁴⁸⁷

Children of ALEXANDER IKIN and MATILDA HAYES are:

- i. FRANCES ELIZABETH⁵ IKIN⁴⁸⁸, b. 14 June 1850, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{488,489}.

More About FRANCES ELIZABETH IKIN:

Birth Reg No: 1850, Index No....V1850.449..37A/1850..⁴⁹⁰

22. ii. ALEXANDER CHARLES NICHOLSON IKIN, b. 21 March 1853, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.; d. 24 January 1928, Nowra, New South Wales, Australia..

8. ELIZA JANE⁴ IKIN (*ELIZABETH MARGARET³ CROOK, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹*)^{490,491,492,493} was born 07 October 1817 in Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{494,495}, and died 29 February 1864 in Elizabeth Street, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.⁴⁹⁵. She married ANTHONY BAILEY MOORE^{496,497,498,499} 25 January 1842 in St. Phillip's Anglican Church, York Street, Church Hill, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{500,501}, son of JOSEPH MOORE and ANN ?. He was born 14 September 1820 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.^{502,503,504}, and died Bet. April - June 1889 in Camberwell, Greater London, London, Surrey, England.⁵⁰⁵.

Notes for ELIZA JANE IKIN:

Eliza Jane Ikin

1828 New South Wales Census of Household Returns.

Household of Alexander Ikin of Castelreagh Street Sydney - Ref No J0349

Alexander Ikin, age 40, Class - Came Free, Religion Protestant, Employed as Ship Carpenter.

Elizabeth Crook[e], age 38, Class - Came Free on Young William 1807, Religion Protestant, wife of Alexander Ikin, Ship Carpenter.

Emma Ikin aged 15, Born in Colony, Protestant.

Alexander Ikin aged 15, Born in Colony, Protestant.

Eliza Ikin aged 11, Born in Colony, Protestant.

Sarah Ikin aged 9, Born in Colony, Protestant.

Elizabeth Ikin aged 7, Born in Colony, Protestant.

Louisa Ikin aged 5, Born in Colony, Protestant.

Annette Ikin aged 6 months, Born in Colony, Protestant.

All residing at Castelreagh Street, Sydney.

Census of NSW 1828 Revised edition Malcolm Sainty & Keith Johnson, 2008.

Australia Death Index, 1787-1985

Name: Eliza Moore

Death Date: 1864

Death Place: New South Wales

Registration Year: 1864

Registration Place: Sydney, New South Wales

Registration Number: 354

The Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842-1954) < Wednesday 2 March 1864 >

On the 29th February, at her residence, Elizabeth-street, Eliza Jane, the wife of Mr. Anthony Bailey Moore, aged 45 years.

More About ELIZA JANE IKIN:

Birth Reg No: 1817, Index No..V1817.4289.1B/1817..&..V1817.709.7/1817..⁵⁰⁶

Burial: March 1864, Church of England Section, Sydney Burial Ground, Elizabeth & Devonshire Streets, which was closed & removed in 1901, [now the site of Central Railway Station].⁵⁰⁷

Burial Details: 1901, Re-Intered to the Anglican Section, Waverley Cemetery, Bronte, Sydney.⁵⁰⁷

Burial Grave No: 1901, S:3 Select; Row:22; Grave 786, Anglican Section, Waverley.⁵⁰⁷

Burial Gravestone Inscrp: 1864, Eliza Jane Moore died 4/2/1864, aged 50?[46] Wife of Anthony Moore & daughter of above.⁵⁰⁷

Census: 1828, 1828 Census of New South Wales [see notes].⁵⁰⁸

Christening: 02 November 1817, St. Phillip's Anglican Church, York Strret, Church Hill, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.⁵⁰⁹

Death Reg No: 1863, Index No..354../..1863..&..V1863.11031.122/1863..⁵¹⁰

Died Aged: 1: 1863, Aged 50 years old. [46 years by birth date]^{511,512}

Died Aged: 2: 1864, 46 years, 4 months, 22 days⁵¹³

Residence: 18 June 1849, 357 Castelreagh Street, Sydney, [Death of Miss Maria Annette Ikin, 21, 18/6/1849, at residence of her sister, Mrs Moore, of 357 Castelreagh Street, youngest daughter of the late Mr & Mrs Alexander Ikin of Sydney. Sydney Morning Herald 19/6/1849].⁵¹⁴

Notes for ANTHONY BAILEY MOORE:

Anthony Bailey Moore

Birth Registration Of Anthony Moore

Registration Number

V18205251 1/1820../..V1820246 8/1820

Last Name..MOOR instead of MOORE

Given Name(s)..ANTHONY B

Father's Given Name(s)..JOSEPH

Mother's Given Name(s)..ANN

Birth Reg of NSW.

Baptism Details:

Name: Anthony Bailey Moor

Gender: Male

Baptism/Christening Date: 08 Oct 1820

Baptism/Christening Place:

St. Philip, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.

Birth Date: 14 Sep 1820

Father's Name: Joseph Moor

Mother's Name: Ann

Indexing Project (Batch) Number: C13543-4

System Origin: Australia-EASy

Source Film Number: 993949

1828 New South Wales, Australia Census (TNA Copy)

Name: Anthony Bailey Moore Estimated birth year: Abt 1811

Arrival Date: 1819

Vessel: Woodlark

Joseph Moore 43

Occupation: Ships Husband

Residence: Cumberland Street, Sydney

Mrs Ann Moore 35

Henry 13

Joseph 10

Anthony Bailey 8

Ann Bailey 6

David 4

Ralph 2

Tom 1

Piece: HO 10/25

Province: New South Wales

Title: Census M-R

Year(s): 1828

In 1856 he remarried to Elizabeth Smith nee Kingdom.....[see marriage notes]

Did he leave Eliza Jane [as she did not die till 1863] in Australia or was he sailing back and forth between Sydney and London with two wives as a bigamist????

1861 English Census

Name: Anthony B Moore
Age: 40 Head, Mariner
Estimated birth year: Abt 1821 born, Sidney, NSW, Australia.
Spouse's name: Elizabeth Moore wife, aged 33, born Exeter, Devonshire.
William H Miller, Lodger, Engineer, born Brixton aged 25.
Address: 42 Havering Street, Ratcliffe, Stepney, Middlesex.
RG9/0284/~F40

And by 1862 he was married again to Louisa Rhoda Burren.....in London.

1871 England Census

Name: Anthony B Moore
Age: 50
Estimated birth year: Abt 1821
Relation: Head
Spouse's name: Louisa R Moore
Anthony B Moore 50, Head, Licensed Victualer, born: N.S.W., Sydney
Louisa R Moore 43, Wife, born Tonbridge, Kent.
Address: 9 High Street, Bricklayers Arms, Town of Old Brompton, Kent.
Civil Parish: Gillingham
Ecclesiastical parish: New Brompton
ED, institution, or vessel: 21
Household schedule number: 11
Registration district: Medway Sub-registration district: Gillingham
Town: Old Brompton
County/Island: Kent Country: England

1881 England Census

Name: Anthony Baily Moore
Age: 60
Estimated birth year: Abt 1821
Where born: Sidney N S W
Relation: Head
Gender: Male
Condition as to marriage: Married
Occupation: Mariner Unemployed
Street address: 60 Cromer St, St. Pancras, London.
Civil Parish: Pancras
County/Island: London
Country: England
Registration district: Pancras
Sub-registration district: Grays Inn Lane
ED, institution, or vessel: 4b
Census Place: St Pancras, London, Middlesex, England
Family History Library Film:1341042
The National Archives Reference: RG11
Piece / Folio: 0191 / 84
Page Number: 13

England & Wales, FreeBMD Death Index: 1837-1915

Name: Anthony Bailey Moore
Estimated birth year: Abt 1820
Year of Registration: 1889
Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun
Age at Death: 69
District: Camberwell
County: Greater London, London, Surrey
Volume: 1d Page: 474

More About ANTHONY BAILEY MOORE:

Christening: 08 October 1820, St. Philip's, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.⁵¹⁵

Death Reg No: Bet. April - June 1889, Index No..Volume: 1d Page: 474 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun⁵¹⁶

Marriage Notes for ELIZA IKIN and ANTHONY MOORE:

Groom's Name: Anthony Bailey Moore

Bride's Name: Eliza Jane Ikin

Marriage Date: 25 Jan 1842

Marriage Place: St. Philip, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia

IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org

More About ANTHONY MOORE and ELIZA IKIN:

Marr Reg No: 1842, Index No....V1842.5.26C../...1842..MOORE ANTHONY B...IKIN ELIZA J...CA⁵¹⁶

Marriage: 25 January 1842, St. Phillip's Anglican Church, York Strret, Church Hill, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{516,517}

Child of ELIZA IKIN and ANTHONY MOORE is:

- i. ROSETTA FRANCES ANN⁵ MOORE^{518,519,520}, b. 08 May 1843, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{521,522,523}; d. 19 November 1845, Balmain, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{524,525,526}.

Notes for ROSETTA FRANCES ANN MOORE:

Australia Birth Index, 1788-1922

Name: Rosetta F A Moore

Birth Date: 1843

Father's name: Anthony B Moore

Mother's name: Eliza J

Birth Place: New South Wales

Registration Year: 1843

Registration Place: Sydney, New South Wales

Volume Number: V1843147 27A

Name:

Rosetta Frances Ann Moore

Gender: Female

Baptism/Christening Date: 04 Jun 1843

Baptism/Christening Place: ST. Philip, Sydney, N.S.W.,Australia.

Birth Date: 08 May 1843

Father's Name: Anthony Bailey Moore

Mother's Name: Eliza Jane

Indexing Project (Batch) Number: C13544-7

System Origin: Australia-EASy

Source Film Number: 993954

Baptism LDS site.

The Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842-1954) < Thursday 20 November 1845 >

At Balmain, on the 19th instant, Rosetta Frances Ann, the beloved and only child of Mr. Anthony Baily and Eliza Jane Moore, aged two years and six months.

Australia Death Index, 1787-1985

Name: Rosetta F A Moore

Death Date: 1846

Death Place: New South Wales

Father's name: Anthony B Moore

Mother's name: Eliza J

Registration Year: 1846

Registration Place: Sydney, New South Wales

Volume Number: V1846165 30B

More About ROSETTA FRANCES ANN MOORE:

Burial: November 1845, Church of England Section, Sydney Burial Ground, Elizabeth & Devonshire Streets, which was closed & removed in 1901, [now the site of Central Railway Station].⁵²⁷

Burial Details: 1901, Re-Intered to the Anglican Section, Waverley Cemetery, Bronte, Sydney.⁵²⁷

Burial Grave No: 1901, S:3 Select; Row:22; Grave 786, Anglican Section, Waverley.⁵²⁷

Burial Gravestone Inscrp: 1846, Rosetta France Ann Moore, Grandaugter of above, 2yrs 6 months.⁵²⁷

Christening: 04 June 1843, ST. Philip, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.⁵²⁸

Death Reg Name: 1846, Rosetta FA Moore infant.⁵²⁹

Death Reg No: 1846, Index no..V1846.165.30B/1846..⁵²⁹

Died Aged:: 19 November 1845, Aged 2 years 6 months.⁵³⁰

9. SARAH⁴ IKIN (*ELIZABETH MARGARET³ CROOK, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹*)^{531,532,533} was born 16 July 1819 in Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{534,535,536}, and died 26 December 1852 in Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{537,538}. She married JOHN SMITH PAPPS^{539,540,541} 16 May 1836 in St. Andrew's Scots Church, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{542,543}, son of HAROLD PAPPS and AMELIA ?. He was born Abt. 1803 in London, Middlesex, England.⁵⁴³, and died 07 February 1857 in Australia.⁵⁴³.

Notes for SARAH IKIN:

Sarah Ikin

1828 New South Wales Census of Household Returns.

Household of Alexander Ikin of Castelreagh Street Sydney - Ref No J0349

Alexander Ikin, age 40, Class - Came Free, Religion Protestant, Employed as Ship Carpenter.

Elizabeth Crook[e], age 38, Class - Came Free on Young William 1807, Religion Protestant, wife of Alexander Ikin, Ship Carpenter.

Emma Ikin aged 15, Born in Colony, Protestant.

Alexander Ikin aged 15, Born in Colony, Protestant.

Eliza Ikin aged 11, Born in Colony, Protestant.

Sarah Ikin aged 9, Born in Colony, Protestant.

Elizabeth Ikin aged 7, Born in Colony, Protestant.

Louisa Ikin aged 5, Born in Colony, Protestant.

Annette Ikin aged 6 months, Born in Colony, Protestant.

All residing at Castelreagh Street, Sydney.

Census of NSW 1828 Revised edition Malcolm Sainty & Keith Johnson, 2008.

More About SARAH IKIN:

Birth Reg No: 1819, Index No..V1819.4885.1B/1819..&..V1819.95.8/1819..⁵⁴⁴

Burial: December 1852, Church of England Section, Sydney Burial Ground, Elizabeth & Devonshire Streets, which was closed & removed in 1901, [now the site of Central Railway Station].⁵⁴⁵

Burial - Inscription: 1852, Sarah Papps, died 26th December 1852 aged 32, daughter of above, [buried with parents].⁵⁴⁵

Burial Details: 1901, Re-Intered to the Anglican Section, Waverley Cemetery, Bronte, Sydney.⁵⁴⁵

Burial Grave No: 1901, S:3 Select; Row:22; Grave 786, Anglican Section, Waverley.⁵⁴⁵

Census: 1828, 1828 Census of New South Wales [see notes].⁵⁴⁶

Christening: 08 July 1819, St. Phillip's Anglican Church, York Strret, Church Hill, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.⁵⁴⁷

Death Reg No: 1852, No registration found.⁵⁴⁸

More About JOHN PAPPS and SARAH IKIN:

Bride: Sarah Ikin⁵⁴⁸

Groom: John S Papps⁵⁴⁸

Marr Reg No: 1836, Index No....V1836.136.75/1836..&..1836.2846.74A/1836..⁵⁴⁸

Marriage: 16 May 1836, St. Andrew's Scots Church, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{548,549}

Children of SARAH IKIN and JOHN PAPPS are:

- i. ALFRED HENRY⁵ PAPPS^{550,551}, b. 30 November 1837, Hobart, Tasmania, Australia.⁵⁵¹; d. 03 June 1838, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{552,553}.

More About ALFRED HENRY PAPPS:

Birth Reg No: 1838, No entry found.⁵⁵⁴

Burial: June 1838, Church of England Section, Sydney Burial Ground, Elizabeth & Devonshire Streets, which was closed & removed in 1901, [now the site of Central Railway Station].⁵⁵⁵

Burial - Inscription: 1838, Grandson of above, 6 months.⁵⁵⁵

Burial Details: 1901, Re-Intered to the Anglican Section, Waverley Cemetery, Bronte, Sydney.⁵⁵⁵

Burial Grave No: 1901, S:3 Select; R:22; G:786. Anglican Section, Waverley.⁵⁵⁵

Death Reg No: 1838, Index No..V1838.2158.22/1838..⁵⁵⁶

Died Aged:: 1838, Aged 6 months old.⁵⁵⁷

- 23. ii. EMMELINE MATILDA PAPPS, b. 10 June 1839, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.; d. 1889, New South Wales, Australia..
- 24. iii. ALEXANDER EDWIN PAPPS, b. 06 May 1841, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.; d. 1875, Redfern, New South Wales, Australia..
- iv. FREDERICK G PAPPS^{558,559}, b. 23 April 1844, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.^{560,561}; d. 26 April 1850, At Sea aboard the "Harmony".⁵⁶¹.

More About FREDERICK G PAPPS:

Birth Reg No: 1844, Index No....V1844.117..28/1844..⁵⁶²

- v. HENRIETTA ADELINE PAPPS^{562,563}, b. 31 August 1847, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.^{564,565}; d. 19 April 1850, At Sea aboard the "Harmony".⁵⁶⁵.

More About HENRIETTA ADELINE PAPPS:

Birth Reg No: 1847, Index No....V1847.173..32A/1847..⁵⁶⁶

- vi. EDGAR P PAPPS^{566,567}, b. 31 August 1852, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.^{568,569}; d. 05 July 1853, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.^{570,571}.

More About EDGAR P PAPPS:

Birth Reg No: 1852, Index No..V1852.150..38A/1852..⁵⁷²

Death Reg No: 1853, Index No..V1853.519..39B/1853..⁵⁷²

10. ELIZABETH MARGARET⁴ IKIN (ELIZABETH MARGARET³ CROOK, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹)^{572,573,574,575} was born 23 July 1821 in Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{576,577,578}, and died 28 May 1905 in Nowra, New South Wales, Australia.^{579,580}. She married ARTHUR WELLINGTON ELYARD^{581,582,583,584} 04 July 1840 in St. Phillip's Anglican Church, York Strret, Church Hill, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{585,586,587}, son of WILLIAM ELYARD and SARAH GILBERT. He was born 16 June 1814 in South Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, England.⁵⁸⁷, and died 04 October 1864 in Shoalhaven, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{587,588}.

Notes for ELIZABETH MARGARET IKIN:

Elizabeth Margaret Ikin

1828 New South Wales Census of Household Returns.

Household of Alexander Ikin of Castelreagh Street Sydney - Ref No J0349

Alexander Ikin, age 40, Class - Came Free, Religion Protestant, Employed as Ship Carpenter.

Elizabeth Crook[e], age 38, Class - Came Free on Young William 1807, Religion Protestant, wife of Alexander Ikin, Ship Carpenter.

Emma Ikin aged 15, Born in Colony, Protestant.

Alexander Ikin aged 15, Born in Colony, Protestant.

Eliza Ikin aged 11, Born in Colony, Protestant.

Sarah Ikin aged 9, Born in Colony, Protestant.

Elizabeth Ikin aged 7, Born in Colony, Protestant.

Louisa Ikin aged 5, Born in Colony, Protestant.

Annette Ikin aged 6 months, Born in Colony, Protestant.

All residing at Castelreagh Street, Sydney.

Census of NSW 1828 Revised edition Malcolm Sainty & Keith Johnson, 2008.

More About ELIZABETH MARGARET IKIN:

Birth Reg No: 1821, Index No..V1821.5542.1B/1821..&..V1821.358.8/1821..⁵⁸⁹

Burial: 30 May 1905, Nowra General Cemetery, Nowra, New South Wales, Australia.

Census: 1828, 1828 Census of New South Wales [see notes].⁵⁹⁰

Christening: 12 August 1821, St. Phillip's Anglican Church, York Strret, Church Hill, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.⁵⁹¹

Death Reg Name: 1905, Mary E Elyard.⁵⁹²

More About ARTHUR WELLINGTON ELYARD:

Burial: 06 October 1864, Nowra General Cemetery, Nowra, N.S.W.⁵⁹²

Death Reg No: 1864, Index No..5825../..1864..⁵⁹²

More About ARTHUR ELYARD and ELIZABETH IKIN:

Marr Reg No: 1840, Index No....V1840.51.24B../..1840..⁵⁹³

Marriage: 04 July 1840, St. Phillip's Anglican Church, York Strret, Church Hill, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{593,594,595}

Children of ELIZABETH IKIN and ARTHUR ELYARD are:

25. i. WILLIAM ARTHUR GILBERT⁵ ELYARD, b. 27 April 1841, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.; d. 08 July 1914, Bomaderry, New South Wales, Australia..
26. ii. JOAN EMILY ELIZABETH ELYARD, b. 22 June 1843, Surrey Hills, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.; d. 1922, Penrith, New South Wales, Australia..
- iii. ANNETTE ELIZA HENRIETTA ELYARD^{596,597,598}, b. 02 December 1846, Balmain, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{599,600,601}; d. 1931, Nowra, New South Wales, Australia.⁶⁰¹; m. (1) WILLIAM THOMAS MCGUIRE/MAGUIRE^{602,603}, 1872, Shoalhaven, New South Wales, Australia.⁶⁰³; b. 1850, Shoalhaven, New South Wales, Australia.^{604,605}; d. 1882, Shoalhaven, New South Wales, Australia.⁶⁰⁵; m. (2) JOHN R LAWRENCE⁶⁰⁵, 1887, Shoalhaven, New South Wales, Australia.⁶⁰⁵; b. 21 January 1856, Woolwich, Kent, England.⁶⁰⁵; d. 1933, Nowra, New South Wales, Australia.⁶⁰⁵.

More About WILLIAM MCGUIRE/MAGUIRE and ANNETTE ELYARD:
Marriage: 1872, Shoalhaven, New South Wales, Australia.⁶⁰⁵

More About JOHN LAWRENCE and ANNETTE ELYARD:
Marriage: 1887, Shoalhaven, New South Wales, Australia.⁶⁰⁵

27. iv. WALTER RALEIGH ELYARD, b. 02 June 1849, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.; d. 08 July 1926, Nowra, New South Wales, Australia..
28. v. ARTHUR BRUNDEE ELYARD, b. 02 October 1851, Shoalhaven, New South Wales, Australia.; d. 07 January 1893, Nowra, New South Wales, Australia..

11. LUCIAN⁴ IKIN (*ELIZABETH MARGARET³ CROOK, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹*)^{606,607,608} was born 09 June 1823 in Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.⁶⁰⁹, and died 1879 in 39 Stanley Street, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{610,611}. She married ALEXANDER MOORE^{612,613} 06 September 1849 in St. James Church of England, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.⁶¹⁴, son of JOHN MOORE. He was born Abt. 1819 in England., and died 13 March 1864 in 32 William Street, Woolloomooloo, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.⁶¹⁵.

Notes for LUCIAN IKIN:
Lucy Ann Ikin

1828 New South Wales Census of Household Returns.
Household of Alexander Ikin of Castlereagh Street Sydney - Ref No J0349
Alexander Ikin, age 40, Class - Came Free, Religion Protestant, Employed as Ship Carpenter.
Elizabeth Crook[e], age 38, Class - Came Free on Young William 1807, Religion Protestant, wife of Alexander Ikin, Ship Carpenter.
Emma Ikin aged 15, Born in Colony, Protestant.
Alexander Ikin aged 15, Born in Colony, Protestant.
Eliza Ikin aged 11, Born in Colony, Protestant.
Sarah Ikin aged 9, Born in Colony, Protestant.
Elizabeth Ikin aged 7, Born in Colony, Protestant.
Louisa Ikin aged 5, Born in Colony, Protestant.
Annette Ikin aged 6 months, Born in Colony, Protestant.
All residing at Castlereagh Street, Sydney.
Census of NSW 1828 Revised edition Malcolm Sainty & Keith Johnson, 2008.

Sydney and New South Wales, Sands Street Index, 1861-1930
Name: Lucian Moore
Year: 1879/1880
Street Number: 39
Street Name: Stanley Street
City: Sydney
Page: 132

The Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842-1954) < Wednesday 10 September 1879 >
THE FRIENDS of LUCIAN, relict of the late ALEXANDER MOORE, of the Labour Bazaar, Pitt-street, are respectfully invited to attend her Funeral; to move from her late residence, 39, Stanley Street, near Yurong Street, Hyde Park, To-morrow (Thursday) Afternoon, at half-past 2 o'clock, and proceed to the family vault, St. Peter's Cemetery. C. Kinsela.

The Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842-1954) < Wednesday 10 September 1879 >
THE FRIENDS of the late ALEXANDER MOORE,
of the Labour Bazaar, Pitt-street, are respectfully invited to attend the Funeral of his deceased beloved WIFE, Lucian; to move from her late residence, 39, Stanley-street, near Yurong- street, Hyde Park, To-Morrow (Thursday) Afternoon, at half-past 2 o'clock, and proceed to the family vault, St. Peter's Cemetery.
C KINSELA and SONS, Undertakers.

More About LUCIAN IKIN:
Birth Reg Name: Lucian Ikin⁶¹⁵
Birth Reg No: 1823, Index No..V1823.6233.1B/1823..&..V1823.602.8/1823..⁶¹⁵
Census: 1828, 1828 Census of New South Wales [see notes].⁶¹⁶
Christening: 06 July 1823, St. Phillip's Anglican Church, York Strret, Church Hill, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.⁶¹⁷

Death Reg No: 1879, Index No....1622../..1879..⁶¹⁸

Died Aged:: Aged 56 years old.⁶¹⁸

Known-as: Louisa and Lucy Anne Ikin daughter of Alexander Ikin & Elizabeth Margaret Crook.^{619,620}

Notes for ALEXANDER MOORE:

The Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842-1954) < Friday 14 December 1860 >

ALEXANDER MOORE AND CO. call the attention of furniture buyers and others to their sale, at F.G. Mylrea's, Esq.. Richmond Cottage, Edgecliffe Road, Double Bay, this morning, at 11 o'clock. (Vide advertisements) Buses will leave the Golden Fleece, corner of George and King streets, every half hour during the day.-ADV.

The Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842-1954) < Wednesday 15 January 1862 >

ALL-ENGLAND ELEVEN v. NEW SOUTH WALES. - The sale of the booths and refreshment stands in connection with the forth coming grand cricketing tourney will take place this day, at the "Labour Bazaar," in Pitt-street, where a plan of the grounds has been on view for several days past. The sale will commence punctually at noon, and we believe we are correct in stating that Mr. Alexander Moore will officiate in person on the occasion. As an old citizen of Sydney, and an ardent admirer of the "noble game," Mr. Moore will doubtless exercise all his eloquence in pointing out a la Robins the advantages of the several stands during the ensuing carnival. The sale will be held on the open space in front of the bazaar.

Australia Death Index, 1787-1985

Name: Alexander Moore son of John

Death Date: 1864

Death Place: New South Wales

Registration Year: 1864

Registration Place: Sydney, New South Wales

Registration Number: 363

363/1864 MOORE ALEXANDER JOHN DIED SYDNEY SYDNEY

More About ALEXANDER MOORE:

Death Reg No: 1864, Index No..363../..1864..⁶²¹

Residence: 1851, Alexander Moore, gentleman - 141 Elizabeth Street, [north], Sydney.⁶²²

More About ALEXANDER MOORE and LUCIAN IKIN:

Marriage: 06 September 1849, St. James Church of England, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.⁶²³

News Paper Entry: 07 September 1849, Lucy Anne Ikins of Castlereagh Street, Sydney, married September 1849, to Alexander Moore qv.⁶²⁴

Children of LUCIAN IKIN and ALEXANDER MOORE are:

- i. MARIA ANNETTE⁵ MOORE^{625,626,627}, b. 23 June 1850, 141 Elizabeth Street, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{628,629,630}; d. 22 September 1864, 32 William Street, Woolloomooloo, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{631,632}.

Notes for MARIA ANNETTE MOORE:

Australia Birth Index, 1788-1922

Name: Maria A Moore

Birth Date: 1850

Father's name: Alexander Moore

Mother's name: Lucian

Birth Place: New South Wales

Registration Year: 1850

Registration Place: Sydney, New South Wales

Volume Number: V1850782 35

The Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842-1954) < Monday 24 June 1850 >

BIRTH. On the 23rd instant, at her residence, No. 141, Elizabeth-street, Mrs. Alexander Moore, of a daughter.

Australia Death Index, 1787-1985

Name: Maria A Moore

Death Date: 1864

Death Place: New South Wales

Father's name: Alexander

Mother's name: Lucian

Registration Year: 1864
Registration Place: Sydney, New South Wales
Registration Number: 1226

The Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842-1954) < Friday 23 September 1864 >
On the 22nd instant, at 32, William-street, Maria Annette, aged 14 years, eldest daughter of the late Mr Alexander Moore, leaving a widowed mother to lament (in addition to her previous bereavement) the loss of both son and daughter within the short space of nine days.
trove digitalised newspapers.

FUNERAL.—The Friends of the late ALEXANDER MOORE, Esq., are respectfully invited to attend the Funeral of his deceased daughter MARIA ANNETTE; to move from her mother's residence, No. 32, William-street, Woolloomooloo, This (Friday) Afternoon, at half-past 2 o'clock. JOHN HILL and CO., undertakers, King and Riley streets. N.B.-No circulars will be issued.

More About MARIA ANNETTE MOORE:
Birth Reg No: 1850, Index No....V1850.782..35/1850..⁶³³
Burial: September 1864
Death Reg No: 1864, Index No....1226../..1864..⁶³³

- ii. ALEXANDER HENRY SCOTT MOORE^{633,634}, b. 19 March 1852, Elizabeth Street, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{635,636}; d. 13 September 1864, 32 William Street, Woolloomooloo, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{637,638}.

Notes for ALEXANDER HENRY SCOTT MOORE:

Australia Birth Index, 1788-1922
Name: Alexander H S Moore
Birth Date: 1852
Father's name: Alexander Moore
Mother's name: Lucian
Birth Place: New South Wales
Registration Year: 1852
Registration Place: Sydney, New South Wales
Volume Number: V1852323 38A

BIRTH.
At her residence, Elizabeth-street, Mrs Alexander Moore, of a son.
The Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842-1954) < Saturday 20 March 1852 >

Australia Death Index, 1787-1985
Name: Alexander H Moore
Death Date: 1864
Death Place: New South Wales
Father's name: Alexander
Mother's name: Lucian
Registration Year: 1864
Registration Place: Sydney, New South Wales
Registration Number: 1189

1189/1864 MOORE ALEXANDER H ALEXANDER LUCIAN SYDNEY

The Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842-1954) < Friday 23 September 1864 >
On the 13th instant, at 32, William-street, Alexander Henry Scott, aged 12½ years, eldest son of the late Mr Alexander Moore.
trove digitalised newspapers.

More About ALEXANDER HENRY SCOTT MOORE:
Birth Reg No: 1852, Index No....V1852.323..38A/1852..⁶³⁹
Death Reg No: 1864, Index No....1189../..1864..⁶³⁹

- iii. WILLIAM GOSLING MOORE^{639,640}, b. 30 April 1854, Pitt Street, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{641,642,643}; d. 1929, Sydney District, New South Wales, Australia.⁶⁴⁴.

Notes for WILLIAM GOSLING MOORE:

The Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842-1954) < Wednesday 3 May 1854 >
BIRTH. On the 30th April, at her residence, Pitt-street, Mrs. Alexander Moore, of a son.

Australia Death Index, 1787-1985

Name: William G Moore

Death Date: 1929

Death Place: New South Wales

Father's name: Alexander

Mother's name: Lucian

Registration Year: 1929

Registration Place: Sydney, New South Wales

Registration Number: 5602

More About WILLIAM GOSLING MOORE:

Birth Reg No: 1854, Index No....V1854.3830..40/1854..⁶⁴⁴

Death Reg No: 1929, Index No....5602../..1929..⁶⁴⁴

29. iv. LUCY ROSETTA FRANCES MOORE, b. 19 September 1855, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.; d. 12 October 1943, Australia..
v. EMMELINE V MOORE^{644,645}, b. 25 August 1858, Pitt Street, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{646,647}; d. 1919, Paddington, New South Wales, Australia.⁶⁴⁸.

Notes for EMMELINE V MOORE:

Australia Birth Index, 1788-1922

Name: Emmeline V Moore

Birth Date: 1858

Father's name: Alexander Moore

Mother's name: Lucian

Birth Place: New South Wales

Registration Year: 1858

Registration Place: Sydney, New South Wales

Volume Number: V1858547 149

The Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842-1954) < Thursday 26 August 1858 >
On the 25th instant, at her residence, Pitt-street, Mrs. Alexander Moore, of a daughter.

Australia Death Index, 1787-1985

Name: Emmeline V Moore

Death Date: 1919

Death Place: New South Wales

Father's name: Alexander T

Mother's name: Lucian

Registration Year: 1919

Registration Place: Paddington, New South Wales

Registration Number: 12715

More About EMMELINE V MOORE:

Birth Reg Name: 1858, Emmeline V / Emilie V [two registrations].⁶⁴⁸

Birth Reg No: 1858, Index No....V1858.547.149/1858.&.1805/1858..⁶⁴⁸

Death Reg Name: 1919, Emmeline V Moore daughter of Alexander and Lucian Moore.⁶⁴⁸

Death Reg No: 1919, Index No..12715../..1919..⁶⁴⁸

30. vi. FREDERICK HERBERT MOORE, b. 01 October 1861, Potts Point, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.; d. 16 September 1924, Sydney District, New South Wales, Australia..

12. HENRY ADOLPHUS⁴ CROOK (*JOSEPH³, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹*)⁶⁴⁹ was born 23 May 1830 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India.⁶⁴⁹, and died 29 December 1873 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India.⁶⁴⁹. He married SARAH JANE MELHUISH⁶⁴⁹ 06 January 1857 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India.⁶⁴⁹, daughter of JAMES MELHUISH. She was born 1839 in kingsand/cawsand area⁶⁴⁹, and died 11 March 1897 in Calcutta, Bengal, India ⁶⁴⁹.

Notes for HENRY ADOLPHUS CROOK:
Henry Adolphus Crook

Notes: At Calcutta, the wife of Mr. Jos. Crook, marine, of a son
Name: Henry Adolphus CROOK
Event type: Birth
Date: 23 May
Year: 1830
Location: St Johns, Calcutta.
Parents: Joseph, H. C. marine.; Jane.
Notes: Event type: Baptism
Date: 01 Aug
Year: 1830
Location: St Johns, Calcutta.
Parents: Joseph, H. C. marine.; Jane.
Notes: Transcribed by: British Library
India Office Records Reference: N/1/26 f.281

India Births and Baptisms, 1786-1947
Name: Henry Adolphus Crook
Gender: Male
Baptism/Christening Date: 01 Aug 1830
Baptism/Christening Place:
Birth Date: 23 May 1830
Birthplace: CALCUTTA BENGAL, INDIA
Father's Name: Joseph Crook
Mother's Name: Jane

Name: Henry Adolphus Crooke
Gender: Male
Burial Date: 29 Dec 1873
Burial Place: Calcutta, Bengal, India
Death Date: 29 Dec 1873

More About HENRY ADOLPHUS CROOK:
Burial: 29 December 1873, Calcutta, West Bengal, India.⁶⁴⁹
Christening: 01 August 1830, Calcutta, West Bengal, India.⁶⁴⁹

Notes for SARAH JANE MELHUISH:
Name: Sarah Jane Crook
Gender: Female
Burial Date: 12 Mar 1897
Burial Place: Calcutta, Bengal, India
Death Date: 11 Mar 1897
Death Place: Calcutta, Bengal, India
Age: 58
Birth Date: 1839
Marital Status: Widowed
Spouse's Name: Henry Adolphus Crook

More About SARAH JANE MELHUISH:
Burial: 12 March 1897, Calcutta, Bengal, India ⁶⁴⁹

Marriage Notes for HENRY CROOK and SARAH MELHUISH:

India Marriages, 1792-1948
Groom's Name: Henry Adolphus Crook
Bride's Name: Sarah Jane Melhuish
Marriage Date: 06 Jun 1857
Marriage Place: Calcutta, Bengal, India
Groom's Father's Name: Joseph Crook

Bride's Father's Name: James Melhuish

More About HENRY CROOK and SARAH MELHUISH:
Marriage: 06 January 1857, Calcutta, West Bengal, India.⁶⁴⁹

Children of HENRY CROOK and SARAH MELHUISH are:

- i. JANE EVA⁵ CROOK⁶⁴⁹, b. 08 July 1858, Calcutta, West Bengal, India.⁶⁴⁹.

Notes for JANE EVA CROOK:
Jane Eva Crook

Name: Jane Eva Crook
Gender: Female
Baptism/Christening Date: 02 Jan 1859
Baptism/Christening Place: CALCUTTA, BENGAL, INDIA
Birth Date: 08 Jul 1858
Father's Name: Henry Adolphus Crook
Mother's Name: Sarah Jane

More About JANE EVA CROOK:
Christening: 02 January 1859, Calcutta, West Bengal, India.⁶⁴⁹

- 31. ii. ELLA LOUISA CROOK, b. 01 June 1860, Calcutta, West Bengal, India..
- 32. iii. HENRY JOSEPH JAMES CROOK, b. 19 February 1862, Calcutta, West Bengal, India..

13. JOSEPH HENRY⁴ CROOK (*HENRY*³, *JOSEPH*², *JOSEPH*¹)^{650,651,652} was born 26 January 1833 in * Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.⁶⁵², and died 1917 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.⁶⁵³. He married ANN KIRKWOOD⁶⁵⁴ 27 October 1863 in * Horse Shoe Bend, West Maitland, [Residence of Mrs Mary Crook] Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{654,655}. She was born Abt. 1835⁶⁵⁶, and died 17 July 1882 in Little Gipps Street, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.⁶⁵⁶.

Notes for JOSEPH HENRY CROOK:

Name: Joseph Henry Crook
Gender: Male
Baptism/Christening Date: 24 Feb 1833
Baptism/Christening Place: ST. PHILIPS, SYDNEY, NEW SOUTH WALES, AUSTRALIA
Birth Date: 26 Jan 1833
Father's Name: Henry Crook
Mother's Name: Mary
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: C13542-1
System Origin: Australia-EASy
Source Film Number: 993951

More About JOSEPH HENRY CROOK:

Baptism: 24 February 1833, St. Philip's Anglican Church, York Street, Church Hill, Sydney.⁶⁵⁷
Baptism Minister: 24 February 1833, William Cowper. Minister of the Church of England Parish for St Philips Church, Sydney, County of Cumberland.⁶⁵⁷
Birth Reg Name: 1833, Joseph Henry Crook son of Henry Crook [carpenter] and Mary.^{658,659}
Birth Reg No: 1833, Index No..V1833.175.17../..1833..^{660,661}
Death Reg Name: 1917, Joseph H Crook.⁶⁶²
Death Reg No: 1917, Index No..9115../..1917..⁶⁶²
God Parents: 24 February 1833, No sponsors mentioned.⁶⁶³
Occupation: 1863, Tabacconist [listed on marriage certificate].⁶⁶⁴
Parish: 1833, St. Philip's Anglican Church, York Street, Church Hill, Sydney.⁶⁶⁵
Residence 1: Bet. 1833 - 1836, Sydney, N.S.W.,Australia.^{665,666,667}
Residence 2: 1838, BlackCreek, near Maitland.⁶⁶⁸
Residence 3: Bet. 1840 - 1850, Maitland , N.S.W.^{669,670}
Residence 4: 1863, West Maitland, Northumberland County, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.⁶⁷¹

More About ANN KIRKWOOD:

Death Reg No: 1882, NOT CORRECT Registered twice Index no 1882/10595 and 1882/1413 Sydney and Narrabri, New South Wales, Australia.⁶⁷²
Occupation: 1863, General Servant [noted on marriage certificate].⁶⁷³
Residence: 1863, West Maitland, Northumberland County, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.⁶⁷³

More About JOSEPH CROOK and ANN KIRKWOOD:

Bride: 27 October 1863, Ann Kirkwood, spinster, General Servant, of West Maitland [age, birthplace and parents names not listed].⁶⁷³
Groom: 27 October 1863, Joseph Henry Crook, bachelor, Tobacconist of West Maitland [age, birthplace and parents names not

listed].⁶⁷³
Marr Reg No: 1863, Index No..2247../..1863..^{674,675}
Marr Reg Place: 1863, Maitland, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.⁶⁷⁶
Marriage: 27 October 1863, * Horse Shoe Bend, West Maitland, [Residence of Mrs Mary Crook] Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{676,677}
Marriage Detail: 1863, Noted that the Marriage took place at the residence of Mrs Mary Crook of Horse Shoe Bend, West Maitland. [why is her husband Henry Crook not mentioned, is he dead or away?]⁶⁷⁷
Married By: 27 October 1863, Philip Lane, Minister of the Baptist Church.⁶⁷⁷
Witness.1.: 27 October 1863, John Crook [brother of Joseph Henry Crook].⁶⁷⁷
Witness.2.: 27 October 1863, Mary Ann Sherard [future wife of John Crook who married the following year].⁶⁷⁷

Children of JOSEPH CROOK and ANN KIRKWOOD are:

33. i. MARTHA A⁵ CROOK, b. 1867, Patrick Plain, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.; d. 02 October 1931, 84 Foveaux Street, Surry Hills, N.S.W., Australia..
- ii. ELIZA J CROOK⁶⁷⁸, b. 1872, Patrick Plain, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.⁶⁷⁸.

More About ELIZA J CROOK:

Birth Reg No: 1872, Index No..15848../..1872..^{678,679}

- iii. MARY E CROOK⁶⁸⁰, b. 1880, Colony of N.S.W., Australia.⁶⁸⁰; d. 29 October 1912, Sydney District, N.S.W., Australia.^{680,681}.

More About MARY E CROOK:

Burial: October 1912, Old Church of England Section, Rookwood Crematorium, N.S.W.⁶⁸²

Burial - Inscription: "Mary Crook - Our Sister"⁶⁸²

Burial Grave No: Section T, row 22, grave 6694-6695.⁶⁸²

Children: No marriage or issue.⁶⁸²

Death Reg No: 1912, Index No..17074../..1912..⁶⁸³

Died Aged:: Aged 34 years old.⁶⁸⁴

14. ELIZABETH⁴ CROOK (*HENRY*³, *JOSEPH*², *JOSEPH*¹)^{685,686,687,688,689} was born 10 June 1836 in * Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.⁶⁹⁰, and died 13 May 1902 in * Canley Vale, State of New South Wales, Australia.⁶⁹¹. She married JOHANN FRIEDRICH HELLMERS^{692,693} 23 September 1855 in * Roman Catholic Church, West Maitland, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.⁶⁹⁴, son of CHRISTIAN HELLMERS and ALMUTH SCHWANEWEDEL. He was born 12 January 1829 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn, Grand Duchy of Oldenburg, [Lower Saxony] Germany.^{695,696,697,698}, and died 30 March 1907 in * 28a Norton Street, Leichhardt, N.S.W., Australia.⁶⁹⁹.

Notes for ELIZABETH CROOK:

Death notice

HELLMERS Unnamed female - 13 MAY 1902 Death aged 67 late of Canley Vale.
Sydney Morning Herald 14 MAY 1902

HELLMERS Elizabeth Funeral notice 14 MAY 1902 Funeral late of Canley Vale
Sydney Morning Herald 14 MAY 1902

More About ELIZABETH CROOK:

Baptism: 10 July 1836, St. Mary's Catholic Church, Sydney, N.S.W.⁷⁰⁰

Baptism Minister: 1836, J. McEncroe, Minister of the Roman Catholic Church.⁷⁰⁰

Birth Reg Name: 1836, Elizabeth Crook daughter of Henry & Mary Crook nee Foley.^{701,702}

Birth Reg No: 1836, Index No..V1836.838.126/1836..^{703,704}

Burial: 14 May 1902, * Old Wesleyan Cemetery, Rookwood, New South Wales.^{705,706}

Burial Details: 1902, A double grave shared with her husband John Frederick Hellmers who joined her in 1907.⁷⁰⁷

Burial Grave No: 1902, Section 4c, Row 21, Grave No 270-271.⁷⁰⁷

Burial Minister: 1902, B.J. Meek, Wesleyan Minister.⁷⁰⁸

Burial Undertaker: 1902, Ralph Metcalfe, Undertaker.⁷⁰⁸

Burial Witnesses: 1902, John Bennett & Richard J Roroe.⁷⁰⁸

Cause of Death: Cardiac Disease - [Heart Disease]⁷⁰⁸

Death Informant: 13 May 1902, F. C. Hellmers, son, of Canley Vale.⁷⁰⁸

Death Reg Name: 1902, Elizabeth Hellmers, domestic, aged 64, daughter of Mary Foley & Henry Patrick Crook.⁷⁰⁸

Death Reg No: 1902, Index No..05722../..1902..^{708,709}

Death Reg Place: 13 May 1902, William Long, Registrar, Liverpool district, N.S.W., Australia.⁷¹⁰

Died Aged:: 13 May 1902, Aged 65 years, 11 months & 3 days old.⁷¹¹

Education: 1855, In 1855 it's noted that Elizabeth, could not sign her name on the marriage certificate to John Hellmers and is marked with an X.⁷¹²

God Parents: 1836, Sponsors - Isac Benny & Bridget Sheedy.⁷¹³
 Known-as: 1894, Referred to as Betsy Hellmers nee Crook, on death registration of daughter, Wilhelmina's death.⁷¹⁴
 Religion: 1836 - Roman Catholic. 1902 Wesleyan.^{715,716}
 Residence.1.: 1836, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.⁷¹⁷
 Residence.2.: 1838, BlackCreek, near Maitland, N.S.W.⁷¹⁸
 Residence.3.: Bet. 1840 - 1857, Maitland and West Maitland, N.S.W. [birth of daughter Margaret].^{719,720,721}
 Residence.4.: 1858, "Victoria Place", Sussex Street, Sydney, N.S.W. [birth of daughter Minna].⁷²²
 Residence.5.: Bet. 1858 - 1860, Kingston, Sydney, N.S.W. [birth of daughter Sophia].^{723,724}
 Residence.6.: Bet. 1862 - 1863, 10 Smith Street, Newtown, N.S.W. [birth of daughter Mary Elizabeth].
 Residence.7.: 1865, Kingston, (near Newtown). [birth of daughter Ada].
 Residence.8.: 1870, St. George District, N.S.W. [birth of son Frederick Christian].
 Residence.9.: 1872, Newtown, N.S.W., [birth of daughter Lucy - 1872]. [birth of son Joseph Albert - 1874]. [birth of daughter Charlotte - 1876].
 Residence.10.: 1879, Albert Street, MacDonalddtown, N.S.W. [birth of daughter Marth Eva].⁷²⁵
 Residence.11.: 1880, Vine Street, Redfern, [birth of son George].⁷²⁶
 Residence.12.: Bet. 1880 - 1902, Canly Vale, N.S.W.^{727,728,729}

Notes for JOHANN FRIEDRICH HELLMERS:
 Johann Friederich Hellmers

Johann Friederich was born in Steinhausen, Bockhorn, Grand Duchy of Oldenburg, [Now Lower Saxony] in 1829.
 He was the son of Almuth Margaret & Christian Friedrich Hellmers, a Damask Weaver, they lived on a farming estate owned by the Hellmers since 1750 at Steinhausen in the Municipality of Bockhorn in the old Grand Duchy of Oldenburg - which later became Niedersachsen [Lower Saxony].
 He learnt the trade of Cabinet Making & later was noted to be a Master Cabinet Maker living in Hamburg in 1853.
 It seems there was a form of army conscription and Johann had moved to Hamburg to avoid being drafted into the army, he received a letter from his brother-in-law Johann Hopken, warning him if he was thinking of staying in Germany, he should front up around the 4th of April to the appropriate authority as announced in the public newspapers, and then the punishment won't be too hazardous. This led him to embrace the thought of leaving his homeland.
 He shortly after emigrated on the " Meteor " from Hamburg sailing to New South Wales, Australia in 1854 aged 25 to start a whole new life.

Meteor left from Hamburg 2nd Jun 1854 to Sydney 11th Sep 1854
 Vessel details: Name "Meteor" a barque of 709 tons. Master Matthias Wiliken.
 Johann Friederich Hellmers was one of 7 in steerage.
 The Captain was fined for not laying a tarpaulin between the ship and the dock when he was moving ballast and was fined 5 pounds and costs of 5s 2d.
 He stated that he had not received a copy of the Harbour Regulations.
 John Frederick (Herms), on documents.

He later met & married Elizabeth Crook the following year, on the twenty third of September 1855, at West Maitland, they were to have a long life together with a large family of 14 children & 36 grandchildren.
 Naturalization was granted on the 14th January 1860, and he took the Oath on the twenty second day of September 1862.
 (Naturalization Papers of 1860-62 Friederic Hellmers of Germany Register No 3, Page 15, Item 4/1202 Reel 130). State Records NSW.

He bought a wine making business at Canley Vale, he had at least 10 house/investment properties in Sydney. Property was divided by the 3 sons.

Ancestral property in Nth. Germany viewed by Australian descendants.
 History of the Area of Oldenburg, where Steinhausen is located.

County of Oldenburg from the 1100's - 1777. Ruled by Counts of Oldenburg.
 Duchy of Oldenburg 1777 - 1815. Rued by Dukes of Oldenburg under Danish Sovereignty.
 Grand Duchy of Oldenburg 1815 - 1918. Ruled by Grand Dukes of Oldenburg and Kings Of Denmark.
 In 1918 all three enclaves of the former Grand Duchy became a Free State of the Weimar Republic.
 The Nazi Party took power in the Free State in the 1932 elections.
 In 1937, Lubeck and Birkenfeld passed to Prussia. In 1946, Oldenburg was incorporated into Lower Saxony [Niedersachsen].

Maitland c1855-1858

Sussex Street, Sydney c1858

Kingston, Sydney c1859
 Thomas Rowley's grant, near the present Australia Street, Newtown, was called Kingston Farm, and a street and lane still carry this name, Eventually two settlements grew Kingston town and O'Connell Town, this intern evolved into the current suburb of Newtown.

Newtown, Sydney c1860's.
 4.5 kilometres south-west of Sydney.
 Originally a farming area, by the 1840's Newtown had become a large village, with 1,215 inhabitants, the town took its name when John and Eliza Webster opened a store there near the railway, in a weatherboard building, they called the New Town Store, by 1832 the small settlement was referred to as New Town and by 1838 Newtown was the form used, it was an unpopular title and nearly became known as South Sydney, to no avail. The Municipality of Newtown was incorporated on the 12th December 1862.

St George

Mcdonaldtown, Sydney c1878

4 kilometres south-west of Sydney.

This suburb, first incorporated as a local government area in 1872, originally part of a grant made to Irishman Nicholas Devine, known as Devine's Farm. Later McDonaldtown covered a large area that included today's Erskineville. Mr Macdonald, who had a large ironmongery store at the corner of George and Market Street's in Sydney, must have had considerable standing & was a major property owner in the area, living in a house near the present Macdonaldtown Station which took his name in 1855. In 1893 Erskineville became a separate suburb, and Macdonaldtown became a smaller industrial area.

Redfern, Sydney c1880.

3 kilometres south of Sydney.

Named after William Redfern, he was a surgeon's mate in the Royal Navy, later arriving in Sydney as a convict in 1801, pardoned in 1803, he returned from Norfolk Island to Sydney, where he was appointed assistant surgeon. In 1816 he took charge of the new Sydney Hospital, while having a private practice as well. In 1817 he was granted 100 acres in the area of the present suburb of Redfern. By the time the Hellmers lived in Redfern c1880, double-decker trams traveled from Redfern Station to the City, and became a high density suburb of residential housing.

Canley Vale c1880's

Leichhardt 1880's to 1907

7 kilometres south-west of Sydney.

Named after the explorer Ludwig Leichhardt, [known for his two expeditions especially his 2nd when he attempted to cross the continent from east to west, he disappeared without trace]. In the 1850's & 1860's was likened to a day in the country. Slowly the village grew progressing to residential growth & density, and by 1871, Leichhardt was proclaimed a municipality and the name Leichhardt was adopted for the area.

NSW PO Directory 1904 has - Hellmers Albt., Orchardist, Canley Vale.

Hellmers Fred., Cabinet Maker, Canley Vale.

Hellmers John, Grazier, Craigie.

Hellmers John F., Vignron, Canley Vale.

Monday 30 March 1908 >

The Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842-1954)

HELLMERS.-In loving memory of John Frederick Hellmers, who died March 30, 1907. Inserted by his sorrowing wife, Annie.

Monday 30 March 1908 >

The Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842-1954)

HELLMERS.-In loving memory of our dear father and grandfather, John Frederic Hellmers, who departed this life March 30, 1907.

Inserted by his loving daughter, son-in-law, and grandchildren, Margaret and William Price and family.

Ryerson Index-Death Notice.

HELLMERS Frederick John Death notice 30 MAR 1907 Death 79 late of Leichhardt Sydney Morning Herald 01 APR 1907.

More About JOHANN FRIEDRICH HELLMERS:

Burial: 01 April 1907, * Old Wesleyan Section, Rookwood Cemetery, N.S.W.^{730,731}

Burial Details: 1907, Buried with his wife Elizabeth Hellmers who was buried in 1902.⁷³²

Burial Grave No: 1907, Section 4c, Row 21, Grave No 270-271.⁷³²

Burial Minister: 1907, S.C. Percival, Methodist Minister.⁷³³

Burial Undertaker: 1907, Wood & Company.⁷³³

Burial Witness.1.: 1907, William Price (son-in-law).⁷³³

Burial Witness.2.: 1907, Spencer M Kremer (Ann's brother).⁷³³

Business.1.: 1863, Cabinet Maker, 10 Smith Street, Newtown.

Business.2.: 1864, Cabinet Maker, 15 Samuel Street, Newtown.

Business.3.: 1865, Cabinet Maker, 3 Samuel Street, Newtown.

Business.4.: Bet. 1866 - 1870, Cabinet Maker, Denison Street, Newtown.

Business.5.: Bet. 1871 - 1877, Cabinet Maker, Newtown Road, Newtown.

Business.6.: Bet. 1879 - 1880, Cabinet Maker, Albert Street, Macdonaldtown.

Business.7.: Bet. 1882 - 1885, Cabinet Maker, Malcolm Street, Macdonaldtown.

Cause of Death: Senile Cardiac Failure (a few weeks).⁷³³

Death Details.1.: 1907, John F Hellmers, 1907, 78 yrs of Leichhardt.⁷³³

Death Informant: 02 April 1907, Ann Hellmers, [his 2nd wife], of 28a Norton Street, Leichhardt.⁷³³

Death Reg Name: 1907, John Frederick Hellmers⁷³³

Death Reg No: 1907, Index No..05308../..1907..^{733,734}

Death Reg Place: 1907, Leichhardt district, N.S.W., Australia.^{735,736}

Died Aged:: 30 March 1907, Aged 78 years, 2 months and 18 days old.^{737,738}

Emigration: 1854, Arrived on the ship " Meteor " from Germany.⁷³⁹

Known-as..1.: Bet. 1856 - 1874, Frederick Hellmers^{740,741}

Known-as..2.: Bet. 1876 - 1907, John Frederick Hellmers⁷⁴²

Naturalization: 14 January 1860, Friederick Hellmers of Germany, Date of Certificate 14/1/1860, Register No 3, Page 15, Item 4/1202, Reel 130. Oath taken September 22nd, 1862.⁷⁴³

Occupation.1.: 20 October 1853, Master Cabinet Maker - Hamburg, Germany.⁷⁴⁴

Occupation.2.: Bet. 1856 - 1885, Cabinet Maker and Property Owner. [Rental Properties].^{745,746,747,748,749,750,751}

Occupation.3.: 1894, 'Vigneron' - stated on daughter Wilhelmina's death registration.⁷⁵²

Occupation.4.: Bet. 1898 - 1907, Farmer - Orchardist.^{753,754,755,756}

Occupation.5.: 1904, Hellmers John F., vignron, Canley Vale. Hellmers Fred., cabinet maker, Canley Vale. Hellmers John, grazier, Craigie. NSW PO Directory 1904.⁷⁵⁷

Property.1.: Aft. 1860, No's 270, 272, 274 & 276 King Street, Newtown, [4 shops].⁷⁵⁸

Property.2.: Aft. 1860, 30 Norton Street, Leichhardt. [Sold 1911].⁷⁵⁸

Property.3.: Aft. 1870, 28a Norton Street, Leichhardt.⁷⁵⁸

Property.4.: Aft. 1870, 28 Norton Street, Leichhardt.⁷⁵⁸

Property.5.: Aft. 1870, 'Oakhouse', 3 Norton Street, Leichhardt, [2 story Brick Home and Offices].⁷⁵⁸

Property.6.: Aft. 1870, 321 Parramatta Road, Leichhardt, [2 shops and dwellings].⁷⁵⁸

Property.7.: Aft. 1870, 323 Parramatta Road, Leichhardt. [Sold 1911].⁷⁵⁸

Property.8.: Aft. 1880, Sec 3, Lots, 7, 8, 28, Bellevue Street, Thornleigh.⁷⁵⁸

Property.9.: Aft. 1880, Sect 6, Lots 7, 8, 9, 10, Bellevue Street, Thornleigh.⁷⁵⁸

Property.10.: Aft. 1880, 46 Acres purchased from Sir Henry Parkes in Canley Vale.⁷⁵⁸

Property.11.: Aft. 1880, Plus Extra Acreage at Canley Vale.⁷⁵⁸

Property.12.: Aft. 1880, Portion part 27, Sec 3, Lots 7 & 8, South Colah.⁷⁵⁸

Property.13.: Aft. 1880, Portion Section 6, Lots 7, 8, 9 & 10, South Colah.⁷⁵⁸

Property.14.: Bet. 1894 - 1911, 22 Norton Street, Leichhardt.⁷⁵⁸

Property.15.: Bet. 1902 - 1911, 48 Jarret Street, Leichhardt.⁷⁵⁸

Religion: 1855, Of the Protestant Church.⁷⁵⁹

Residence.1.: 1829, Steinhausen, Bockhorn Municipality, [Lower Saxony], Germany, (was Grand Duchy of Oldenburg).^{760,761}

Residence.2.: 17 October 1853, Hamburg - Heirn Gluckselig Dammen Hoff No 4, Hamburg, Germany.⁷⁶²

Residence.3.: 1854, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.⁷⁶³

Residence.4.: 1855, Maitland, N.S.W., Australia.⁷⁶⁴

Residence.5.: Bet. 1856 - 1857, West Maitland, New South Wales, Australia.⁷⁶⁵

Residence.6.: 1858, "Victoria Place", Sussex Street, Sydney, N.S.W.⁷⁶⁶

Residence.7.: Bet. 1858 - 1860, Kingston, [near Newtown] Sydney, N.S.W.^{767,768}

Residence.8.: Bet. 1862 - 1863, 10 Smith Street, Newtown, N.S.W.

Residence.9.: Bet. 1867 - 1870, District of St. George, N.S.W.

Residence.10.: Bet. 1872 - 1879, Newtown, N.S.W.⁷⁶⁹

Residence.11.: 1878, Mcdonaldtown, [near Newtown] Sydney.⁷⁷⁰

Residence.12.: Bet. 1879 - 1880, Albert Street, Macdonaldtown, N.S.W.⁷⁷¹

Residence.13.: 1880, Vine Street, Redfern, N.S.W.⁷⁷²

Residence.14.: Bet. 1880 - 1907, Canley Vale, N.S.W.^{773,774,775,776,777,778}

Residence.15.: 1907, 28a Norton Street, Leichhardt, N.S.W.⁷⁷⁹

Ship Arrival.: 11 September 1854, Johann arrived on the 'Meteor' into Port Jackson, Sydney, NSW.⁷⁸⁰

Ship Departure.: 02 June 1854, Johann set sail on the 'Meteor' a barque of 709 tons, leaving Hamburg, Germany for Sydney, in the Colony of NSW, Australia.⁷⁸⁰

Witness: 20 July 1878, Signiture Witness and permission to marry were given by Frederick for his daughter, Wilhelmine Hellmers to George Gee.⁷⁸¹

Marriage Notes for ELIZABETH CROOK and JOHANN HELLMERS:

On marriage certificate details Johann Friedrich Hellmers, his signature, is marked with an X showing he could not write his name, so he is listed as John Frederick (Hermes), a spelling era but would always be known as John Frederick Hellmers now he was in Australia.

More About JOHANN HELLMERS and ELIZABETH CROOK:

Bride: Elizabeth Crooks [should read Crook], member of the Roman Catholic Church, resides Maitland. Signed her name with her mark X.⁷⁸²

Death of one spouse: 13 May 1902, Death of Elizabeth Hellmers.⁷⁸³

Denomination: 1855, Roman Catholic Church.⁷⁸⁴

Groom: John Frederick Hermes [name spelt incorrectly], member of the Protestant Church, Signed his name with a x [his mark].

Resides Maitland.⁷⁸⁴

Marr Reg Date: 1855, Maitland, N.S.W., Australia.⁷⁸⁴

Marr Reg No: 1855, Index No..V1855..653..vol..101..⁷⁸⁴

Marriage: 23 September 1855, * Roman Catholic Church, West Maitland, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.⁷⁸⁴

Minister: Married by J.T. Lynch Minister of the Roman Catholic Church, Maitland.⁷⁸⁴

Parish: 1855, Belonged to Maitland, East Maitland & West Maitland Parish.⁷⁸⁴

Witnesses: William Baker [signed with an X] & Mary Ann Fleming [signed with an X].⁷⁸⁴

Children of ELIZABETH CROOK and JOHANN HELLMERS are:

- i. MARGARET⁵ HELLMERS^{785,786}, b. 14 October 1856, * West Maitland, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{787,788,789}; d. 13 January 1857, West Maitland, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{790,791}.

Notes for MARGARET HELLMERS:

Margaret Hellmers

Assisting the birth of Margaret was John Scott a surgeon of West Maitland and her Grandmother Mary Crook, (nee Foley) on the 14th October ,but died aged 3 months & 5 days old , on the 13th January 1857.

More About MARGARET HELLMERS:

Birth Informant: 1856, Frederick Hellmers, father, Cabinet Maker, West Maitland.⁷⁹²

Birth Reg Name: 1856, Margaret Hellmers.^{793,794}

Birth Reg No: 1856, Index No..5757../..1856..^{795,796}

Birth Reg Place: 04 December 1856, East Maitland District, N.S.W..^{797,798}

Birth Witnesses: 1856, John Scott, surgeon, Mary Crook, mother of Elizabeth.⁷⁹⁸

Born - Day or Time: Tuesday.⁷⁹⁹

Burial: January 1857, Roman Catholic Burial Ground, East Maitland.⁸⁰⁰

Death Details.1.: Died on a Tuesday.⁸⁰¹

Death Reg No: 1857, Index No..03209../..1857..⁸⁰²

Death Reg Place: 1857, Maitland District, N.S.W., Australia.⁸⁰²

Died Aged:: Aged 2 months, 30 days.⁸⁰³

34. ii. WILHELMINE HELLMERS, b. 30 April 1858, * "Victoria Place", Sussex Street, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.; d. 23 January 1894, * 28 Rowley Street, Camperdown, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia..
35. iii. SOPHIA HELLMERS, b. 01 March 1860, * Kingston, Parish of Petersham, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.; d. 12 May 1932, * Janet Street, Drummoyne, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia..
36. iv. MARY ELIZABETH HELLMERS, b. 12 June 1862, 10 Smith Street, Newtown, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.; d. 29 June 1935, Braywood Private Hospital, Marrickville, N.S.W., Australia..
37. v. CATHERINE MARGARET HELLMERS, b. 29 February 1864, Samuel Street, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.; d. 1948, Burwood District, New South Wales, Australia..
- vi. ADA MARY HELLMERS^{804,805}, b. 25 September 1865, Kingston, St George District, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.⁸⁰⁶; d. 26 January 1882, * Canley Vale, Liverpool district, New South Wales, Australia.^{807,808}.

More About ADA MARY HELLMERS:

Birth Reg Name: 1865, Ada Hellmers.⁸⁰⁹

Birth Reg No: 1865, Index No..4409../..1865..⁸⁰⁹

Birth Reg Place: 1865, Kingston District, Sydney, N.S.W..⁸⁰⁹

Burial: 28 January 1882, St. Luke's, Cemetery, Liverpool, N.S.W..⁸¹⁰

Burial Minister: 28 January 1882, George Henry Muzy, St. Lukes Church of England.⁸¹⁰

Burial Witnesses: 28 January 1882, John Cooper and G Roberts and John Hartge, Undertaker, Liverpool.⁸¹⁰

Cause of Death: Phthisis. [Tuberculosis] a wasting of the body.^{811,812}

Children: No marriage or issue.⁸¹³

Death Certified: 1882, Dr. W. E. Strong, M. D..⁸¹⁴

Death Informant: 13 February 1882, John Hartge, Undertaker, Liverpool.⁸¹⁴

Death Reg Name: 13 February 1882, Ada Hellmers, female, aged 17, of Phthisis, daughter of John Frederick Hellmers [cabinet maker] & Elizabeth Crook, born Newtown, Sydney, N.S.W..⁸¹⁴

Death Reg No: 1882, Index No..07559../..1882..^{815,816}

Death Reg Place: 1882, Liverpool District, N.S.W..⁸¹⁷

Died Aged:: 1882, Aged 17 years old. [16 years, 4 months, 1 day].^{817,818,819}

Residence 1: 1874, Newtown, N.S.W..⁸²⁰

Residence 2: Bet. 1878 - 1879, Albert Street, MacDonaldtown, N.S.W..^{821,822}

Residence 3: Bet. 1880 - 1882, Canly Vale, N.S.W..⁸²³

- vii. EMILY JANE HELLMERS^{824,825}, b. 01 January 1867, Sydney, St George District, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.⁸²⁶; d. 18 November 1898, * Hospital for the Insane, Newcastle, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{826,827}.

More About EMILY JANE HELLMERS:

Birth Reg Name: 1867, Emily Jane Hellmers.⁸²⁸

Birth Reg No: 1867, Index No..4521../..1867..⁸²⁸

Birth Reg Place: 1867, St. George District, Sydney, N.S.W..⁸²⁸

Burial: 21 November 1898, General Cemetery, Sandgate, Newcastle, New South Wales.^{829,830}

Burial Undertaker: 21 November 1898, Walter Neve.⁸³⁰

Burial Witnesses: 21 November 1898, W. L. Neve and James Gibbs.⁸³⁰

Cause of Death: Pneumonia, Hydropyrexia. 7 days.⁸³⁰

Death Certified: 18 November 1898, R. W. Russell, Medical Attendant.⁸³⁰

Death Details.1. 1: 1898, Emily Jane Hellmers, 1898, (daughter of John Hellmers), Newcastle.^{831,832}

Death Details.1. 2: 1898, Died on a Friday.⁸³³

Death Informant: 18 November 1898, R U Russell, Official Guard for Hospital of Insane, Newcastle.⁸³⁴

Death Reg No: 1898, Index No..014956../..1898..^{835,836}

Death Reg Place: 19 November 1898, Newcastle District, N.S.W..^{837,838}

Died Aged:: 1898, Aged 31 years, 10 months & 17 days.^{839,840}

38. viii. LILLY ANNA HELLMERS, b. 1868, Sydney, St George District, Colony of N.S.W., Australia.; d. 1940, Kogarah

- district, New South Wales, Australia..
39. ix. FREDERICK CHRISTIAN HELLMERS, b. 1870, Sydney, St. George District, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.; d. 01 November 1931, * Togil Street, Canley Vale, New South Wales, Australia..
 40. x. LUCY HELLEN HELLMERS, b. 1872, Newtown district, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.; d. 06 October 1928, * Sydney Hospital, Macquarie Street, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia..
 41. xi. JOSEPH ALBERT HELLMERS, b. 28 August 1874, * Newtown, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.; d. 01 August 1956, Taren Point, Rockdale district, New South Wales, Australia..
 42. xii. CHARLOTTE MAY HELLMERS, b. 1876, Newtown district, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.; d. 1946, Nth Sydney district, New South Wales, Australia..
 43. xiii. MARTHA EVA HELLMERS, b. 10 April 1879, * Albert Street, MacDonalddtown, (near Newtown), Colony of N.S.W., Australia.; d. 1965, Burwood district, New South Wales, Australia..
 44. xiv. GEORGE CAMPBELL HELLMERS, b. 29 November 1880, * Vine Street, Redfern, Colony of N.S.W., Australia.; d. 16 September 1955, Canley Vale, Liverpool district, N.S.W., Australia..

15. JOHN JOSEPH⁴ CROOK (HENRY³, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹)^{841,842,843,844} was born 29 December 1840 in * West Maitland, Northumberland County, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{845,846}, and died 27 September 1923 in Mental Hospital, Morisset, near Gosford, New South Wales, Australia.^{847,848}. He married MARY ANN SHERARD⁸⁴⁹ 02 April 1864 in Durham Street, West Maitland, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{850,851}. She was born Abt. 1840, and died Aft. 1876 in Redfern, New South Wales, Australia.⁸⁵².

Notes for JOHN JOSEPH CROOK:
John Crook

John and his future wife Mary Ann Sherard are noted as witnesses at the marriage to his brother's Wedding to Ann Kirkwood on the 27th October 1863.

More About JOHN JOSEPH CROOK:

Baptism: 12 April 1841, Roman Catholic Church, West Maitland, County Northumberland.⁸⁵³

Baptism Minister: 12 April 1841, J. T. Lynch, Roman Catholic Minister.⁸⁵³

Birth Reg Name: 1840, John [Crookes] son of Henry Crookes & Mary Foley. Error in spelling surname.^{854,855}

Birth Reg No: 1840, Index No....V1840.2554.121A../..1840..^{856,857}

Death Details.1.: 1905, Conflicting data states death 1905 Balmain Sth.⁸⁵⁸

Death Reg No: 1923, Index No..19269../..1923..^{859,860}

Died Aged:: 1923, Aged 82 years old.⁸⁶¹

God Parents: 12 April 1841, J. J. Miller is noted as sponsor at Baptism.⁸⁶²

Religion: Roman Catholic ^{863,864}

Residence: Bet. 1840 - 1856, Maitland , N.S.W.^{865,866}

More About MARY ANN SHERARD:

Death Reg No: Bet. 1920 - 1922, NOT 553/1922⁸⁶⁷

More About JOHN CROOK and MARY SHERARD:

Bride: Mary Ann Sherrard.⁸⁶⁷

Groom: John Crookes.⁸⁶⁷

Marr Reg No: 1864, Index No..2337../..1864..[entry 2197]^{867,868}

Marr Reg Place: 1864, Maitland, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.⁸⁶⁹

Marriage: 02 April 1864, Durham Street, West Maitland, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{869,870}

Children of JOHN CROOK and MARY SHERARD are:

45. i. EMMA⁵ CROOK, b. 30 January 1865, Pitt Town, Newcastle, Colony of New South Wales, Australia..
46. ii. MARY CROOK, b. 1867, Redfern, Colony of New South Wales, Australia..
- iii. SARAH ANN CROOK^{871,872}, b. 1870, Redfern, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{873,874}; d. 1870, Glebe District, New South Wales, Australia.⁸⁷⁵.

More About SARAH ANN CROOK:

Birth Reg No: 1870, Index No..03825../..1870..^{875,876}

Death Reg Name: 1870, Sarah A Crook, daughter of John and Mary A Crook, Glebe.⁸⁷⁷

Death Reg No: 1870, Index No..01764../..1870..⁸⁷⁷

47. iv. ALFRED E WILLIAM CROOK, b. 04 May 1871, Marian Street, Waterloo, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.; d. 23 April 1935, Liverpool, New South Wales, Australia..
- v. WILHEMINA J C CROOK^{877,878}, b. 1874, Bullanaming Street, Redfern, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{879,880}; m. EDWARD H BELL⁸⁸⁰, 1925, Burwood, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.⁸⁸⁰.

More About WILHEMINA J C CROOK:

Birth Reg No: 1874, Index No..4794../..1874..^{880,881}

More About EDWARD BELL and WILHEMINA CROOK:

Bride: Williamina J C Crooks⁸⁸¹

Marr Reg No: 1925, Index No..6588../..1925..^{882,883}

Marriage: 1925, Burwood, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.⁸⁸⁴

48. vi. HENRIETTA CROOK, b. 1876, Redfern, Colony of New South Wales, Australia..

16. WILLIAM⁴ CROOK (HENRY³, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹)^{885,886,887,888} was born 20 November 1842 in Maitland, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{889,890} and died 15 April 1918 in * Rookwood Asylum, Lidcombe Municipality, New South Wales, Australia.^{891,892,893} He married MARY ANN DAVIDSON^{894,895,896,897} 12 March 1867 in * Cohen Street, West Maitland, [House of James Munro], Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{898,899,900} daughter of JOSEPH DAVIDSON and CATHERINE CASEY. She was born 12 March 1844 in Patrick Plains, New South Wales, Australia.^{901,902} and died 16 August 1920 in New South Wales, Australia.⁹⁰³.

Notes for WILLIAM CROOK:

William Crook

No birth rego found, a William son of John & Mary 1842/235/54/1842 checked and not correct.

More About WILLIAM CROOK:

Baptism: December 1842, Roman Catholic Church, Maitland.

Birth Reg No: Bet. 1842 - 1843, ? no rego found, a William s of John & Mary 1842/235/54/1842 only, not correct.⁹⁰⁴

Burial: 17 April 1918, Roman Catholic Mortuary, Rookwood Cemetery, Rookwood.^{905,906}

Burial Grave No: 1918, Section E, Row 1, Grave 5, Catholic Mortuary 2 & 3, Rookwood Cemetery.⁹⁰⁷

Burial Gravestone Inscript: 1918, William Crook, Our Father, aged 74. [Buried with his wife Mary Ann].⁹⁰⁷

Burial Minister: 17 April 1918, E. J. McNamara, of the Roman Catholic Church.⁹⁰⁸

Burial Undertaker: 17 April 1918, F. Dangar & Co.⁹⁰⁸

Burial Witness.1.: 1918, Janmes Crook, [son of deceased].⁹⁰⁸

Burial Witness.2.: 1918, W. Donovan.⁹⁰⁸

Cause of Death: Senile Decay, Myocardial Degeneration. ⁹⁰⁸

Death Certified: 15 April 1918, R. Mitchell Mackay, Medical Attendant.⁹⁰⁸

Death Informant: 18 April 1918, Mary Crook, Widow of William, of 31 Hugo Street, Redfern.⁹⁰⁸

Death Reg Name: 18 April 1918, William Crook, son of Henry Crook, Carpenter, and Mary Crook nee Foley.⁹⁰⁸

Death Reg No: 1918, Index No..6243../..1918..Granville.^{909,910}

Died Aged:: 1918, Aged 75 years, 4 months & 26 days old.⁹¹⁰

Occupation 1: 1867, Boot Maker [noted on marriage certificate to Mary Ann Davison].⁹¹¹

Occupation 2: 1918, Boot Finisher, Old Age Pensioner, male aged 75.⁹¹²

Religion: Bet. 1842 - 1843, Roman Catholic⁹¹³

Residence 1: Bet. 1842 - 1856, Maitland , N.S.W.^{914,915}

Residence 2: 1867, Russell Street, West Maitland, Northumberland County, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.

Residence 3: 1918, Late of 31 Hugo Street, Redfern, N.S.W.⁹¹⁶

Witness: 26 February 1887, Witness at the marriage of Henry Crook [his brother] to Ellen Ayliffe.

Notes for MARY ANN DAVIDSON:

Mary A Crook nee Davison

There are two birth registrations for a Mary A Davison

1/ Mary A 1842 796 54/1842 John and Eliza.

2/ Mary A 1844 2903 121B/1844 Joseph and Catherine.

Death reg of 1920 has her parents as William and Catherine.

More About MARY ANN DAVIDSON:

Burial: August 1920, Catholic Mortuary, Rookwood Cemetery, Rookwood.⁹¹⁷

Burial Grave No: 1920, Section E, Row 1, Grave 5, Catholic Mortuary 2 & 3, Rookwood Cemetery.⁹¹⁷

Burial Gravestone Inscript: 1920, Mary Ann Crook, Our Mother, aged 75. [Buried with husband William].⁹¹⁷

Death Reg No: 1920, Index no..10573../..1920..⁹¹⁸

Informant: 1918, Informant on her husband's death certificate.⁹¹⁹

Residence 1: 1867, George Street, Singleton, NSW, [noted on marriage certificate].⁹²⁰

Residence 2: 1918, 31 Hugo Street, Redfern, N.S.W.⁹²¹

Witness: 26 February 1887, Witness at the marriage of Henry Crook [her brother-in-law] to Ellen Ayliffe.⁹²²

More About WILLIAM CROOK and MARY DAVIDSON:

Bride: 1867, Mary Ann Davison, spinster, of George Street, Singleton. [Birth place, occupation, age, and parents names not listed].⁹²³

Groom: 1867, William Crook, bachelor, Boot Maker, of Russell Street, West Maitland. [birthplace, age and Parents not listed].⁹²³

Marr Reg No: 1867, Index No..2316../..1867..^{924,925}

Marr Reg Place: 1867, Maitland, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.⁹²⁶

Marriage: 12 March 1867, * Cohen Street, West Maitland, [House of James Munro], Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{926,927,928}

Married By: 12 March 1867, Allan Walter Webb, Minister of the Baptist Church⁹²⁹

Witness.1.: 12 March 1867, Henry Crook. [brother of William?].⁹²⁹

Witness.2.: 12 March 1867, Catherine Hunt.⁹²⁹

Children of WILLIAM CROOK and MARY DAVIDSON are:

- i. JOHN H⁵ CROOK⁹³⁰, b. 1867, Maitland, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.⁹³⁰; d. Bef. 1918⁹³¹; m. EMILY SPRING⁹³², 1897, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.⁹³².

More About JOHN H CROOK:
Birth Reg No: 1867, Index No..11401../..1867..⁹³²

More About JOHN CROOK and EMILY SPRING:
Marr Reg No: 1897, Index No ..0113/1897..⁹³²
Marriage: 1897, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.⁹³²

- ii. JAMES C CROOK^{932,933}, b. 1868, Redfern, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.⁹³⁴; d. 1934, Kograh, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.⁹³⁴; m. AGNES BRENNAN⁹³⁴, 1895, Redfern, New South Wales, Australia.⁹³⁴.

More About JAMES C CROOK:
Birth Reg No: 1868, Index No..03559../..1868..⁹³⁴
Death Reg No: 1934, Index No..017754../..1934..⁹³⁴
Witness: 1918, James is noted as a witness at the burial of his father William Crook.⁹³⁵

More About JAMES CROOK and AGNES BRENNAN:
Marr Reg No: 1895, Index No ..01700../..1895..⁹³⁶
Marriage: 1895, Redfern, New South Wales, Australia.⁹³⁶

49. iii. WILLIAM CROOK, b. 1870, Redfern, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.; d. 24 April 1936, Redfern, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia..
iv. MARY CROOK^{936,937}, b. 25 October 1872, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.^{938,939}; d. 1873, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.⁹⁴⁰.

Notes for MARY CROOK:
Name: Mary Crook
Gender: Female
Baptism/Christening Date: 22 Jan 1873
Baptism/Christening Place: Sydney, New South Wales, Australia
Birth Date: 25 Oct 1872
Father's Name: William Crook
Mother's Name: Mary Ann Davison
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: C00342-4
System Origin: Australia-EASy
Source Film Number: 992733
Reference Number: 1092

More About MARY CROOK:
Birth Reg No: 1872, Index No..02756../..1872..⁹⁴⁰
Christening: 22 January 1873, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.⁹⁴¹
Death Reg No: 1873, Index No..0148../..1873..⁹⁴²

50. v. THOMAS JOSEPH CROOK, b. Abt. 1873, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.; d. 1937, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia..
vi. ALICE HENRIETTA CROOK^{942,943,944}, b. 30 June 1877, Redfern, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.^{945,946}; d. 25 April 1883, Redfern, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.^{947,948}.

Notes for ALICE HENRIETTA CROOK:
Name: Alice Henrietta Crook
Gender: Female
Baptism/Christening Date: 26 Aug 1877
Baptism/Christening Place: Sydney, New South Wales, Australia
Birth Date: 30 Jun 1877
Father's Name: William Crook
Mother's Name: Maryanne Davison
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: C00342-4
System Origin: Australia-EASy
Source Film Number: 992733
Reference Number: 313

More About ALICE HENRIETTA CROOK:
Birth Reg No: 1877, Index No..05615../..1877..⁹⁴⁹
Burial: April 1883, Old Catholic Mortuary, Rookwood Cemetery, Rookwood.⁹⁵⁰

Burial Details: 1883, Buried with sister Emily Ann Crook.⁹⁵⁰

Burial Grave No: 1883, Section C, Row 15, Grave 390, Old Catholic Mortuary 1, Rookwood Cemetery.⁹⁵⁰

Burial Gravestone Inscript: 1883, Alice Henrietta Crook, 5 years 10 months.⁹⁵⁰

Christening: 26 August 1877, Alice Henrietta Crook, daughter of William Crook and Mary Ann Davison.⁹⁵¹

Death Reg No: 1883, Index No..04330../..1883..⁹⁵²

Died Aged:: 1883, 5 years, 9 months, 26 days.^{953,954}

- vii. ADA MARY CROOK^{955,956,957}, b. 1879, Redfern, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.^{958,959}; d. Aft. 1918⁹⁶⁰; m. ROBERT A KELLY⁹⁶¹, 1898, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.⁹⁶¹.

Notes for ADA MARY CROOK:

Name: Ida Mary Crook

Gender: Female

Baptism/Christening Date: 20 Sep 1879

Baptism/Christening Place: Sydney, New South Wales, Australia

Father's Name: William Crook

Mother's Name: Mary Anna Davison

Indexing Project (Batch) Number: C00342-4

System Origin: Australia-EASy

Source Film Number: 992733

Reference Number: 840

More About ADA MARY CROOK:

Birth Reg Name: 1879, Ada Crook⁹⁶¹

Birth Reg No: 1879, Index No..06594../..1879..⁹⁶¹

Christening: 20 September 1879, Ida Mary Crook, Sydney, daughter of William Crook and Mary Ann Davison.⁹⁶²

More About ROBERT KELLY and ADA CROOK:

Bride: Ada M Crook⁹⁶³

Marr Reg No: 1898, Index No ..04858/1898..⁹⁶³

Marriage: 1898, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.⁹⁶³

- viii. EMILY ANN CROOK^{963,964}, b. 1885, Redfern, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.⁹⁶⁵; d. 25 October 1885, Redfern, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.^{965,966,967}.

More About EMILY ANN CROOK:

Birth Reg No: 1885, Index No..10570../..1885..⁹⁶⁸

Burial: October 1885, Old Catholic Mortuary, Rookwood Cemetery, Rookwood.⁹⁶⁹

Burial Details: 1885, Buried next to her sister Alice Crook.⁹⁶⁹

Burial Grave No: 1885, Section C, Row 15, Grave 390, Old Catholic Mortuary 1, Rookwood Cemetery.⁹⁶⁹

Burial Gravestone Inscript: 1885, Emily Ann Crook, 3 months old.⁹⁶⁹

Death Reg No: 1885, Index No..5760../..1885..⁹⁷⁰

- ix. MAUD C CROOK⁹⁷⁰, b. 1889, Redfern, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.⁹⁷⁰; d. 03 October 1908, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.⁹⁷¹; m. JOHN C RENOUF^{972,973}, 1907, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.⁹⁷⁴.

More About MAUD C CROOK:

Birth Reg No: 1889, Index No..8659../..1889..⁹⁷⁴

Burial: October 1908, Catholic Mortuary, Rookwood Cemetery, Rookwood.⁹⁷⁵

Burial - Inscription: 1908, Maud Renouf, wife of John Renouf 19 years and 2 months.⁹⁷⁵

Burial Details: 1908, Buried next to Parents, Mary and William Crook.⁹⁷⁵

Burial Grave No: 1908, Section E, Row 1, Grave 4, Catholic Mortuary 2 & 3, Rookwood Cemetery.⁹⁷⁵

Died Aged:: 1908, Aged 19 years and two months old.⁹⁷⁵

More About JOHN RENOUF and MAUD CROOK:

Bride: Maud C Crook⁹⁷⁶

Marr Reg No: 1907, Index No ..09592../..1907..⁹⁷⁶

Marriage: 1907, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.⁹⁷⁶

17. HENRY⁴ CROOK (*HENRY³, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹*)^{976,977,978} was born 16 June 1845 in * Maitland, County Northumberland, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.⁹⁷⁹, and died Bet. 1898 - 1917 in Australia.⁹⁸⁰. He married (1) SELINA SEXTON^{981,982} 01 August 1870 in * St Paul's Church of England, West Maitland, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{983,984,985,986}, daughter of ROBERT SEXTON and MARGARET JOLEY. She was born Abt. 1849 in Old Banks, Morpeth, New South Wales, Australia.^{987,988,989}, and died 1875 in Redfern, New South Wales, Australia.⁹⁹⁰. He married (2) ELLEN FRANCIS MATTHEWS^{991,992} 26 February 1887 in * Redfern, New South Wales, Australia.^{993,994}, daughter of ROBERT MATTHEWS and ELLEN ?. She was born 1858 in Wellington, New South Wales, Australia.⁹⁹⁴.

Notes for HENRY CROOK:

Henry Crook, Year of 1876, Page no 268.
Sands Directory of Sydney and NSW 1861-1933

14051/1941 COOK HENRY HENRY MARY SYDNEY

Sands Directories: Sydney and New South Wales, Australia, 1858-1933

Name: Henry Crook
Year: 1909-1914
District: Balmain

More About HENRY CROOK:

Baptism: 30 June 1845, Roman Catholic Church, West Maitland, County Northumberland.⁹⁹⁵
Baptism Minister: 30 June 1845, J. T. Lynch, Roman Catholic Minister.⁹⁹⁵
Birth Reg Name: 1845, Henry [Crooks] son of Henry Crooks & Mary Foley. Error in spelling.^{996,997}
Birth Reg No: 1845, Index No....V1845.1628.62../..1845..^{998,999}
Occupation 1: 1870, Shoe Maker - Bootmaker.^{1000,1001,1002}
Occupation 2: 1887, Bootmaker, noted on 2nd marriage certificate.¹⁰⁰³
Religion: Roman Catholic¹⁰⁰⁴
Residence 1: 1845, Maitland, County of Northumberland, Colony of N.S.W.¹⁰⁰⁴
Residence 2: 1870, West Maitland, Northumberland County, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.¹⁰⁰⁵
Residence 3: 1887, Redfern, Sydney, NSW.¹⁰⁰⁶
Witness: 12 March 1867, Henry noted as witness to brother William Crook's wedding to Mary Ann Davison.¹⁰⁰⁷

Notes for SELINA SEXTON:

Selina Sexton

It was previously noted that her surname was Sextow, a dead end for most research.

3450/1878 CROOK CELINA ROBERT [MARY I] REDFERN

More About SELINA SEXTON:

Birth Reg No: 1849, Index No..V1849.761.50/1849..¹⁰⁰⁸
Death Details.1.: 1875, 3450/1878 CROOK CELINA ROBERT [MARY I] REDFERN¹⁰⁰⁸

More About HENRY CROOK and SELINA SEXTON:

Bride: 01 August 1870, Selina Sexton, spinster, birthplace Old Banks, age 21, of West Maitland, daughter of Robert Sexton, Farmer, mother not listed.¹⁰⁰⁹
Groom: 01 August 1870, Henry Crook, bachelor, born West Maitland, Shoe Maker, aged 24, of West Maitland, son of Henry Crook, [carpenter] and Mary Foley.¹⁰⁰⁹
Marr Reg No: 1870, Index No..2632../..1870..^{1010,1011}
Marr Reg Place: 1870, Maitland, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.¹⁰¹²
Marriage: 01 August 1870, * St Paul's Church of England, West Maitland, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{1012,1013,1014,1015}
Married By: 01 August 1870, James R Thackeray, Minister of the Church of England.¹⁰¹⁶
Memo: September 1870, On BMD data it is stated as Selina Sextow not Sexton which is the correct spelling.¹⁰¹⁷
Witness.1.: 1870, Mary X Crook - [his mother? as she has marked her name with a cross].¹⁰¹⁸
Witness.2.: 1870, H Jeanes.¹⁰¹⁸

Notes for ELLEN FRANCIS MATTHEWS:

12941/1858 MATTHEWS ELLEN ROBERT ELLEN WELLINGTON

More About ELLEN FRANCIS MATTHEWS:

Occupation: 1887, Nurse listed on marriage certificate to Henry Crook.¹⁰¹⁹

More About HENRY CROOK and ELLEN MATTHEWS:

Bride: Ellen Frances Ayliffe, Widow, born Sydney, Occupation - Nurse, aged 30, resident of Redfern, daughter of Richard Matthews, Shipwright, mother not listed.¹⁰¹⁹
Brides Age: Aged 30 years old.¹⁰¹⁹
Denomination: Presbyterian Marriage Service.¹⁰¹⁹
Groom: Henry Crook, widower, born Maitland, Boot Maker, aged 41, of Redfern, Sydney, son of Henry Crook, [carpenter] and Mary Foley.¹⁰¹⁹
Grooms Age: Aged 41 years old.¹⁰¹⁹
Marr Reg No: 1887, Index No ..3190/..1887..^{1020,1021}
Marriage: 26 February 1887, * Redfern, New South Wales, Australia.^{1022,1023}
Married By: Thomas J Curtis, Presbyterian Minister.¹⁰²³
Witness.1.: William Crook, [brother of Henry].¹⁰²³
Witness.2.: Mary Ann Crook, [sister-in-law of Henry Crook and wife of William Crook].¹⁰²³

Child of HENRY CROOK and SELINA SEXTON is:

51. i. ROBERT HENRY⁵ CROOK, b. 31 August 1870, * Bussell Street, West Maitland, New South Wales, Australia.; d. 1917, Balmain, New South Wales, Australia..

Child of HENRY CROOK and ELLEN MATTHEWS is:

- ii. JOHN W C⁵ CROOK¹⁰²⁴, b. 1888, Waterloo, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁰²⁴.

More About JOHN W C CROOK:

Birth Reg No: 1888, Index No..12578../..1888..¹⁰²⁴

Generation No. 4

18. ALEXANDER JOHN⁵ HATFIELD (*EMMA⁴ IKIN, ELIZABETH MARGARET³ CROOK, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹*)^{1025,1026} was born 27 November 1834 in Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{1027,1028}, and died 21 September 1915 in New Zealand.^{1029,1030}. He married JANEY CHAMBERS¹⁰³⁰. She died 06 July 1947 in New Zealand.¹⁰³⁰.

Child of ALEXANDER HATFIELD and JANEY CHAMBERS is:

- i. ALEXANDER JOHN⁶ HATFIELD¹⁰³⁰, b. 1867, Auckland, New Zealand.¹⁰³⁰; m. ANN MILMO¹⁰³⁰, Abt. 1889, New Zealand.¹⁰³⁰; b. Abt. 1868¹⁰³⁰.

More About ALEXANDER HATFIELD and ANN MILMO:

Marriage: Abt. 1889, New Zealand.¹⁰³⁰

19. CLAUDINE AMELIA⁵ HATFIELD (*EMMA⁴ IKIN, ELIZABETH MARGARET³ CROOK, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹*)^{1031,1032} was born 06 May 1842 in Waverley, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{1033,1034}, and died 08 October 1923 in New Zealand.^{1035,1036}. She married (1) JOHN ANGUS ANDERSON¹⁰³⁶ 1878 in New Zealand¹⁰³⁶. He was born Abt. 1828 in Isle of Skye, Scotland.¹⁰³⁶, and died 13 December 1909 in New Zealand.¹⁰³⁶. She married (2) JAMES REARDON¹⁰³⁶ 1915 in New Zealand¹⁰³⁶. He was born Abt. 1840¹⁰³⁶.

More About JOHN ANDERSON and CLAUDINE HATFIELD:

Marr Reg No: 1878, Index No ..0909/1878..¹⁰³⁷

Marriage: 1878, New Zealand¹⁰³⁸

More About JAMES REARDON and CLAUDINE HATFIELD:

Bride: 1915, Claudina Amelia Anderson.¹⁰³⁹

Marr Reg No: 1915, Index No ..01841/1915..¹⁰³⁹

Marriage: 1915, New Zealand¹⁰⁴⁰

Children of CLAUDINE HATFIELD and JOHN ANDERSON are:

- i. EMMA ELIZABETH MARY⁶ ANDERSON¹⁰⁴⁰, b. 1870, Waiwera, New Zealand.¹⁰⁴⁰; d. 26 November 1934, Huketere, New Zealand.¹⁰⁴⁰; m. ALBERT THOMAS HAWKES¹⁰⁴⁰, 06 July 1893, New Zealand.¹⁰⁴⁰; b. 07 March 1868, SB, Oxford, England.¹⁰⁴⁰; d. 06 May 1952, Huketere, New Zealand.¹⁰⁴⁰.

More About ALBERT HAWKES and EMMA ANDERSON:

Marr Reg No: 1893, Index No ..2218/1893..¹⁰⁴¹

Marriage: 06 July 1893, New Zealand.¹⁰⁴²

- ii. RICHARD ANDERSON¹⁰⁴², b. 06 July 1888, New Zealand.¹⁰⁴².

20. MARY ANN EMMELINE⁵ HATFIELD (*EMMA⁴ IKIN, ELIZABETH MARGARET³ CROOK, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹*)^{1043,1044} was born 24 October 1848 in Wade, Auckland, North Island, New Zealand.^{1045,1046}, and died 02 October 1910 in Auckland, North Island, New Zealand.^{1047,1048}. She married (1) CORNELIUS HANSEN¹⁰⁴⁸ 25 April 1871 in New Zealand¹⁰⁴⁸. He was born Abt. 1845 in New Zealand.¹⁰⁴⁸, and died 17 April 1877 in New Zealand.¹⁰⁴⁸. She married (2) PETER JOSEPH HEWSON¹⁰⁴⁸ 12 November 1878 in New Zealand¹⁰⁴⁸. He was born 30 November 1841 in Coventry, England.¹⁰⁴⁸, and died 24 October 1914 in Auckland, New Zealand.¹⁰⁴⁸.

More About CORNELIUS HANSEN and MARY HATFIELD:

Marr Reg No: 1871, Index No ..0124/1871..¹⁰⁴⁹

Marriage: 25 April 1871, New Zealand¹⁰⁵⁰

More About PETER HEWSON and MARY HATFIELD:

Marr Reg No: 1878, Index No ..02389/1878..¹⁰⁵¹

Marriage: 12 November 1878, New Zealand¹⁰⁵²

Children of MARY HATFIELD and CORNELIUS HANSEN are:

- i. MARY ANN⁶ HANSEN¹⁰⁵², b. 1873, New Zealand.¹⁰⁵².
ii. EMMA HANSEN¹⁰⁵², b. Abt. 1875, New Zealand.¹⁰⁵².
iii. ELIZA HANSEN¹⁰⁵², b. 1876, New Zealand.¹⁰⁵².

Children of MARY HATFIELD and PETER HEWSON are:

- iv. CECILIA MAY⁶ HEWSON^{1052,1053}, b. 1879, New Zealand.¹⁰⁵⁴; m. JOHN THOMAS DOWD¹⁰⁵⁵, 1898, New Zealand.¹⁰⁵⁵.

More About JOHN DOWD and CECILIA HEWSON:
Marr Reg No: 1898, Index No ..05061/1898..¹⁰⁵⁵
Marriage: 1898, New Zealand.¹⁰⁵⁵

- v. JOSEPH HEWSON¹⁰⁵⁶, b. 1880, New Zealand.¹⁰⁵⁶.
vi. WILLIAM JOSEPH RUBY HEWSON¹⁰⁵⁶, b. 1882, Waiwera, New Zealand.¹⁰⁵⁶; d. 03 July 1967, Thames, New Zealand.¹⁰⁵⁶; m. LAURA MABEL COLDICUTT¹⁰⁵⁶, 23 August 1903¹⁰⁵⁶; b. 07 July 1877, Wade, New Zealand.¹⁰⁵⁶; d. 06 December 1953, Thames, New Zealand.¹⁰⁵⁶.

More About WILLIAM HEWSON and LAURA COLDICUTT:
Marr Reg No: 1903, Index No ..03720/1903..¹⁰⁵⁷
Marriage: 23 August 1903¹⁰⁵⁸

- vii. AGNES MARY HEWSON¹⁰⁵⁸, b. 1886, Auckland, New Zealand.¹⁰⁵⁸; m. ALFRED HENRY GRIFFITHS¹⁰⁵⁹, 1904, New Zealand.¹⁰⁵⁹.

More About ALFRED GRIFFITHS and AGNES HEWSON:
Marr Reg No: 1904, Index No ..05299/1904..¹⁰⁵⁹
Marriage: 1904, New Zealand.¹⁰⁵⁹

- viii. HAROLD VICTOR HEWSON¹⁰⁶⁰, b. 1888, New Zealand.¹⁰⁶⁰; m. GLADYS¹⁰⁶⁰; d. Abt. 1990, Dannevirke, New Zealand.¹⁰⁶⁰.
ix. NELLY ELIZABETH EMMELINE HEWSON¹⁰⁶⁰, b. 20 April 1892, Pitt Street, Auckland, New Zealand.¹⁰⁶⁰; d. 24 March 1974, H, A, New Zealand.¹⁰⁶⁰; m. (1) THOMAS JAMES SHEPPARD¹⁰⁶⁰, 25 February 1910, New Zealand.¹⁰⁶⁰; b. Abt. 1890¹⁰⁶⁰; m. (2) GEORGE HINES¹⁰⁶⁰, 23 January 1924, New Zealand¹⁰⁶⁰; b. 16 January 1902, Newstead , H, New Zealand.¹⁰⁶⁰; d. 21 April 1960, Auckland, New Zealand.¹⁰⁶⁰.

More About NELLY ELIZABETH EMMELINE HEWSON:
Known-as: Nellie or Nelly.

More About THOMAS SHEPPARD and NELLY HEWSON:
Divorce: Bef. 1924, New Zealand^{1060,1061}
Marr Reg No: 1910, Index No ..0040/1910..¹⁰⁶¹
Marriage: 25 February 1910, New Zealand.¹⁰⁶²

More About GEORGE HINES and NELLY HEWSON:
Marr Reg No: 1924, Index No ..00170/1924..¹⁰⁶³
Marriage: 23 January 1924, New Zealand¹⁰⁶⁴

21. SARAH ELIZABETH⁵ HATFIELD (*EMMA⁴ IKIN, ELIZABETH MARGARET³ CROOK, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹*)^{1065,1066} was born 23 April 1852 in Waiwera, North Auckland, North Island, New Zealand.^{1067,1068}, and died 11 July 1940 in Auckland, North Island, New Zealand.^{1069,1070}. She married (1) HENRY JAMES BORYER¹⁰⁷⁰ 15 April 1879 in New Zealand¹⁰⁷⁰. He was born 1857 in Portsea, Hampshire, England.¹⁰⁷⁰, and died Bef. 1915 in New Zealand.¹⁰⁷⁰. She married (2) JAMES ELI COX¹⁰⁷⁰ 1919 in New Zealand.¹⁰⁷⁰. He was born Abt. 1848 in Waiwera, New Zealand.¹⁰⁷⁰.

More About HENRY BORYER and SARAH HATFIELD:
Marr Reg No: 1879, Index No ..0836/1879..¹⁰⁷¹
Marriage: 15 April 1879, New Zealand¹⁰⁷²

More About JAMES COX and SARAH HATFIELD:
Marr Reg No: 1919, Index No ..0522/1919..¹⁰⁷³
Marriage: 1919, New Zealand.¹⁰⁷⁴

Children of SARAH HATFIELD and HENRY BORYER are:

- i. HENRY JAMES MUNROE⁶ BORYER¹⁰⁷⁴, b. 22 December 1880, Waiwera, New Zealand.¹⁰⁷⁴; d. 22 January 1950, New Zealand.¹⁰⁷⁴; m. HENRIETTA ELLEN BULLEN AITKEN¹⁰⁷⁴, 1922, New Zealand¹⁰⁷⁴; b. Abt. 1901¹⁰⁷⁴.

More About HENRY BORYER and HENRIETTA AITKEN:
Marr Reg No: 1922, Index No ..07968/1922..¹⁰⁷⁵
Marriage: 1922, New Zealand¹⁰⁷⁶

- ii. ALFRED PERCY BORYER¹⁰⁷⁶, b. 09 April 1884, New Zealand.¹⁰⁷⁶; d. 24 December 1971, New Zealand.¹⁰⁷⁶; m. ELSIE MUMFORD¹⁰⁷⁶; b. Abt. 1885¹⁰⁷⁶.

- iii. RUBY EMILY ELIZABETH BORYER¹⁰⁷⁶, b. 10 March 1887, Waiwera, New Zealand.¹⁰⁷⁶; d. 26 January 1972, Auckland, New Zealand.¹⁰⁷⁶; m. ROBERT LEWIS GICK¹⁰⁷⁶, 09 March 1910, New Zealand¹⁰⁷⁶; b. 30 March 1883, Ashburton, South Island, New Zealand.¹⁰⁷⁶; d. 04 September 1936, Auckland, New Zealand.¹⁰⁷⁶.

More About ROBERT GICK and RUBY BORYER:
Marr Reg No: 1910, Index No ..0098/1910..¹⁰⁷⁷
Marriage: 09 March 1910, New Zealand¹⁰⁷⁸

- iv. WILLIAM JOHN BORYER¹⁰⁷⁸, b. 13 May 1888, Waiwera, New Zealand.¹⁰⁷⁸; d. 17 May 1953, Auckland, New Zealand.¹⁰⁷⁸; m. RUBY ETHEL TONKIN¹⁰⁷⁸, 03 September 1919, New Zealand¹⁰⁷⁸; b. Abt. 1898, Waiwera, New Zealand.¹⁰⁷⁸; d. ¹⁰⁷⁸.

More About WILLIAM BORYER and RUBY TONKIN:
Marr Reg No: 1919, Index No ..05174/1919..¹⁰⁷⁹
Marriage: 03 September 1919, New Zealand¹⁰⁸⁰

- v. MARY ELIZABETH BORYER¹⁰⁸⁰, b. Abt. 1890, New Zealand.¹⁰⁸⁰; m. ALFRED STARKEY¹⁰⁸⁰; b. Abt. 1890¹⁰⁸⁰.

22. ALEXANDER CHARLES NICHOLSON⁵ IKIN (ALEXANDER⁴, ELIZABETH MARGARET³ CROOK, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹)^{1081,1082} was born 21 March 1853 in Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{1083,1084}, and died 24 January 1928 in Nowra, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁰⁸⁴. He married PAULINE CATHERINE SCHADEL¹⁰⁸⁴ 1877 in New South Wales, Australia.¹⁰⁸⁴. She was born Abt. 1853 in Australia.¹⁰⁸⁴, and died 05 July 1919 in Nowra, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁰⁸⁴.

More About ALEXANDER CHARLES NICHOLSON IKIN:
Birth Reg No: 1853, Index No....V1853.573..39A/1853..¹⁰⁸⁵

More About ALEXANDER IKIN and PAULINE SCHADEL:
Marriage: 1877, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁰⁸⁶

Children of ALEXANDER IKIN and PAULINE SCHADEL are:

- i. CATHERINE LILIAN⁶ IKIN¹⁰⁸⁶, b. 1879, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.¹⁰⁸⁶.
- ii. ANNETTE P A IKIN¹⁰⁸⁶, b. 1883, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.¹⁰⁸⁶.
- iii. REBECCA M IKIN¹⁰⁸⁶, b. 1885, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.¹⁰⁸⁶.
- iv. JOANNA IKIN¹⁰⁸⁶, b. 1888, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.¹⁰⁸⁶.
- v. PAULINE A IKIN¹⁰⁸⁶, b. 1890, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{1086,1086}.
- vi. STANLEY LANCE IKIN¹⁰⁸⁶, b. 1898, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.¹⁰⁸⁶; d. 08 October 1917, WW1 - France.¹⁰⁸⁶.
- vii. ALEXANDER C J IKIN¹⁰⁸⁶, b. 1878, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.¹⁰⁸⁶; d. 1878, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.¹⁰⁸⁶.
- viii. ARTHUR WELLINGTON IKIN¹⁰⁸⁶, b. 1881, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁰⁸⁶.
- ix. ELIZABETH M IKIN¹⁰⁸⁶, b. 1892, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.¹⁰⁸⁶.
- x. ALICE C N IKIN¹⁰⁸⁶, b. 1894, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.¹⁰⁸⁶.

23. EMMELINE MATILDA⁵ PAPPS (SARAH⁴ IKIN, ELIZABETH MARGARET³ CROOK, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹)^{1087,1088} was born 10 June 1839 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.^{1089,1090}, and died 1889 in New South Wales, Australia.¹⁰⁹⁰. She married WILLIAM HENRY ALDERSON^{1091,1092} 31 October 1861 in St. John's, Darlinghurst, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{1093,1094,1095}, son of WILLIAM MADDISON ALDERSON. He was born 1828 in Australia.¹⁰⁹⁶, and died 1911 in New South Wales, Australia.¹⁰⁹⁶.

More About EMMELINE MATILDA PAPPS:
Birth Reg No: 1839, Index No..V1839.145..23A/1839..¹⁰⁹⁷

Marriage Notes for EMMELINE PAPPS and WILLIAM ALDERSON:

The Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842-1954) < Saturday 2 November 1861 >

On the 31st October, by special licence, at St. John's, Darlinghurst, by the Rev. Thomas Hayden, William Henry, eldest son of William Maddison Alderson, Esq., of Elizabeth-street, Sydney, to Emmeline Matilda Papps, niece of Alexander Moore, Esq., of Potts' Point, Sydney.

More About WILLIAM ALDERSON and EMMELINE PAPPS:
Marr Reg No: 1861, Index No..0746../..1861..¹⁰⁹⁷
Marriage: 31 October 1861, St. John's, Darlinghurst, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{1097,1098,1099}

Children of EMMELINE PAPPS and WILLIAM ALDERSON are:

- i. WILLIAM H⁶ ALDERSON¹¹⁰⁰, b. 1862, New South Wales, Australia.¹¹⁰⁰; m. MAY WINSTANLEY¹¹⁰⁰, 1896, New South Wales, Australia.¹¹⁰⁰.

More About WILLIAM ALDERSON and MAY WINSTANLEY:
Marriage: 1896, New South Wales, Australia.¹¹⁰⁰

- ii. HENRY P ALDERSON¹¹⁰⁰, b. 1864, New South Wales, Australia.¹¹⁰⁰; m. CLARA A S SHRUBSOLE¹¹⁰⁰, 1900¹¹⁰⁰.

More About HENRY ALDERSON and CLARA SHRUBSOLE:

Marriage: 1900¹¹⁰⁰

- iii. THOMAS A ALDERSON¹¹⁰⁰, b. 1866, New South Wales, Australia.¹¹⁰⁰; d. 1944, New South Wales, Australia.¹¹⁰⁰.
- iv. FLORENCE B ALDERSON¹¹⁰⁰, b. 1867, New South Wales, Australia.¹¹⁰⁰; d. 1867, New South Wales, Australia.¹¹⁰⁰.
- v. FRANK ALDERSON¹¹⁰⁰, b. 1868, New South Wales, Australia.¹¹⁰⁰.
- vi. SYDNEY ALDERSON¹¹⁰⁰, b. 1869, New South Wales, Australia.¹¹⁰⁰.
- vii. LANCELOT S ALDERSON¹¹⁰⁰, b. 1870, New South Wales, Australia.¹¹⁰⁰; d. 1938, New South Wales, Australia.¹¹⁰⁰.
- viii. REGINALD S ALDERSON¹¹⁰⁰, b. 1872, New South Wales, Australia.¹¹⁰⁰.
- ix. EVELINE VICTORIA ALDERSON¹¹⁰⁰, b. 1874, New South Wales, Australia.¹¹⁰⁰.
- x. VICTORIA ALDERSON¹¹⁰⁰, b. 1874, New South Wales, Australia.¹¹⁰⁰.
- xi. EDITH FOSTER ALDERSON¹¹⁰⁰, b. 1876, New South Wales, Australia.¹¹⁰⁰.
- xii. STELLA ALDERSON¹¹⁰⁰, b. 1879, New South Wales, Australia.¹¹⁰⁰.

24. ALEXANDER EDWIN⁵ PAPPS (*SARAH⁴ IKIN, ELIZABETH MARGARET³ CROOK, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹*)^{1101,1102} was born 06 May 1841 in Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{1103,1104}, and died 1875 in Redfern, New South Wales, Australia.^{1105,1106}. He married MARY JANE ? Abt. 1870 in New South Wales, Australia.. She was born Abt. 1850 in Australia..

More About ALEXANDER EDWIN PAPPS:

Birth Reg No: 1841, Index No..V1841.129..25A/1841..¹¹⁰⁷

Death Reg No: 1875, Index No....3768../..1875..¹¹⁰⁷

More About ALEXANDER PAPPS and MARY ?:

Marriage: Abt. 1870, New South Wales, Australia.

Children of ALEXANDER PAPPS and MARY ? are:

- i. PERCY M⁶ PAPPS¹¹⁰⁸, b. 1871, New South Wales, Australia.¹¹⁰⁸.
- ii. WILLIAM H PAPPS¹¹⁰⁸, b. 1873, New South Wales, Australia.¹¹⁰⁸; d. 1922, New South Wales, Australia.¹¹⁰⁸; m. ISABELLA DONNEL¹¹⁰⁸, 1892, New South Wales, Australia.¹¹⁰⁸; d. 1909, New South Wales, Australia.¹¹⁰⁸.

More About WILLIAM PAPPS and ISABELLA DONNEL:

Marriage: 1892, New South Wales, Australia.¹¹⁰⁸

25. WILLIAM ARTHUR GILBERT⁵ ELYARD (*ELIZABETH MARGARET⁴ IKIN, ELIZABETH MARGARET³ CROOK, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹*)^{1109,1110,1111} was born 27 April 1841 in Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{1112,1113,1114}, and died 08 July 1914 in Bomaderry, New South Wales, Australia.¹¹¹⁴. He married MARTHA JANE LAMBERT^{1115,1116} 28 September 1865 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.^{1117,1118}. She was born 1843 in Ireland.^{1119,1120}, and died 1905 in Day Dawn, Western Australia.¹¹²⁰.

More About WILLIAM ELYARD and MARTHA LAMBERT:

Marriage: 28 September 1865, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.^{1121,1122}

Children of WILLIAM ELYARD and MARTHA LAMBERT are:

52. i. PERCY ARTHUR⁶ ELYARD, b. 23 July 1866, St George, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.; d. 1927, Lidcombe, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia..
53. ii. ARCHIBALD W ELYARD, b. 1869, Penrith, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.; d. 1938, Perth, Western Australia..
- iii. EDITH MARION ELYARD^{1123,1124}, b. 1871, Liverpool, New South Wales, Australia.^{1125,1126}; d. February 1929, Bathurst, New South Wales, Australia.¹¹²⁶; m. CHARLES PERCY HILL^{1127,1128}, 22 March 1891, Bathurst, New South Wales, Australia.^{1129,1130}; b. 25 October 1861, Chesterton, Cambridge, England.^{1131,1132}; d. 1942, Bathurst, New South Wales, Australia.¹¹³².

More About CHARLES HILL and EDITH ELYARD:

Marriage: 22 March 1891, Bathurst, New South Wales, Australia.^{1133,1134}

- iv. MIRIAM M ELYARD^{1135,1136}, b. 1873, Liverpool, New South Wales, Australia.^{1137,1138}; d. 1922, Western Australia.¹¹³⁸; m. SYDNEY C MCGLEW^{1139,1140}, 1892, Bathurst, New South Wales, Australia.^{1141,1142}; b. 1867, Tamworth, New South Wales, Australia.^{1143,1144}.

More About SYDNEY MCGLEW and MIRIAM ELYARD:

Marriage: 1892, Bathurst, New South Wales, Australia.^{1145,1146}

- v. WILLIAM E LAMBERT ELYARD^{1147,1148}, b. 1876, Parramatta, New South Wales, Australia.^{1149,1150}; d. 1905, Liverpool, New South Wales, Australia.¹¹⁵⁰.

- vi. HENRY C ELYARD^{1151,1152}, b. 1878, Bathurst, New South Wales, Australia.^{1153,1154}; d. 1920, Randwick, New South Wales, Australia.¹¹⁵⁴.
- vii. JOAN EMILY A ELYARD^{1155,1156}, b. 1882, Bathurst, New South Wales, Australia.^{1157,1158}; d. 1981, Western Australia.¹¹⁵⁸; m. W A THOMAS¹¹⁵⁸.

26. JOAN EMILY ELIZABETH⁵ ELYARD (*ELIZABETH MARGARET⁴ IKIN, ELIZABETH MARGARET³ CROOK, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹*)^{1159,1160} was born 22 June 1843 in Surrey Hills, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.¹¹⁶¹, and died 1922 in Penrith, New South Wales, Australia.¹¹⁶². She married ALBERT JONES¹¹⁶² 1870 in Shoalhaven, New South Wales, Australia.¹¹⁶². He was born Abt. 1845¹¹⁶².

More About ALBERT JONES and JOAN ELYARD:

Marriage: 1870, Shoalhaven, New South Wales, Australia.¹¹⁶²

Children of JOAN ELYARD and ALBERT JONES are:

- i. MAUD H E⁶ JONES¹¹⁶³, b. 1871, New South Wales, Australia.¹¹⁶³.
- ii. ALBERT OSWALD JONES¹¹⁶³, b. 1875, New South Wales, Australia.¹¹⁶³.
- iii. ELIZABETH ELVIRA JONES¹¹⁶³, b. 1877, New South Wales, Australia.¹¹⁶³.
- iv. GRACE AVELINE JONES¹¹⁶³, b. 1878, New South Wales, Australia.¹¹⁶³.
- v. JOAN EMILY E JONES¹¹⁶³, b. 1880, New South Wales, Australia.¹¹⁶³.
- vi. WALTER S JONES¹¹⁶³, b. 1881, New South Wales, Australia.¹¹⁶³.
- vii. GEORGE H JONES¹¹⁶³, b. 1883, New South Wales, Australia.¹¹⁶³.
- viii. CHARLES H JONES¹¹⁶³, b. 1884, New South Wales, Australia.¹¹⁶³.
- ix. LOUISA A JONES¹¹⁶³, b. 1885, New South Wales, Australia.¹¹⁶³.

27. WALTER RALEIGH⁵ ELYARD (*ELIZABETH MARGARET⁴ IKIN, ELIZABETH MARGARET³ CROOK, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹*)^{1164,1165,1166} was born 02 June 1849 in Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{1167,1168,1169}, and died 08 July 1926 in Nowra, New South Wales, Australia.^{1170,1171}. He married REBECCA GRAHAM^{1172,1173} 1872 in Shoalhaven, New South Wales, Australia.^{1174,1175}. She was born 22 August 1852 in Nowra, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{1176,1177}, and died 30 July 1926 in Nowra, New South Wales, Australia.^{1178,1179}.

More About WALTER ELYARD and REBECCA GRAHAM:

Marriage: 1872, Shoalhaven, New South Wales, Australia.^{1180,1181}

Children of WALTER ELYARD and REBECCA GRAHAM are:

- i. CLAUDINE MARGARET J⁶ ELYARD^{1182,1183}, b. 10 June 1873, Shoalhaven, New South Wales, Australia.^{1184,1185}; d. 23 July 1946, Nowra, New South Wales, Australia.^{1186,1187}.

More About CLAUDINE MARGARET J ELYARD:

Children: No Marriage or issue.¹¹⁸⁷

- ii. GERTRUDE MARY ELYARD^{1188,1189}, b. 1874, Shoalhaven, New South Wales, Australia.^{1190,1191}; d. 1875, Shoalhaven, New South Wales, Australia.^{1192,1193}.
- 54. iii. WALTER ARTHUR GRAHAM ELYARD, b. 1876, Shoalhaven, New South Wales, Australia.; d. 25 August 1937, Nowra, New South Wales, Australia..
- iv. WILLIAM LAMBERT ELYARD¹¹⁹⁴, b. 1876, New South Wales, Australia.¹¹⁹⁴.
- v. MILLICENT MARY SARAH ELYARD^{1194,1195}, b. 05 April 1877, Shoalhaven, New South Wales, Australia.^{1196,1197}; d. 20 May 1946, Nowra, New South Wales, Australia.^{1198,1199}.

More About MILLICENT MARY SARAH ELYARD:

Children: No Marriage or issue.¹¹⁹⁹

- 55. vi. RALEIGH WELLINGTON JOSEPH ELYARD, b. 14 November 1879, Shoalhaven, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.; d. 30 July 1947, Nowra, New South Wales, Australia..
- vii. HERBERT JAMES S ELYARD^{1200,1201}, b. 1880, Shoalhaven, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{1202,1203}; d. 14 March 1953, Nowra, New South Wales, Australia.^{1204,1205}.
- viii. REBECCA ANNIE ELYARD^{1206,1207}, b. 1882, Shoalhaven, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{1208,1209}; d. Bef. 1984, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.¹²⁰⁹; m. ARTHUR WILLIAM ABEL^{1210,1211}, 1904, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.^{1212,1213}; b. 1879, Newtown, New South Wales, Australia.^{1214,1215}.

More About ARTHUR ABEL and REBECCA ELYARD:

Marriage: 1904, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.^{1216,1217}

- ix. OLIVE HENRIETTA ELYARD^{1218,1219}, b. 1884, Shoalhaven, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{1220,1221}; d. 1972, Dapto, New South Wales, Australia.¹²²¹; m. ALBERT C PETRIE^{1222,1223}, 1924, Nowra, New South Wales, Australia.^{1224,1225}; b. 1898, Nowra, New South Wales, Australia.^{1226,1227}.

More About ALBERT PETRIE and OLIVE ELYARD:

Issue: No Children of marriage.¹²²⁷

Marriage: 1924, Nowra, New South Wales, Australia.^{1228,1229}

- x. MIRIAM ALEXANDRINA [LEXIE] ELYARD^{1230,1231}, b. 27 January 1886, Shoalhaven, New South Wales, Australia.^{1232,1233}; d. 15 November 1971, Nowra, New South Wales, Australia.^{1234,1235}; m. ALFRED H EDWARDS^{1236,1237}, 1929, Nowra, New South Wales, Australia.^{1238,1239}; b. 1885.

More About ALFRED EDWARDS and MIRIAM ELYARD:

Issue: No Children of marriage.¹²³⁹

Marriage: 1929, Nowra, New South Wales, Australia.^{1240,1241}

56. xi. WILLIAM OSCAR C [JACK] ELYARD, b. 1888, Nowra, New South Wales, Australia.; d. 1963, New South Wales, Australia..
xii. ALICE MURIEL EDNA ELYARD^{1242,1243}, b. 27 September 1889, Nowra, New South Wales, Australia.^{1244,1245}; d. 10 January 1972, Nowra, New South Wales, Australia.^{1246,1247}.

More About ALICE MURIEL EDNA ELYARD:

Children: No Marriage or issue.¹²⁴⁷

- xiii. ELIZABETH MARGARET GRAHAM ELYARD^{1248,1249}, b. 1891, Nowra, New South Wales, Australia.^{1250,1251}; d. 1892, Nowra, New South Wales, Australia.^{1252,1253}.
xiv. AUBREY MARK GRAHAM ELYARD^{1254,1255}, b. 10 January 1893, Nowra, New South Wales, Australia.^{1256,1257}; d. 10 October 1960, Nowra, New South Wales, Australia.^{1258,1259}.

28. ARTHUR BRUNDEE⁵ ELYARD (*ELIZABETH MARGARET⁴ IKIN, ELIZABETH MARGARET³ CROOK, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹*)^{1260,1261,1262,1263} was born 02 October 1851 in Shoalhaven, New South Wales, Australia.^{1264,1265,1266}, and died 07 January 1893 in Nowra, New South Wales, Australia.^{1267,1268}. He married EMMA PEPPER^{1269,1270,1271} 1874 in Shoalhaven, New South Wales, Australia.^{1272,1273}, daughter of JOHN PEPPER and RACHEL ALDOUS. She was born 12 February 1852 in Shoalhaven, New South Wales, Australia.^{1274,1275,1276}, and died 17 August 1936 in Croydon, New South Wales, Australia.^{1277,1278,1279}.

More About ARTHUR ELYARD and EMMA PEPPER:

Marriage: 1874, Shoalhaven, New South Wales, Australia.^{1280,1281}

Children of ARTHUR ELYARD and EMMA PEPPER are:

- i. LOUISA ELIZABETH⁶ ELYARD^{1282,1283,1284}, b. 1875, Shoalhaven, New South Wales, Australia.^{1285,1286}; d. 21 August 1951, Nowra, New South Wales, Australia.^{1287,1288}.

More About LOUISA ELIZABETH ELYARD:

Children: No Marriage or issue.¹²⁸⁸

- ii. EMMA ANNETTE ELYARD^{1289,1290,1291}, b. 1876, Shoalhaven, New South Wales, Australia.^{1292,1293}; d. 1974, New South Wales, Australia.^{1294,1295}; m. BENJAMIN J MARTIN^{1296,1297,1298}, 1906, St. Peters, New South Wales, Australia.^{1299,1300,1301}; b. Bet. 1866 - 1870^{1302,1303}; d. Abt. 1917¹³⁰⁴.

More About BENJAMIN MARTIN and EMMA ELYARD:

Marriage: 1906, St. Peters, New South Wales, Australia.^{1304,1305,1306}

- iii. EMILY R ELYARD^{1307,1308,1309}, b. 1877, Shoalhaven, New South Wales, Australia.^{1310,1311}; d. 1971, New South Wales, Australia.^{1312,1313}.
iv. ARTHUR WELLINGTON ELYARD^{1314,1315,1316}, b. 1879, Shoalhaven, New South Wales, Australia.^{1317,1318}; d. 1895, Nowra, New South Wales, Australia.^{1319,1320,1321}.

More About ARTHUR WELLINGTON ELYARD:

Cause of Death: Died in Accident aged 16.¹³²¹

57. v. GERTRUDE ELYARD, b. 1881, Shoalhaven, New South Wales, Australia..
vi. MAUD ELYARD^{1322,1323,1324}, b. 1883, Shoalhaven, New South Wales, Australia.^{1325,1326}; d. 1974, New South Wales, Australia.^{1327,1328}; m. ARTHUR LANG MONAGHAN^{1329,1330,1331}, 1904, Annandale, New South Wales, Australia.^{1332,1333}; b. 1873, Shoalhaven, New South Wales, Australia.^{1334,1335}; d. 1942, Nowra, New South Wales, Australia.¹³³⁵.

More About ARTHUR MONAGHAN and MAUD ELYARD:

Marriage: 1904, Annandale, New South Wales, Australia.^{1336,1337}

- vii. CLARICE ELYARD^{1338,1339,1340}, b. 1885, Shoalhaven, New South Wales, Australia.^{1341,1342,1343}; d. 06 December 1988, Banksia, New South Wales, Australia.^{1344,1345}; m. ADAM WHITE LAW MILLINS^{1346,1347}, 1926, Ashfield, New South Wales, Australia.^{1348,1349}; b. Abt. 1885¹³⁵⁰.

More About ADAM MILLINS and CLARICE ELYARD:
Issue: No Children of marriage.¹³⁵¹
Marriage: 1926, Ashfield, New South Wales, Australia.^{1352,1353}

58. viii. SAMUEL ELYARD, b. 1888, Nowra, New South Wales, Australia.; d. Abt. 1974, New South Wales, Australia..
59. ix. WALTER R ELYARD, b. 1890, Nowra, New South Wales, Australia.; d. 1952, New South Wales, Australia..

29. LUCY ROSETTA FRANCES⁵ MOORE (*LUCIAN⁴ IKIN, ELIZABETH MARGARET³ CROOK, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹*)^{1354,1355} was born 19 September 1855 in Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{1356,1357}, and died 12 October 1943 in Australia.¹³⁵⁷. She married FRANK AITKIN¹³⁵⁷ 1877 in New South Wales, Australia.¹³⁵⁷. He was born 1855 in New South Wales, Australia.¹³⁵⁷, and died 02 September 1891 in Australia.¹³⁵⁷.

More About LUCY ROSETTA FRANCES MOORE:
Birth Reg No: 1855, Index No....V1855.4020..42B/1855..¹³⁵⁸

More About FRANK AITKIN and LUCY MOORE:
Marriage: 1877, New South Wales, Australia.¹³⁵⁹

Children of LUCY MOORE and FRANK AITKIN are:

- i. ROSETTA M⁶ AITKIN¹³⁵⁹, b. 1880, New South Wales, Australia.¹³⁵⁹; d. 24 March 1966, Australia.¹³⁵⁹.
- ii. FRANK A AITKIN¹³⁵⁹, b. 1884, New South Wales, Australia.¹³⁵⁹.
- iii. ANNETTE ISOBEL MAY AITKIN¹³⁵⁹, b. 29 May 1878, New South Wales, Australia.¹³⁵⁹; d. 25 November 1943, New South Wales, Australia.¹³⁵⁹; m. FRANK HERBERT THOMTON¹³⁵⁹, 03 November 1911, New South Wales, Australia.¹³⁵⁹; b. Abt. 1880¹³⁵⁹.

More About FRANK THOMTON and ANNETTE AITKIN:
Marriage: 03 November 1911, New South Wales, Australia.¹³⁵⁹

- iv. NORMAN FRANK ALBERT AITKIN¹³⁵⁹, b. 20 September 1884, Paddington, New South Wales, Australia.¹³⁵⁹; d. 25 July 1907, New South Wales, Australia.¹³⁵⁹.

30. FREDERICK HERBERT⁵ MOORE (*LUCIAN⁴ IKIN, ELIZABETH MARGARET³ CROOK, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹*)^{1360,1361} was born 01 October 1861 in Potts Point, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{1362,1363,1364}, and died 16 September 1924 in Sydney District, New South Wales, Australia.. He married LOUISA J ROBERTS¹³⁶⁵ 1887¹³⁶⁵. She was born Abt. 1864¹³⁶⁵, and died 31 March 1947.

Notes for FREDERICK HERBERT MOORE:

The Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842-1954) < Wednesday 2 October 1861 >
On the 1st of October, at her residence, Potts' Point, Mrs. Alexander Moore, of a son.

More About FREDERICK HERBERT MOORE:
Birth Reg No: 1861, Index No..1952../..1861..¹³⁶⁶

More About FREDERICK MOORE and LOUISA ROBERTS:
Marriage: 1887¹³⁶⁷

Children of FREDERICK MOORE and LOUISA ROBERTS are:

- i. SYDNEY OSWALD⁶ MOORE¹³⁶⁸, b. April 1891, Sydney District, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.¹³⁶⁸; d. 08 September 1910, Sydney District, New South Wales, Australia.¹³⁶⁸.

More About SYDNEY OSWALD MOORE:
Burial: September 1910, Anglican Section, Waverley Cemetery, Bronte, N.S.W.¹³⁶⁸
Burial - Inscription: Sydney Oswald Moore, died 8th September 1910, 19yrs 5mths, Erected by his father.¹³⁶⁸
Burial Grave No: WV Section:20 ordinary; Row: 20, Grave no 5839,5840¹³⁶⁸

- ii. RUBY E MOORE, d. 27 February 1943.

31. ELLA LOUISA⁵ CROOK (*HENRY ADOLPHUS⁴, JOSEPH³, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹*)¹³⁶⁹ was born 01 June 1860 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India.¹³⁶⁹. She married WILLIAM THEODORE WESKIN¹³⁶⁹ 30 November 1877 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India.¹³⁶⁹, son of WESKIN WESKIN and CATHERINE HARRIETT. He was born Abt. 1850 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India.¹³⁶⁹, and died Abt. 12 August 1880 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India.¹³⁶⁹.

Notes for ELLA LOUISA CROOK:
Ella Louisa Crook

Name: Ella Louisa Crook
Gender: Female
Baptism/Christening Date: 23 Dec 1868

Baptism/Christening Place: Calcutta, Bengal, India
Birth Date: 01 Jun 1860
Birthplace: Calcutta Bengal India
Father's Name: Henry Adolphus Crook
Mother's Name: Sarah Jane
INDIA OFFICE ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS-BENGAL PRESIDENCY, , ,INDIA

More About ELLA LOUISA CROOK:
Christening: 23 December 1868, Calcutta, West Bengal, India.¹³⁶⁹

Notes for WILLIAM THEODORE WESKIN:

Name: William Wiskin
Gender: Male
Burial Date: 13 Aug 1880
Burial Place: Calcutta, Bengal, India
Death Date: 12 Aug 1880
Age: 0 ?
Birth Date: 1880 ?
Occupation: Out Of Employ
Race: White
Marital Status: Unknown

Marriage Notes for ELLA CROOK and WILLIAM WESKIN:

Name: Ella Louisa Crook
Spouse: William Theodore Weskin
Event type: Marriage
Reference:
Z/N/11/5/f. 189 Source name: Registry Office Marriage Index

India Marriages, 1792-1948
Groom's Name: William T. Weskin
Bride's Name: Ella Louisa Crook
Bride's Birth Date: 1860
Bride's Age: 17
Marriage Date: 30 Nov 1877
Marriage Place: Calcutta , Bengal, India
Groom's Father's Name: W... Theodore Weskin
Bride's Father's Name: Henry A. Crook

More About WILLIAM WESKIN and ELLA CROOK:
Marriage: 30 November 1877, Calcutta, West Bengal, India.¹³⁶⁹

Children of ELLA CROOK and WILLIAM WESKIN are:

- i. CATHERINE JANE CROOK⁶ WESKIN¹³⁶⁹, b. 21 November 1879, Calcutta, West Bengal, India.¹³⁶⁹.

Notes for CATHERINE JANE CROOK WESKIN:

Name: Catharine Jane Crook Weskin
Gender: Female
Baptism/Christening Date: 17 Oct 1880
Baptism/Christening Place: Calcutta, Bengal, India
Birth Date: 21 Nov 1879
Father's Name: William Weskin
Mother's Name: Ella Louisa

More About CATHERINE JANE CROOK WESKIN:

Christening: 17 October 1880, Calcutta, West Bengal, India.¹³⁶⁹

- ii. WILLIAM WESKIN ?, b. 1880, Calcutta, West Bengal, India.; d. 12 August 1880, Calcutta, West Bengal, India..

Notes for WILLIAM WESKIN ?:

Name: William Wiskin
Gender: Male
Burial Date: 13 Aug 1880
Burial Place: Calcutta, Bengal, India
Death Date: 12 Aug 1880
Age: 0
Birth Date: 1880
Occupation: Out Of Employ

Race: White
Marital Status: Unknown

32. HENRY JOSEPH JAMES⁵ CROOK (*HENRY ADOLPHUS⁴, JOSEPH³, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹*) was born 19 February 1862 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India.. He married EDITH SOPHIA Abt. 1888.

Notes for HENRY JOSEPH JAMES CROOK:
Henry Joseph James Crook

Name: Henry Joseph James Crook
Gender: Male
Baptism/Christening Date: 10 Aug 1862
Baptism/Christening Place: India
Birth Date: 19 Feb 1862
Birthplace: Calcutta, Bengal, India
Father's Name: Henry Crook
Mother's Name: Sarah
INDIA OFFICE ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS-BENGAL PRESIDENCY, INDIA

More About HENRY JOSEPH JAMES CROOK:
Christening: 10 August 1862, Calcutta, West Bengal, India.

More About HENRY CROOK and EDITH SOPHIA:
Marriage: Abt. 1888

Children of HENRY CROOK and EDITH SOPHIA are:

- i. EDITH EVA⁶ CROOK¹³⁶⁹, b. 12 December 1889, Fort William, West Bengal, India.¹³⁶⁹.

Notes for EDITH EVA CROOK:
Edith Eva Crook

Name: Edith Eva Crook
Gender: Female
Baptism/Christening Date: 30 Oct 1890
Baptism/Christening Place: India
Birth Date: 12 Dec 1889
Birthplace: Fort William, Bengal, India
Father's Name: Henry Joseph James Crook
Mother's Name: Edith Sophia
INDIA OFFICE ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS-BENGAL PRESIDENCY, INDIA

More About EDITH EVA CROOK:
Christening: 30 October 1890, Fort William, West Bengal, India.¹³⁶⁹

- ii. GLADYS MAY CROOK¹³⁶⁹, b. 02 May 1892, Fort William, West Bengal, India.¹³⁶⁹.

Notes for GLADYS MAY CROOK:
Gladys May Crook

Name: Gladys May Crook
Gender: Female
Baptism/Christening Date: 27 Apr 1893
Baptism/Christening Place: Fort William, Bengal, India
Birth Date: 02 May 1892
Father's Name: Henry Joseph James Crook
Mother's Name: Edith Sophia

India Marriages, 1792-1948
Name: Joseph William Reynolds
Groom's Birth Date: 1885
Groom's Age: 26
Bride's Name: Gladys Mary Crook ????
Bride's Birth Date: 1893
Bride's Age: 18
Marriage Date: 21 Mar 1911
Marriage Place: Calcutta, Bengal, India
Groom's Father's Name: William Reynolds

Bride's Father's Name: Harry John Crook ????

More About GLADYS MAY CROOK:

Christening: 27 April 1893, Fort William, West Bengal, India.¹³⁶⁹

33. MARTHA A⁵ CROOK (*JOSEPH HENRY⁴, HENRY³, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹*)¹³⁷⁰ was born 1867 in Patrick Plain, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.¹³⁷⁰, and died 02 October 1931 in 84 Foveaux Street, Surry Hills, N.S.W., Australia.^{1370,1371}. She married (1) ARTHUR E RANDALL¹³⁷² 1883 in Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.¹³⁷². He was born Abt. 1870¹³⁷², and died Bef. 1911. She married (2) WILLIAM THOMAS DEAN¹³⁷² 1912 in Redfern, New South Wales, Australia.¹³⁷², son of THOMAS DEAN and ISABELLA MCCLEER. He was born 06 May 1877 in 31 Mew Street, Ultimo, New South Wales, Australia.¹³⁷², and died 22 September 1938 in 84 Foveaux Street, Surry Hills, N.S.W., Australia.^{1372,1373}.

More About MARTHA A CROOK:

Birth Reg No: 1867, Index No..14339../..1867..¹³⁷⁴

Burial: 03 October 1931, Old Church of England Section, Rookwood Crematorium, N.S.W.^{1375,1376}

Burial - Inscription: 1931, " Mattie - wife of William Dean "¹³⁷⁷

Burial Details: 1931, Buried with husband William and sister Mary Crook and Arthur Dean.¹³⁷⁷

Burial Grave No: 1931, Section T, row 22, grave 6694-6695.¹³⁷⁷

Death Reg No: 1931, Index No..16101../..1931..¹³⁷⁸

Died Aged:: 1931, Aged 62 years old.¹³⁷⁹

Known-as: "Mattie"¹³⁷⁹

More About ARTHUR RANDALL and MARTHA CROOK:

Marriage: 1883, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.¹³⁸⁰

More About WILLIAM THOMAS DEAN:

Birth Reg No: 04 July 1877, Index No..1654../..1877..¹³⁸⁰

Burial: 23 September 1938, Old Church of England Section, Rookwood Crematorium, N.S.W.^{1380,1381}

Burial - Inscription: 1938, "Late Alderman of the City Of Sydney"¹³⁸¹

Burial Details: 1938, Buried with wife Martha and her sister Mary Crook and Arthur Dean.¹³⁸¹

Burial Grave No: 1938, Section T, row 22, grave 6694-6695.¹³⁸²

Cause of Death: Cirrhosis of the Liver & Kidneys.¹³⁸²

Death Reg No: 23 September 1938, Index No..13434../..1938..¹³⁸²

Died Aged:: 1938, Aged 61 years old.¹³⁸³

Occupation.1.: Trade Union Organiser, Councillor SCC.¹³⁸⁴

Occupation.2.: "Late Alderman of the City Of Sydney"¹³⁸⁵

Religion: 22 September 1838, Anglican.¹³⁸⁶

More About WILLIAM DEAN and MARTHA CROOK:

Death of one spouse: 02 October 1931, Death of Martha Dean.¹³⁸⁶

Marr Reg No: 1912, Index No..07710../..1912..¹³⁸⁶

Marriage: 1912, Redfern, New South Wales, Australia.¹³⁸⁶

Child of MARTHA CROOK and ARTHUR RANDALL is:

i. ARTHUR EDMOND⁶ RANDALL¹³⁸⁶, b. 1884, Colony of N.S.W., Australia.¹³⁸⁶.

More About ARTHUR EDMOND RANDALL:

Birth Reg No: 1884, Index No..01459../..1884..¹³⁸⁶

34. WILHELMINE⁵ HELLMERS (*ELIZABETH⁴ CROOK, HENRY³, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹*)^{1387,1388,1389} was born 30 April 1858 in * "Victoria Place", Sussex Street, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{1390,1391}, and died 23 January 1894 in * 28 Rowley Street, Camperdown, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{1392,1393}. She married (1) GEORGE ADOLPHUS GEE^{1394,1395,1396,1397,1398} 20 July 1878 in * Church of St. Stephen, Newtown, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{1399,1400}, son of JOSEPH GEE and ELIZA SHORT. He was born Abt. 1839 in Chippenham, Wiltshire, England.^{1401,1402,1403}, and died 01 August 1881 in * Vine Street, Redfern, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{1404,1405}. She married (2) SIDNEY CHARLES YOUNG^{1406,1407,1408} 23 February 1884 in * Bethel House, George Street, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{1409,1410,1411}, son of GEORGE YOUNG and ?. He was born Abt. 1863 in London, England.¹⁴¹¹, and died 15 March 1930 in * Ourah Private Hospital, Darlinghurst Road, Darlinghurst, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.^{1412,1413}.

More About WILHELMINE HELLMERS:

Birth Details: 1858, Named Minna on Birth Certificate dated, June 26th, 1858.^{1414,1415}

Birth Informant: 1858, F. Hellmers, father, Kingston, Sydney.¹⁴¹⁵

Birth Reg Name: 1858, Minna Hellmers^{1416,1417}

Birth Reg No: 1858, Index No..1123../..1858..^{1418,1419}

Birth Reg Place: 26 June 1858, Sydney District, N.S.W.^{1420,1421}

Birth Witnesses: 1858, Dr Moon attended the birth.¹⁴²¹

Burial: 24 January 1894, * Wesleyan Section, Rookwood Cemetery, New South Wales.^{1422,1423}

Burial Minister: 1894, James Ridley, Minister.¹⁴²³

Burial Undertaker: 1894, E. Andrews.¹⁴²³

Burial Witnesses: 1894, J. B. Andrews & E. A. Carr.¹⁴²³

Cause of Death: Tubercular Pneumonia - 3 months.¹⁴²³

Death Certified: 1894, Medical Attendant - James McLeod, saw the deceased last on 22/1/1894.¹⁴²³
Death Informant: 1894, Sidney C. Young, husband of deceased, of 28 Rowley Street, Camperdown, N.S.W.¹⁴²³
Death Reg Name: 1894, Wilhelmina Young, daughter of Betsy Crook & Frederick Hellmer.^{1424,1425}
Death Reg No: 1894, Index No..09433../..1894..^{1426,1427}
Death Reg Place: 23 January 1894, Newtown, N.S.W.^{1428,1429}
Died Aged:: 1894, Aged 35 years, 8 months & 24 days.^{1429,1430}
Medical Information: Acute inflammation of the lungs.¹⁴³¹
Occupation 1: 1894, Household Duties.¹⁴³²
Occupation 2: 1884, Ladys Attendant - listed on marriage certificate to Sydney Young.¹⁴³³
Residence: 1884, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁴³³
Residence.1.: 1858, "Victoria Place", Sussex Street, Sydney¹⁴³⁴
Residence.2.: Bet. 1858 - 1860, Kingston, (near Newtown).^{1435,1436}
Residence.3.: Bet. 1862 - 1863, 10 Smith Street, Newtown
Residence.4.: 1874, Newtown, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁴³⁷
Residence.5. 1: 1894, 28 Rowley Street, Camperdown.¹⁴³⁸
Residence.5. 2: 1878, McDonald Town, Sydney.¹⁴³⁹

More About GEORGE ADOLPHUS GEE:

Burial: 03 August 1881, Necropolis, Rookwood Cemetery. Buried on Wednesday.¹⁴⁴⁰
Burial Details: 1881, Monday the 3rd August.¹⁴⁴⁰
Burial Minister: 1881, No Minister listed on certificate.¹⁴⁴⁰
Burial Undertaker: 1881, W. & H. Kinsella.¹⁴⁴⁰
Burial Witnesses: 1881, C. H. Ferguson and William Mayho.¹⁴⁴⁰
Cause of Death: Specific enlargement of the Liver. [3 months].¹⁴⁴⁰
Christening: 10 March 1839, Chippenham, Wiltshire, England.¹⁴⁴¹
Death Certified: 31 July 1881, Dr Hodgson, attended the deceased on Sunday the 31st, the day prior to his death.¹⁴⁴²
Death Informant: 19 August 1881, Wilhelmina Gee, widow, of Vine Street, Redfern.¹⁴⁴²
Death Reg Name: 19 August 1881, George Adolphus Gee, Railway Guard, aged 42, born Wiltshire, England, 30 yrs in Australia, son of Joseph Stephen Gee [Contractor] & Eliza Gee nee Short.¹⁴⁴²
Death Reg No: 19 August 1881, Index No..3903../..1881..^{1443,1444}
Death Reg Place: 19 August 1881, Redfern, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.¹⁴⁴⁵
Died Aged:: 1881, Aged 42 years old.¹⁴⁴⁶
Emigration: Abt. 1851, 30 years in NSW, listed on George's death certificate.¹⁴⁴⁶
Occupation: 1878, Railway Guard - noted on marriage/death certificate.^{1447,1448}
Residence.1.: Abt. 1839, Chippenham, Wiltshire, England.^{1449,1450}
Residence.2.: 1878, Redfern, N.S.W., Australia.¹⁴⁵¹
Residence.3.: 1881, Vine Street, Redfern, N.S.W.¹⁴⁵²

Marriage Notes for WILHELMINE HELLMERS and GEORGE GEE:

More About GEORGE GEE and WILHELMINE HELLMERS:

Bride: 1878, Wilhelmine Hellmers, spinster, born Sydney, Occupation not listed, Age - Minor, Usual Residence - McDonald Town, daughter of John Frederick Hellmers [Cabinet Maker] & Elizabeth Crook.¹⁴⁵³
Brides Age: 1878, Age listed as a minor on marriage certificate.¹⁴⁵³
Death of one spouse: 1881, George died.¹⁴⁵⁴
Denomination: 1878, Church of England.¹⁴⁵⁵
Groom: 1878, George Adolphus Gee, bachelor, born Wiltshire, England. Occupation Railway Guard, usual residence Redfern, son of Joseph Stephen Gee [Contractor] & Eliza Short.¹⁴⁵⁵
Grooms Age: 1878, Age not listed.¹⁴⁵⁵
Marr Reg No: 1878, Index No..01647../..1878..¹⁴⁵⁶
Marr Reg Place: 1878, Newtown District, Sydney.¹⁴⁵⁶
Marriage: 20 July 1878, * Church of St. Stephen, Newtown, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{1456,1457}
Married By: 1878, Robert Taylor, Minister of the Church of England.¹⁴⁵⁸
Witness.1.: 1878, Johann Frederick Hellmers [father of the bride].¹⁴⁵⁸
Witness.2.: 1878, Sophia Hellmers [sister of the bride].¹⁴⁵⁸

Notes for SIDNEY CHARLES YOUNG:

Sydney Young

Sydney Young, was a Gentleman of Newtown when he married in 1884 to Wilhemina Gee (nee Hellmers), they had 3 children. After Wilhelmine's death in 1894, he remarried to Harriet Moore and also had another 3 children.

More About SIDNEY CHARLES YOUNG:

Cause of Death: Cancer of the Larynx [Intrinsic] - duration 3 years 6 months.¹⁴⁵⁹
Cremation: 17 March 1930, Rookwood Crematorium, Rookwood.¹⁴⁵⁹
Cremation Minister: 17 March 1930, Ernest A Ferguson, Prebyterian Minister.¹⁴⁵⁹
Cremation Undertaker: 17 March 1930, Wood Coffill Limited.¹⁴⁵⁹
Cremation Witnessess: 17 March 1930, George Broomfield and Charles J Weeks.¹⁴⁵⁹
Death Certified: 15 March 1930, Death Certified by H M Moran - Medical Attendant.¹⁴⁵⁹
Death Informant: 17 March 1930, S. C. Young, son, of Beresford Road, Bellevue Hill, Sydney.¹⁴⁵⁹
Death Reg No: 1930, Index No..0292../..1930..^{1460,1461}
Death Reg Place: 17 March 1930, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁴⁶¹

Died Aged:: 1930, Aged 67 on Death Certificate.¹⁴⁶¹
 Immigration: Abt. 1883, 47 Years in New South Wales, Australia.¹⁴⁶¹
 Known-as: Sydney Charles Young - Gentleman of Newtown^{1462,1463,1464}
 Occupation 1: 1884, Waiter - listed on marriage certificate to Wilhelmina.¹⁴⁶⁵
 Occupation 2: 1930, Parliamentary Steward.¹⁴⁶⁶
 Residence 1: 1884, Newtown, Sydney.^{1467,1468}
 Residence 2: 1894, 28 Rowley Street, Camperdown.¹⁴⁶⁹
 Residence 3: 1930, Late of Audley Street, Petersham, Sydney.¹⁴⁷⁰

More About SIDNEY YOUNG and WILHELMINE HELLMERS:

Bride: 1884, Mrs Wilhelmina Gee, widow, Ladys Attendant of Sydney, [Parents, Age and Birthplace not listed].^{1471,1472}
 Death of one spouse: 1894, Wilhemina Young died.¹⁴⁷³
 Groom: 1884, Sidney Charles Young, bachelor, Waiter, of Sydney, [Parents, Age and Birthplace not listed].^{1473,1474}
 Grooms Age: 1884, Aged stated on Death Certificate as 21 when married.¹⁴⁷⁵
 Marr Reg Date: 1884, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.¹⁴⁷⁶
 Marr Reg No: 1884, Index No..294../..1884..^{1476,1477}
 Marriage: 23 February 1884, * Bethel House, George Street, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{1478,1479,1480}
 Married By: 23 February 1884, Samuel W Asher, Minister of the Congregational Church.¹⁴⁸¹
 Witness.1.: 1884, Charles Christopherson.¹⁴⁸¹
 Witness.2.: 1884, Louisa Christopherson.¹⁴⁸¹

Children of WILHELMINE HELLMERS and GEORGE GEE are:

60. i. GEORGE FREDERICK⁶ GEE, b. 1879, Redfern district, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.; d. 1941, Petersham District, New South Wales, Australia..
- ii. ELIZABETH MAY GEE^{1482,1483}, b. 1881, Redfern district, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.¹⁴⁸⁴; d. 1967, Kogarah district, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁴⁸⁴; m. BENJAMIN FRANK LESLIE BAKER^{1484,1485}, 1908, Tamworth district, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁴⁸⁶; d. 19 November 1976, Late of Bexley, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁴⁸⁷.

More About ELIZABETH MAY GEE:

Birth Reg No: 1881, Index No..07673../..1881..¹⁴⁸⁸
 Birth Reg Place: 1881, Redfern, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.¹⁴⁸⁸
 Death Reg Name: 1967, Elizabeth May Baker, daughter of George Adolphus & Wilhelmine.¹⁴⁸⁸
 Death Reg No: 1967, Index No..28359../..1967..¹⁴⁸⁸
 Death Reg Place: 1967, Kogarah, N.S.W.¹⁴⁸⁸
 Residence: 1894, 28 Rowley Street, Camperdown.¹⁴⁸⁹

More About BENJAMIN FRANK LESLIE BAKER:

Death Notice: 22 November 1976, Sydney Morning Herald.¹⁴⁹⁰
 Died Aged:: Aged 89 years old.¹⁴⁹⁰

More About BENJAMIN BAKER and ELIZABETH GEE:

Bride: May E Gee¹⁴⁹¹
 Groom: Benjamin F L Baker¹⁴⁹¹
 Marr Reg No: 1908, Index No..09028../..1908..¹⁴⁹¹
 Marriage: 1908, Tamworth district, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁴⁹¹

Children of WILHELMINE HELLMERS and SIDNEY YOUNG are:

- iii. SIDNEY CHARLES⁶ YOUNG^{1491,1492,1493}, b. 1885, Redfern district, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.¹⁴⁹⁴; d. 1936, Sydney District, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁴⁹⁴; m. RUBY BEGA ARNOLD¹⁴⁹⁴, 1911, Sydney District, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁴⁹⁴; b. 1890, Bega district, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.¹⁴⁹⁴; d. 1953, Randwick district, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁴⁹⁴.

More About SIDNEY CHARLES YOUNG:

Birth Reg Name: Sidney C Young¹⁴⁹⁴
 Birth Reg No: 1885, Index No..10618../..1885..¹⁴⁹⁴
 Birth Reg Place: 1885, Redfern, N.S.W., Australia.¹⁴⁹⁴
 Death Reg Name: Sidney C Young, son of Sidney Charles & Wilhelmina.¹⁴⁹⁴
 Death Reg No: 1936, Index No..012426../..1936..¹⁴⁹⁴
 Informant.1.: 17 March 1930, Sidney Charles Young of Beresford Road, Bellevue Hill, was the Informant on his fathers death certificate.¹⁴⁹⁵
 Residence 1: 1894, 28 Rowley Street, Camperdown.¹⁴⁹⁶
 Residence 2: 1930, Beresford Road, Bellevue Hill, Sydney.¹⁴⁹⁷

More About RUBY BEGA ARNOLD:

Birth Reg No: 1890, Index No..06646../..1890..¹⁴⁹⁸
 Death Reg No: 1953, Index No..04698../..1953..¹⁴⁹⁸

More About SIDNEY YOUNG and RUBY ARNOLD:

Marr Reg No: 1911, Index No..0538../..1911..¹⁴⁹⁸
Marriage: 1911, Sydney District, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁴⁹⁸

- iv. WINIFRED MABEL YOUNG^{1498,1499,1500}, b. 1887, Sydney district, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.¹⁵⁰¹; d. 07 April 1972, Late of Balgowlah, N.S.W.^{1501,1502}; m. FREDERICK JOHN HEDGER¹⁵⁰³, 1909, Sydney District, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁵⁰³; b. 1886, Sydney district, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.¹⁵⁰³; d. 1949, Nth Sydney district, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁵⁰³.

More About WINIFRED MABEL YOUNG:

Birth Reg No: 1887, Index No..11673../..1887..¹⁵⁰³

Birth Reg Place: 1887, Redfern, N.S.W., Australia.¹⁵⁰³

Death Notice: 12 April 1972, Sydney Morning Herald.¹⁵⁰⁴

Death Reg Name: 1972, Winifred Mabel Hedger, daughter of Sidney Charles & Wilhemina.¹⁵⁰⁵

Death Reg No: 1972, Index No..49152../..1972..¹⁵⁰⁵

Death Reg Place: 1972, St. Leonards district, N.S.W.¹⁵⁰⁶

Residence: 1894, 28 Rowley Street, Camperdown.¹⁵⁰⁷

More About FREDERICK JOHN HEDGER:

Birth Reg No: 1886, Index No..01922../..1886..¹⁵⁰⁸

Death Reg Name: Frederick John Hedger, son of Henry James & Rachel.¹⁵⁰⁸

Death Reg No: 1949, Index No..0897../..1949..¹⁵⁰⁸

More About FREDERICK HEDGER and WINIFRED YOUNG:

Death of one spouse: 1949, Death of Frederick John Hedger.¹⁵⁰⁸

Marr Reg No: 1909, Index No..07204../..1909..¹⁵⁰⁸

Marriage: 1909, Sydney District, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁵⁰⁸

- v. CONSTANCE MURIEL YOUNG^{1508,1509,1510}, b. 1890, Newtown District, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁵¹¹; d. 1968, Sutherland district, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁵¹¹; m. EDWARD ROY GOSNELL¹⁵¹¹, 1911, Sydney District, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁵¹¹; b. 1888, Petersham district, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.¹⁵¹¹; d. 1955, Rockdale district, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁵¹¹.

More About CONSTANCE MURIEL YOUNG:

Birth Reg No: 1890, Index No..26025../..1890..¹⁵¹¹

Death Reg Name: Constance Muriel Gosnell, daughter of Sydney Charles & Wilhelmina.¹⁵¹¹

Death Reg No: 1968, Index No..020636../..1968..¹⁵¹¹

Residence: 1894, 28 Rowley Street, Camperdown.¹⁵¹²

More About EDWARD ROY GOSNELL:

Birth Reg No: 1888, Index No..06267../..1888..¹⁵¹³

Death Reg No: 1955, Index No..012238../..1955..¹⁵¹³

More About EDWARD GOSNELL and CONSTANCE YOUNG:

Death of one spouse: 1955, Death of Edward Roy Gosnell.¹⁵¹³

Marr Reg No: 1911, Index No..07861../..1911..¹⁵¹³

Marriage: 1911, Sydney District, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁵¹³

35. SOPHIA⁵ HELLMERS (*ELIZABETH⁴ CROOK, HENRY³, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹*)^{1514,1515,1516} was born 01 March 1860 in * Kingston, Parish of Petersham, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{1517,1518}, and died 12 May 1932 in * Janet Street, Drummoyne, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.^{1519,1520}. She married DAVID POOLE HALL^{1521,1522,1523} 28 May 1881 in * Church of St Luke, Elizabeth Drive, Liverpool, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.¹⁵²⁴, son of DANIEL HALL and MARY POOLE. He was born 13 December 1858 in * Balmain, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.¹⁵²⁵, and died 15 August 1914 in * 27 St. Georges Crescent, Drummoyne, New South Wales, Australia.^{1526,1527}.

Notes for SOPHIA HELLMERS:

Sophia Hall nee Hellmers.

Sophia Hellmers was born in Kingston Road, Macdonald town, She was cremated and her ashes were interred within her husband, David's grave in the Methodist section of Rookwood Cemetery.

The Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842-1954) < Friday 13 May 1932 >

HALL - The Relatives and Friends of Mr and Mrs A E HALL and FAMILY, of Henry street, Tighe's Hill, Newcastle, Mr and Mrs D B HALL and FAMILY, of Johannesburg South Africa, Mr and Mrs DAVID HALL, of Gladesville, Mr and Mrs FRED HALL and FAMILY, of Gladesville, Mr and Mrs ALEX WALKER and SON, of Drummoyne, Mr and Mrs GEORGE CLELAND and FAMILY, of Gladesville, Mr and Mrs MILTON HALL and FAMILY, of Drummoyne, are Invited to attend the Funeral of their beloved MOTHER and GRANDMOTHER, Sophia Hall to leave 38 Janet-street, Drummoyne, THIS FRIDAY, at 2 45 p m, for the Crematorium, Rookwood, By road. Wood Coffill Ltd, Motor Funeral Directors.

The Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842-1954) < Friday 13 May 1932 >

HALL -The Relatives and Friends of Mr and Mrs A E HALL of Rozelle Mr and Mrs J MOPPITT and FAMILY, of Drummoyne, are invited to attend the Funeral of their beloved SISTER-IN-LAW and AUNT, Sophia Hall, to leave 38 Janet-street, Drummoyne THIS FRIDAY " at 2 45 pm, for the Crematorium Rookwood.

Wood Coffill Ltd, Motor Funeral Directors.

The Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842-1954) < Saturday 12 May 1934 >

HALL - Loving memory of our dear mother Sophia, departed May 12 1932. Always remembered. Inserted by son and daughter In-law Dave and Peg

HALL- In loving memory of our dear mother and grandma Sophia who was called away May 12 1932. Too dearly loved to ever be forgotten, Sadly missed by her son and daughter-In-law, Fred and Bell and grandchildren.

HALL- A tribute of love to the memory of our dear mother (Sophia) who passed away May 12 1932. Also dear dad David Poole who passed away August 15 1914 Inserted by their loving daughter Olive, Alex, Grandson Dave.

HALL- In loving memory of our dear mother Sophia, who passed away May 12 1932 Also our dear father David Poole who passed away August 15 1914 Inserted by their loving son Bert and daughter In law Winnie of Johannesburg South Africa.

HALL - Sweetest memories of my dear mother who passed away May 12 1932 Sadly missed by her loving daughter and son In law Irene and George Cleland and grandchildren.

More About SOPHIA HELLMERS:

Birth Details: 1860, Kingston, old town on the fringe of Newtown - Kingston Farm [Thomas Rowley's grant] was near the present Australia Street, later known as Kingston then Newtown.^{1528,1529,1530}

Birth Informant: 16 April 1860, Frederick Hellmers, father, Cabinet Maker of Kingston.¹⁵³¹

Birth Reg Name: 1860, Sophia Hellmers¹⁵³¹

Birth Reg No: 1860, Index No..3858../..1860..^{1531,1532}

Birth Registrar: 16 April 1860, H. Briggs, Registrar, Kingston, Sydney.¹⁵³³

Birth Witnesses: 01 March 1860, Mrs Saxby, midwife, attended the birth.¹⁵³³

Burial: See Cremation Notes.

Cause of Death: Chronic Myocarditis¹⁵³⁴

Cremation: 13 May 1932, Crematorium, Rookwood.¹⁵³⁴

Cremation Ashes Location: 05 October 1933, Ashes placed in the grave of her husband David, Independent Methodist Section 2, Row 6, Grave no 242.^{1535,1536}

Cremation Minister: T.M. Taylor, Methodist Minister.¹⁵³⁷

Cremation Undertaker: George Lawrence, employed by Wood Coffill Ltd.¹⁵³⁷

Cremation Witnessess: 1932, A. E. Hall, [son], & D. Hall, [son].¹⁵³⁷

Death Informant: 12 May 1932, A. E. Hall, son, Henry Street, Tighs Hill, Newcastle.¹⁵³⁷

Death Reg Name: 1932, Sophia Hall¹⁵³⁷

Death Reg No: 1932, Index No ..05833../..1932..^{1538,1539}

Died Aged:: 1932, 72 years, 2 months, 11 days.^{1540,1541,1542}

Medical Information: Myocarditis - Inflammation of heart muscle. Chronic - persisting over a long period of time.¹⁵⁴³

Religion: Church of England

Residence 1: 1860, Kingston, (near Newtown), Sydney.¹⁵⁴⁴

Residence 2: Bet. 1862 - 1863, 10 Smith Street, Newtown

Residence 3: 1874, Newtown, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁵⁴⁵

Residence 4: 20 July 1878, McDonald Town, Sydney.¹⁵⁴⁶

Residence 5: 1879, Albert Street, MacDonalddtown.¹⁵⁴⁷

Residence 6: Bet. 1880 - 1881, Canly Vale, N.S.W.¹⁵⁴⁸

Residence 7: 1893, 3 Gladstone Street, Balmain, Sydney, N.S.W. Australia.¹⁵⁴⁹

Residence 8: 1895, Cambridge Street, Balmain South, Sydney.¹⁵⁵⁰

Residence 9: 1904, 49 Cambridge Street, Balmain.¹⁵⁵¹

Residence 10: 1914, 27 St George's Crescent, Drummoyne, Sydney,.

Residence 11: 1916, Rickard Road, Bankstown, Mrs Sophia Hall, listed as resident on Dave [19-1-1916] and Fred's [23-10-1916]

military papers when they joined the army in 1916 WW1.¹⁵⁵²

Residence 12: 1932, Janet Street, Drummoyne, Sydney.¹⁵⁵³

Signature Witness: 20 July 1878, Sophia was witness at the marriage of her sister, Wilhelmine Hellmers to George Gee.¹⁵⁵⁴

Travel: Passpoet No. 25812, dated 27/2/1918, renewed 19/10/1922.¹⁵⁵⁵

Notes for DAVID POOLE HALL:

David Poole Hall

Sands? Directory 1888 has a David Hall, bricklayer, Curtis Rd., North side, Balmain. (Near Mrs. Sarah Knight).

Census of 1901 has a David Hall at 58 Curtis Road, in house of 1 male, 2 females NSW P.O. Directory 1904 has - Hall David, 49 Cambridge Street, Rozelle, and Hall, David, 1 Valley Street, Balmain could be son?

The Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842-1954) < Thursday 13 August 1914 >

CLELAND – HALL - May 16, 1914, at the Presbyterian Manse, Balmain, by the Rev. George Cranston, George Cleland, serond son of Mr. and the late Mrs. G. Cleland, Balmain, to Irene Mary, youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. D. P. Hall, Drummoyne.

The Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842-1954) < Wednesday 15 August 1917 >

HALL. - In sad but loving memory of my dear husband and our dear father. David Poole Hall, who departed this life at Drummoyne, August 15 1914. Inserted by his loving wife S Hall and children, Arthur, Bert, Olive, Irene, Milton, Dave, and Fred (on active service)

HALL - In sad but loving memory of our dear father David Poole Hall, who departed this life at Drummoyne, August 15 1914. Inserted by his loving son and daughter-in-law, Bert, and Winnie and grandchildren Arthur, Harold, and Roy, of Johannesburg, South Africa.

HALL.-In sad but loving memory of our dear dad David Poole Hall, who departed this life at Drum- moyne, August 15 1914, Inserted by his ever-loving daughter and son in-law, Olive and Alex, and little grandson, Dave.

The Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842-1954) < Friday 17 August 1917 >

HALL-In sad but loving memov of our dear father, David Poole Hall, who departed this life August 15, 1914, at Drummoyne. Inserted by his loving son and daughter in law, Arthur and Frances, and grandchildren. Geraldine, Helen, David, and Mervyn, of Newcastle.

The Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842-1954) < Thursday 15 August 1918 >

Hall - In sad but loving memory of my dear dear husband and our father. David Poole Hall, who passed away August 15, 1914. Inserted by his loving wife Sophia Hall, and sons Dave and Fred (on active service in France), and Milton.

Hall - In sad but loving memory of our dear father, David Poole Hall, who passed away August 15, 1914. Inserted by his loving son daughter in law, Bert and Winnie Hall and grandchildren, Johannesburg, South Africa.

Hall - In sad but loving memory of our dear father, David Poole Hall who passed away August 15 1914 Inserted by his loving son and daughter-in-law, Arthur and Franes Hall and grandchildren.

HALL-In sad but loving memory of our dear dad, David Poole Hall who passed away August 15, 1914, Inserted by his loving daughter and son in law, Olive and Alex Walker and little grandson Dave

More About DAVID POOLE HALL:

Birth Informant: 24 January 1859, Mary Hall, his mother of Balmain, signed by an X (her mark), as she could not write.¹⁵⁵⁶

Birth Reg Name: 1859, David Hall ...Poole added later.¹⁵⁵⁶

Birth Reg No: 1859, Index No..2393../..1859..^{1556,1557}

Birth Registrar: 24 January 1859, H. G. Loten, Deputy Registrar, Balmain.¹⁵⁵⁸

Birth Witnesses: 13 December 1858, Mrs Killeen and Mrs David Hall, (David's grandmother) attended the birth.¹⁵⁵⁸

Burial: 17 August 1914, * Methodist section, Rookwood Cemetery, Rookwood.¹⁵⁵⁹

Burial Grave No: 1914, Independent Methodist Section 2, Row 6, Grave no 242.¹⁵⁶⁰

Burial Minister: 17 August 1914, S. J. Gibson, Methodist Minister.¹⁵⁶¹

Burial Undertaker: 17 August 1914, Wood Coffill Ltd¹⁵⁶¹

Burial Witnesses: 17 August 1914, A. McElhone & Charles J. W. Wood.¹⁵⁶¹

Cause of Death: Cachexia, Carcinoma of the Bladder¹⁵⁶¹

Death Certified: 18 August 1914, Dr F. C. Bruce Hittmann, saw deceased last on the 7th August.¹⁵⁶¹

Death Informant: 18 August 1914, Informant of David Poole Hall's death registration, as detailed - Mrs Francis Hall, daughter-in-law, of 27 St. Georges Crescent, Drummoyne.¹⁵⁶¹

Death Reg No: 18 August 1914, Index No....9900../..1914..¹⁵⁶¹

Death Reg Place: 18 August 1914, Drummoyne, Sydney, N.S.W.¹⁵⁶¹

Died Aged:: 1914, 55 years, 8 months, 2 days.¹⁵⁶²

Medical Information: Cachexia - Emaciation usually due to cancer. Carcinoma - a malignant and invasive [cancer] growth or tumour [of the bladder].^{1563,1564}

Occupation.1.: Bet. 1881 - 1894, Bricklayer^{1565,1566}

Occupation.2.: Bet. 1895 - 1914, Builder, Master Builder.^{1567,1568,1569,1570}

Religion: Church of England

Residence.1.: Bet. 13 December 1858 - 1881, Balmain, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{1571,1572}

Residence.2.: 1883, Curtis Road, Balmain, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.¹⁵⁷³

Residence.3.: 1888, Curtis Road, North Side, Balmain, David Hall, bricklayer - Directory Of 1888.¹⁵⁷⁴

Residence.4.: Bet. 1893 - 1894, 3 Gladstone Street, Balmain, Sydney, N.S.W. Australia.¹⁵⁷⁵

Residence.5.: 1895, Cambridge Street, Balmain South, Sydney.¹⁵⁷⁶

Residence.6.: 1904, 49 Cambridge Street, [Balmain] Rozelle.¹⁵⁷⁷

Residence.7.: 15 August 1914, 27 St Georges Crescent, Drummoyne, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁵⁷⁸

Marriage Notes for SOPHIA HELLMERS and DAVID HALL:

[Rhett Family Tree.FTW]

Regn. 1881/3656
[HALL FAMILY FILES.FTW]

[Rhett Family Tree.FTW]

Regn. 1881/3656

More About DAVID HALL and SOPHIA HELLMERS:

Bride: Sophia Hellmers, Spinster, of Canley Vale.¹⁵⁷⁹

Brides Age: Aged 21 years old.¹⁵⁷⁹

Certificate Entry No: No 387¹⁵⁷⁹

Church Reg No: No 743¹⁵⁷⁹

Death of one spouse: 15 August 1914, Death of husband David.¹⁵⁸⁰

Groom: David Hall, Bachelor, Bricklayer of Balmain.¹⁵⁸¹

Grooms Age: Aged 22 years old.¹⁵⁸¹

Marr Reg No: 1881, Index No..3656../..1881..^{1581,1582}

Marr Reg Place: 1881, Liverpool District, N.S.W., Australia.^{1583,1584}

Marriage: 28 May 1881, * Church of St Luke, Elizabeth Drive, Liverpool, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.¹⁵⁸⁵

Minister: 1881, George Henry Murzy, Officiating Minister of the Church of England.¹⁵⁸⁵

Witness.1.: 1881, Signiture witness - Moses Slater (Uncle of David's father)¹⁵⁸⁵

Witness.2.: 1881, Signiture witness - Daniel Hall (David's father)¹⁵⁸⁵

Years Married: Bet. 1881 - 1914, 33 years, 2 months and 18 days.¹⁵⁸⁵

Children of SOPHIA HELLMERS and DAVID HALL are:

61. i. ARTHUR EDWARD⁶ HALL, b. 1882, Balmain, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.; d. 14 March 1966, * 9 Lindsay Street, Hamilton, Newcastle, New South Wales, Australia..
62. ii. DANIEL BERTHOLD HALL, b. 05 August 1883, Curtis Road, Balmain, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.; d. Aft. 1932, South Africa..
- iii. DAVID EDWARD HALL^{1586,1587}, b. 01 March 1886, Balmain, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.¹⁵⁸⁸; d. 03 September 1973, * 2/27 Collingwood Street, Drummoyne, N.S.W., Australia.^{1588,1589}; m. MARGARET [PEG] FANNY SHEERING^{1590,1591,1592}, Bet. January - March 1918, Christchurch, near Bournemouth, Dorset, England, UK.¹⁵⁹³; b. Bet. October - December 1894, Christchurch, near Bournemouth, Dorset, England, UK.; d. 14 October 1980, Drummoyne, New South Wales, Australia.^{1594,1595,1596}.

Notes for DAVID EDWARD HALL:

HALL David Death notice 03SEP1973 Death 87 late of Drummoyne
Sydney Morning Herald 04SEP1973

More About DAVID EDWARD HALL:

Birth Reg Name: 1886, David HALL¹⁵⁹⁷

Birth Reg No: 1886, Index No..4080../..1886..¹⁵⁹⁷

Birth Reg Place: 1886, Balmain, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.¹⁵⁹⁷

Cause of Death: a) Coronary Occlusion - 5 hours. b) Coronary Sclerosis.¹⁵⁹⁸

Cremation: 05 September 1973, Northern Suburbs Crematorium, Nth Ryde, N.S.W.¹⁵⁹⁸

Cremation Minister: 1973, W. Twins, Minister of the Church of England.¹⁵⁹⁸

Cremation Undertaker: 1973, John W. Rennie, Superintendant.¹⁵⁹⁸

Cremation Witnessess: 1973, A. E. Johnson.¹⁵⁹⁸

Death Certified: 1973, Dr E. Houghton, attended.¹⁵⁹⁸

Death Informant: 18 September 1973, Margaret Hall, widow, of 2/27 Collingwood St, Drummoyne.¹⁵⁹⁸

Death Notice: 05 September 1973, Sydney Morning Herald - Funeral Notice.

Death Reg Name: 1973, David Hall, son of David Hall & Sophia Hellmers.¹⁵⁹⁸

Death Reg No: 1973, Index No..59329../..1973..¹⁵⁹⁹

Death Reg Place: 18 September 1973, Burwood District, New South Wales, Australia.

Died Aged:: 1973, Aged 87 years old.¹⁶⁰⁰

Informant: 27 December 1944, Informant of brother Fred Hall death certificate - D Hall, brother, Marlborough St, Drummoyne.¹⁶⁰¹

Known-as: Dave Hall¹⁶⁰²

Military service: 19 January 1916, David Hall, enlisted to serve in WW1, aged 29, single, religion church of England, Engineer, next of kin Mrs Sophia Hall, Richard, Rd, Bankstown, [where he was living].¹⁶⁰³

Military service.1.: Bet. 19 January 1916 - 09 July 1919, David Hall, sevice no 6974, Sapper, joined 19/1/1916, embarked HMAT SS. "Makarina" 1/4/1916 from Sydney. Returned - ¹⁶⁰³

Occupation: 1916, Engineer [when he enlisted].¹⁶⁰³

Occupation.1.: Company Owner

Occupation.2.: 1973, Hauler¹⁶⁰⁴

Residence.1.: 1886, Balmain, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.¹⁶⁰⁵

Residence.2.: 1893, 3 Gladstone Street, Balmain, Sydney, N.S.W. Australia.¹⁶⁰⁶

Residence.3.: 1895, Cambridge Street, Balmain South, Sydney.¹⁶⁰⁷

Residence.4.: 1914, 27 St. George's Crescent, Drummoyne.¹⁶⁰⁸
 Residence.5.: 1916, Rickard Road, Bankstown, living with mother, Mrs Sophia Hall, [next of kin].¹⁶⁰⁹
 Residence.6.: 1918, England, at time of marriage to Margaret.¹⁶¹⁰
 Residence.7.: 1944, Marlborough Street, Drummoyne.¹⁶¹¹
 Residence.8.: 1973, 2/27 Collingwood Street, Drummoyne, N.S.W., Australia.¹⁶¹²
 Travel: 16 August 1919, Permit No 50298 to enter Transvaal & Orange River Colony, South Africa. Photo of David with brother Bert, taken in Durbin, South Africa.¹⁶¹³

More About MARGARET [PEG] FANNY SHEERING:

Death Notice: 16 October 1980, Death Notice in Sydney Morning Herald.¹⁶¹⁴
 Death Reg Name: 1980, Margaret Fanny (Peg) Hall.¹⁶¹⁴
 Died Aged:: 1980, Aged 87 years old.¹⁶¹⁴
 Known-as: Peggy ^{1615,1616}

More About DAVID HALL and MARGARET SHEERING:

Bride: Margaret F Sherring¹⁶¹⁷
 Death of one spouse: 03 September 1973, Death of David Hall.¹⁶¹⁸
 Groom: David Hall¹⁶¹⁹
 Issue: No children from the marriage.¹⁶²⁰
 Marr Reg No: 1918, Vol 2b - Page 1499, Christchurch, Jan-Feb-March Q 1918.¹⁶²¹
 Marriage: Bet. January - March 1918, Christchurch, near Bournemouth, Dorset, England, UK.¹⁶²²

- 63. iv. OLIVE BLANCHE HALL, b. 1891, Balmain, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.; d. 31 July 1952, * Bellevue Avenue, Avalon Beach, New South Wales, Australia..
- 64. v. FREDERICK POOLE HALL, b. 17 November 1893, * 3 Gladstone Street, Nth Balmain, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.; d. 26 December 1944, * 25 Massey Street, Gladesville, New South Wales, Australia..
- 65. vi. IRENE MARY HALL, b. 25 September 1895, * Cambridge Street, Balmain South, [now Rozelle] Balmain Municipality, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.; d. 17 August 1977, * Delmar Private Hospital, Dee Why, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia..
- 66. vii. EDWARD MILTON HALL, b. 1899, South Balmain, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.; d. 09 May 1962, * Balmain District Hospital, Balmain, N.S.W., Australia..

36. MARY ELIZABETH⁵ HELLMERS (*ELIZABETH⁴ CROOK, HENRY³, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹*)¹⁶²³ was born 12 June 1862 in 10 Smith Street, Newtown, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.¹⁶²³, and died 29 June 1935 in Braywood Private Hospital, Marrickville, N.S.W., Australia.¹⁶²³. She married CHARLES FREDERICK HAMILTON^{1623,1624} 25 June 1886 in St. Lukes, Church of England, Liverpool, N.S.W., Australia.¹⁶²⁵, son of JOHN HAMILTON and ISABELLA KILPATRICK. He was born 13 July 1857 in Penrith District, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{1626,1627}, and died 17 November 1929 in Lidcombe Hospital, Lidcombe, N.S.W., Australia.¹⁶²⁸.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH HELLMERS:

More About MARY ELIZABETH HELLMERS:

Birth Reg Name: 1862, Mary Elizabeth Hellmers¹⁶²⁹
 Birth Reg No: 1862, Index No..1370../..1862..¹⁶²⁹
 Birth Reg Place: 1862, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.¹⁶²⁹
 Burial: 01 July 1935, Church of England Section, Rookwood Cemetery.¹⁶³⁰
 Death Reg Name: Mary Elizabeth Hamilton, daughter of Elizabeth & Fred J.¹⁶³¹
 Death Reg No: 1935, Index No..16760../..1935..¹⁶³¹
 Death Reg Place: 1935, Marrickville district, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁶³¹
 Known-as..1.: 1902, Elizabeth and Lizzy^{1632,1633,1634}
 Known-as..2.: Elizabeth M or Mary E on Birth Registrations of her sons.¹⁶³⁵
 Residence 1: Bet. 1862 - 1863, 10 Smith Street, Newtown, N.S.W.
 Residence 2: 1874, Newtown, N.S.W.¹⁶³⁶
 Residence 3: Bet. 1878 - 1879, Albert Street, MacDonalddtown, N.S.W.^{1637,1638}
 Residence 4: Bet. 1880 - 1886, Canly Vale, N.S.W.¹⁶³⁹

Notes for CHARLES FREDERICK HAMILTON:

More About CHARLES FREDERICK HAMILTON:

Birth Reg No: 1857, Index No..010159../..1857..&..010195../..1857..¹⁶⁴⁰
 Burial: 18 November 1929, Church of England Section, Rookwood Cemetery.¹⁶⁴¹
 Death Reg No: 1929, Index No..019868../..1929..¹⁶⁴²
 Death Reg Place: 1929, Rookwood Asylum - Granville.¹⁶⁴²
 Died Aged:: 1929, Aged 74 years old.¹⁶⁴²
 Occupation: 1886, Farmer¹⁶⁴³
 Residence: 1886, Fairfield¹⁶⁴³

More About CHARLES HAMILTON and MARY HELLMERS:

Bride: Mary Elizabeth Hellmers¹⁶⁴⁴
Death of one spouse: 17 November 1929, Death of Charles.¹⁶⁴⁴
Groom: Chas Hamilton¹⁶⁴⁴
Marr Reg No: 1886, Index No..04867../..1886..¹⁶⁴⁴
Marr Reg Place: 1886, Liverpool district, N.S.W., Australia.¹⁶⁴⁴
Marriage: 25 June 1886, St. Lukes, Church of England, Liverpool, N.S.W., Australia.¹⁶⁴⁴

Children of MARY HELLMERS and CHARLES HAMILTON are:

67. i. ROY⁶ HAMILTON, b. 23 May 1887, Fairfield, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.; d. 1961, Burwood District, New South Wales, Australia..
68. ii. VERE CHARLES HAMILTON, b. 04 July 1889, Fairfield, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.; d. 13 October 1967, Lidcombe State Hospital, Lidcomb, New South Wales, Australia..
69. iii. FREDERICK CLIVE HAMILTON, b. 26 March 1902, Fairfield, New South Wales, Australia.; d. 29 March 1984, Late of Hurstville, N.S.W., Australia..
70. iv. EDWARD BRUCE HAMILTON, b. 04 July 1905, Fairfield, New South Wales, Australia.; d. 17 March 1976, St. John of God Hospital, Burwood, N.S.W., Australia..

37. CATHERINE MARGARET⁵ HELLMERS (*ELIZABETH⁴ CROOK, HENRY³, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹*)¹⁶⁴⁴ was born 29 February 1864 in Samuel Street, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{1644,1645}, and died 1948 in Burwood District, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁶⁴⁶. She married WILLIAM PRICE¹⁶⁴⁶ 13 November 1889 in Liverpool, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{1646,1647}, son of THOMAS PRICE and SUSANNAH HARRIS. He was born 1862 in Stratford-On-Avon, Warwick, England.¹⁶⁴⁷, and died Abt. 1921 in Burwood District, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁶⁴⁸.

Notes for CATHERINE MARGARET HELLMERS:

More About CATHERINE MARGARET HELLMERS:

Birth Reg Name: 1864, Catherine Hellmers¹⁶⁴⁸
Birth Reg No: 1864, Index No..757../..1864..¹⁶⁴⁸
Birth Registrar: 1864, Sydney district, Colony of N.S.W., Australia.¹⁶⁴⁸
Death Reg Name: Catherine Margaret Price, daughter of Johann Fred & Eliz.¹⁶⁴⁸
Death Reg No: 1948, Index No..014464../..1948..¹⁶⁴⁸
Known-as: Margaret Catherine and Maggie^{1648,1649,1650}
Residence.1.: 1874, Newtown, N.S.W.¹⁶⁵¹
Residence.2.: Bet. 1878 - 1879, Albert Street, MacDonalddtown, N.S.W.^{1652,1653}
Residence.3.: Bet. 1880 - 1881, Canly Vale, N.S.W.¹⁶⁵⁴

More About WILLIAM PRICE:

Death Reg No: 1921, Index No..017360../..1921..¹⁶⁵⁵
Witness: April 1907, Witness at the Funeral of his father-in-law John F Hellmers.¹⁶⁵⁶

More About WILLIAM PRICE and CATHERINE HELLMERS:

Bride: Margaret C Hellmers.¹⁶⁵⁷
Groom: William Price.¹⁶⁵⁷
Marr Reg No: 1889, Index No..04432../..1889..¹⁶⁵⁸
Marr Reg Place: 1889, Liverpool district, N.S.W., Australia.¹⁶⁵⁹
Marriage: 13 November 1889, Liverpool, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{1660,1661}

Children of CATHERINE HELLMERS and WILLIAM PRICE are:

71. i. ETHEL⁶ PRICE, b. Abt. 1889.
- ii. WILLIAM FREDERICK PRICE, b. 11 October 1890, Balmain South, New South Wales, Australia.; d. 29 May 1973, May Street, Leichhardt, New South Wales, Australia..
- iii. AUDREY MARGUERITE PRICE¹⁶⁶², b. 1896, Balmain Sth district, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁶⁶²; d. 1965, Gosford district, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁶⁶²; m. (1) JAMES WALTER WEST^{1662,1663}, 1920, Liverpool district, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁶⁶⁴; b. Abt. 1892¹⁶⁶⁴; d. 1954, Burwood district, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁶⁶⁴; m. (2) ? MORLEY¹⁶⁶⁴, Aft. 1954, New South Wales, Australia..

More About AUDREY MARGUERITE PRICE:

Birth Reg No: 1896, Index No..010727../..1896..¹⁶⁶⁴
Death Reg Name: 1965, Audrey Marguerite Morley¹⁶⁶⁴

More About JAMES WALTER WEST:

Death Reg No: 1954, Index No..017375../..1954..¹⁶⁶⁴
Died Aged.: 1954, Aged 62 years old.¹⁶⁶⁴
Known-as: Jim West.¹⁶⁶⁵

More About JAMES WEST and AUDREY PRICE:

Marr Reg No: 1920, Index No..012827../..1920..¹⁶⁶⁶
Marriage: 1920, Liverpool district, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁶⁶⁶

More About ? MORLEY and AUDREY PRICE:
Marriage: Aft. 1954, New South Wales, Australia.

- iv. GEORGE A. PRICE¹⁶⁶⁶, b. 1898, Balmain South, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁶⁶⁶; d. Bet. 1922 - 1936, New South Wales, Australia.; m. RITA MAY INGRAM, 1926, Nth Sydney district, New South Wales, Australia..

More About GEORGE A. PRICE:
Birth Reg No: 1898, Index No..01173../..1898..¹⁶⁶⁶
Death Reg No: 1922, 1922/6567 Burwood ?

More About GEORGE PRICE and RITA INGRAM:
Marr Reg No: 1926, Index No..015889../..1926..
Marriage: 1926, Nth Sydney district, New South Wales, Australia.

38. LILLY ANNA⁵ HELLMERS (*ELIZABETH⁴ CROOK, HENRY³, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹*)¹⁶⁶⁷ was born 1868 in Sydney, St George District, Colony of N.S.W., Australia.¹⁶⁶⁸, and died 1940 in Kogarah district, New South Wales, Australia.^{1669,1670}. She married FRANZ FREIDERICH LOUIS MULLER¹⁶⁷¹ 1891 in Liverpool District, Colony of N.S.W., Australia.¹⁶⁷², son of JOHANN MULLER and LOUISE HELM. He was born 09 September 1860 in Meisdorf, Sachsen, Preussen, [Prussia] Germany. Duseldorf, Germany.^{1673,1674}, and died 1940 in Liverpool district, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁶⁷⁵.

Notes for LILLY ANNA HELLMERS:
Lilly married Frank Mueller a Tailor of Liverpool, Shirley Rolph has Photo of Lily and two Daughters, Eva & Lilly.

More About LILLY ANNA HELLMERS:
Birth Reg Name: 1868, Lilly A Hellmers¹⁶⁷⁵
Birth Reg No: 1868, Index No..04621../..1868..¹⁶⁷⁵
Birth Reg Place: 1868, St. George, Sydney, N.S.W.¹⁶⁷⁵
Death Reg No: 1940, Index No..24759../..1940..¹⁶⁷⁵
Residence 1: 1874, Newtown, N.S.W.¹⁶⁷⁶
Residence 2: Bet. 1878 - 1879, Albert Street, MacDonaltdown, N.S.W.^{1677,1678}
Residence 3: 1880, Canly Vale, N.S.W.

More About FRANZ FREIDERICH LOUIS MULLER:
Death Reg No: 1940, Index No..019983../..1940..¹⁶⁷⁹
Naturalization: 12 December 1891, Francis Friedrich Louis Muller of Germany, Date of Certificate 12/12/1891, Register No 11, Page 230, Item 4/1210, Reel 135.¹⁶⁸⁰
Occupation: Abt. 1898, Tailor of Liverpool, N.S.W.

More About FRANZ MULLER and LILLY HELLMERS:
Bride: 1891, Lilly A. Hellmers.¹⁶⁸¹
Death of one spouse: 1940, Franz died in 1940.¹⁶⁸¹
Groom: 1891, Franz F. L. Muller¹⁶⁸¹
Marr Reg Date: 1891, Liverpool, N.S.W., Australia.¹⁶⁸¹
Marr Reg No: 1891, Index No..04961../..1891..¹⁶⁸¹
Marriage: 1891, Liverpool District, Colony of N.S.W., Australia.¹⁶⁸¹

Children of LILLY HELLMERS and FRANZ MULLER are:

72. i. FRANZ FREDERICK LOUIS⁶ MULLER/MILLER, b. 1892, Liverpool district, N.S.W., Australia.; d. 1960, Chatswood district, New South Wales, Australia..
73. ii. VINCENT LOUIS MULLER/MILLER, b. 1893, Liverpool district, Colony of N.S.W., Australia.; d. 1951, Burwood district, New South Wales, Australia..
iii. LILLY LOUISA MULLER/MILLER¹⁶⁸¹, b. 1895, Liverpool district, N.S.W., Australia.¹⁶⁸¹; d. 1956, Newtown district, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁶⁸¹; m. RICHARD J WATSON¹⁶⁸¹, 1920, Liverpool District, N.S.W., Australia.¹⁶⁸¹.

More About LILLY LOUISA MULLER/MILLER:
Birth Reg Name: 1895, Lily L. Muller.¹⁶⁸¹
Birth Reg No: 1895, Index No..014044../..1895..¹⁶⁸¹
Birth Reg Place: 1895, Liverpool district, N.S.W., Australia.¹⁶⁸¹
Change of Surname: Bet. 1918 - 1920, Changed from Muller to Miller after WW1.¹⁶⁸¹
Death Reg Name: Lilly Louisa Watson, daughter of Franz & Lilly.¹⁶⁸¹
Death Reg No: 1956, Index No..03012../..1956..¹⁶⁸¹

More About RICHARD WATSON and LILLY MULLER/MILLER:
Bride: Lilian L Miller¹⁶⁸¹
Marr Reg No: 1920, Index no..08248../..1920..¹⁶⁸¹
Marriage: 1920, Liverpool District, N.S.W., Australia.¹⁶⁸¹

- iv. EVA MAY MULLER/MILLER^{1681,1682}, b. 1899, Liverpool district, N.S.W., Australia.¹⁶⁸³; d. 01 September 1977, Late of Dundas & Mowll Village, N.S.W., Australia.¹⁶⁸⁴; m. FRANCIS BASSET HULL^{1685,1686}, 1939, Hurstville district, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁶⁸⁷; d. 07 August 1972, Late of Dundas, N.S.W., Australia.¹⁶⁸⁸.

Notes for EVA MAY MULLER/MILLER:

Eva Hull was a 2nd cousin of Irene Mary Cleland [my grandmother] nee Hall and daughter of Sophia Hall nee Hellmers. I can always remember Nan [Irene] talking of Eva Hull and they would chat on the phone during the 1960's. They always seemed to find great value in each other. Grant.

More About EVA MAY MULLER/MILLER:

Birth Reg Name: 1899, Eva M. Muller¹⁶⁸⁹

Birth Reg No: 1899, Index No..13227../..1899..¹⁶⁸⁹

Birth Reg Place: 1899, Liverpool district, Colony of N.S.W., Australia.¹⁶⁸⁹

Death Notice: 03 September 1977, Sydney Morning Herald.¹⁶⁹⁰

More About FRANCIS BASSET HULL:

Death Notice: 09 August 1972, Sydney Morning Herald.¹⁶⁹⁰

More About FRANCIS HULL and EVA MULLER/MILLER:

Bride: 1939, Eva May Muller¹⁶⁹¹

Marr Reg No: 1939, Index no..010188../..1939..¹⁶⁹¹

Marriage: 1939, Hurstville district, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁶⁹¹

39. FREDERICK CHRISTIAN⁵ HELLMERS (*ELIZABETH⁴ CROOK, HENRY³, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹*)^{1692,1693} was born 1870 in Sydney, St. George District, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.¹⁶⁹⁴, and died 01 November 1931 in * Togil Street, Canley Vale, New South Wales, Australia.^{1695,1696}. He married LUCY LINLEY¹⁶⁹⁷ 24 May 1899 in Canley Park, Wesleyan Church, N.S.W., Australia.¹⁶⁹⁷, daughter of THOMAS LINLEY and MARIA ?. She was born Abt. 1872¹⁶⁹⁸, and died 29 October 1942 in Redfern district, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁶⁹⁹.

Notes for FREDERICK CHRISTIAN HELLMERS:

More About FREDERICK CHRISTIAN HELLMERS:

Birth Reg Name: 1870, Frederick Christian Hellmers¹⁶⁹⁹

Birth Reg No: 1870, Index No..4896../..1870..¹⁶⁹⁹

Birth Reg Place: 1870, St. George district, N.S.W.¹⁶⁹⁹

Burial Details: 1931, Ashes placed Anglican Section, Rookwood Cemetery.¹⁷⁰⁰

Burial Grave No: 1931, Section 5, Row 24, Grave No 2680, 2681.¹⁷⁰⁰

Burial Gravestone Inscript: 1931, " Cremated "¹⁷⁰⁰

Cremation: 03 November 1931, Rookwood Crematorium, Rookwood, N.S.W.^{1700,1701}

Cremation Details: 1931, Ashes were placed with wife's parents in Grave at Rookwood Cemetery.¹⁷⁰²

Death Reg No: 1931, Index No..018316../..1931..^{1703,1704}

Death Reg Place: 02 November 1931, Liverpool district, New South Wales, Australia.^{1705,1706}

Died Aged:: 01 November 1931, Aged 61 years old.¹⁷⁰⁷

Informant: 13 May 1902, Informant of mothers death certificate, living at Camley Vale at the time.¹⁷⁰⁸

Occupation: 1907, Farmer - Vineyards at Canley Vale.

Residence 1: 1874, Newtown, N.S.W.¹⁷⁰⁹

Residence 2: Bet. 1878 - 1879, Albert Street, MacDonalddtown, N.S.W.^{1710,1711}

Residence 3: Bet. 1880 - 1907, Canley Vale, N.S.W.^{1712,1713}

Witness: 24 March 1894, Signiture witness at the wedding of his sister Lucy to Richard Girling.¹⁷¹⁴

More About LUCY LINLEY:

Burial: October 1942, Anglian Section, Rookwood Cemetery, N.S.W.¹⁷¹⁵

Burial Details: October 1942, Buried with her husband Frederick & parents Maria & Thomas Linley.¹⁷¹⁵

Burial Grave No: October 1942, Section 5, Row 24, Grave No 2680, 2681.¹⁷¹⁵

Death Reg No: 1942, Index No..029766../..1942..¹⁷¹⁶

Death Reg Place: 1942, Redfern, N.S.W.¹⁷¹⁶

Died Aged:: 29 October 1942, Aged 70 years old.¹⁷¹⁷

More About FREDERICK HELLMERS and LUCY LINLEY:

Bride: 1899, Lucy Linley¹⁷¹⁸

Denomination: Wesleyan (Methodist)¹⁷¹⁹

Groom: 1899, Frederick C. Hellmers.¹⁷²⁰

Marr Reg No: 1899, Index No..03653../..1899..¹⁷²⁰

Marr Reg Place: 1899, Liverpool district, N.S.W., Australia.¹⁷²⁰

Marriage: 24 May 1899, Canley Park, Wesleyan Church, N.S.W., Australia.¹⁷²¹

Children of FREDERICK HELLMERS and LUCY LINLEY are:

74. i. LADY EDITH THORA⁶ HELLMERS, b. 1900, Liverpool district, N.S.W., Australia.; d. 13 February 1974, Late of Hughes, A.C.T., Australia..
75. ii. FREDERICK LINLEY HELLMERS, b. 1904, Liverpool district, N.S.W., Australia.; d. 06 November 1974, Gordon Road, Moorebank, New South Wales, Australia..

- 76. iii. EDGAR CHRISTIAN HELLMERS, b. 10 November 1906, Canley Heights, Canly Vale, N.S.W., Australia.; d. 07 December 1976, * 3 Clanalpine Street, Mosman, N.S.W., Australia..
- 77. iv. MARIA LUCY HELLMERS, b. 1909, Liverpool district, N.S.W., Australia.; d. 19 December 1987, New South Wales, Australia..
- v. RITA HELLMERS¹⁷²², b. Aft. 1910.

40. LUCY HELLEN⁵ HELLMERS (*ELIZABETH⁴ CROOK, HENRY³, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹*)^{1723,1724,1725} was born 1872 in Newtown district, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.¹⁷²⁶, and died 06 October 1928 in * Sydney Hospital, Macquarie Street, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.^{1726,1727}. She married RICHARD JOHN GIRLING^{1728,1729,1730,1731,1732} 24 March 1894 in * St Paul's Church of England, Canley Vale, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{1733,1734,1734}, son of JOHN GIRLING and MARGARET CLAPHAM. He was born Bet. October - December 1869 in Brampton, District of Blything, Suffolk, England.^{1735,1736,1737,1738,1739}, and died in South Africa..

More About LUCY HELLEN HELLMERS:

Birth Reg Name: 1872, Lucy Hellen Hellmers¹⁷⁴⁰

Birth Reg No: 1872, Index No..03653../..1872..¹⁷⁴⁰

Birth Reg Place: 1872, Newtown, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.¹⁷⁴⁰

Cause of Death: Malignant Carcinoma Axilla¹⁷⁴¹

Cremation: 08 October 1928, Rookwood Crematorium, Rookwood Necropolis.¹⁷⁴¹

Cremation Minister: 1928, J. Paul Dryland, Minister of the Church of England.¹⁷⁴¹

Cremation Undertaker: 1928, Wood Coffill Limited.¹⁷⁴¹

Cremation Witnessess: 1928, F. C. Hellmers [brother] & Walter J Wood.¹⁷⁴¹

Death Certified: 1928, A. P. Findley, medical attendant, saw the deceased last on day of death.¹⁷⁴¹

Death Informant: 08 October 1928, F. C. Hellmers, brother, of Canley Vale, N.S.W.¹⁷⁴¹

Death Reg Name: 1928, Lucy Helen Girling, daughter of Frederick Hellmers & Elizabeth Crook.^{1742,1743}

Death Reg No: 08 October 1928, Index No..016749../..1928..^{1744,1745}

Died Aged:: 1928, Aged 55 years old.¹⁷⁴⁵

Medical Information: Malignant Tumor of the Armpit - Malignant - progressing in virulence [competance of a noxious agent to produce its affect]. Carcinoma - malignant Tumor. Axilla - the armpit.¹⁷⁴⁶

Residence 1: 1874, Newtown, N.S.W.¹⁷⁴⁷

Residence 2: Bet. 1878 - 1879, Albert Street, MacDonaldtown, N.S.W.^{1748,1749}

Residence 3: Bet. 1880 - 1894, Canly Vale, N.S.W.^{1750,1751}

Residence 4: Aft. 1895, South Africa

Residence 5: 1902, Edna Street, Leichhardt, N.S.W. [birth of Jack]¹⁷⁵²

Residence 6: 1928, Canley Vale, N.S.W.¹⁷⁵³

Notes for RICHARD JOHN GIRLING:

Richard John Girling

England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index, 1837-1915

Name: Richard John Girling

Date of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec 1869

Registration district: Blything County: Suffolk

Volume: 4a Page: 681

More About RICHARD JOHN GIRLING:

Census 1871: 03 April 1871, Richard Girling, son, aged 1, born c1870, Brampton, Suffolk, England. Noted with Parents John [31] & Margaret [31], Civil Parish Brampton, Reg Dist Blything, Sub Reg Dist Wenhaston. ED6.¹⁷⁵⁴

Census 1881: 04 April 1881, Richard Girling, son, aged 11, born c1870, Brampton, Suffolk, England. Noted + Parents John [41] Publican/Dealer & Margaret [41], brothers Arthur aged 3 and new born Frederick W Girling. Civil Parish Beccles, Reg Dist Wangford, Sub Reg Dist Beccles. ED6.¹⁷⁵⁵

Christening: 06 February 1870, Brampton, Suffolk, England.¹⁷⁵⁶

Occupation 1: 1894, Carpenter - living at Marrickville.¹⁷⁵⁷

Occupation 2: Carpenter, Nth Sydney¹⁷⁵⁷

Occupation 3: 1881, Scholar - aged 11 at Beccles, Suffolk, England.¹⁷⁵⁸

Occupation 4: 1902, Carpenter & Joiner.¹⁷⁵⁹

Residence 1: 1894, Marrickville, N.S.W. [at time of marriage].¹⁷⁶⁰

Residence 2: 1871, Brampton, Suffolk, England.¹⁷⁶¹

Residence 3: 1881, London Road, Beccles, Suffolk, England.¹⁷⁶²

Residence 4: 1902, Edna Street, Leichhardt, N.S.W. [birth of Jack]¹⁷⁶³

Residence 5: Aft. 1902, South Africa¹⁷⁶⁴

More About RICHARD GIRLING and LUCY HELLMERS:

Bride: 1894, Lucy Hellen Hellmers, spinster, of Canley Vale, father John Frederick Hellmers, [birthplace, occupation, age, mother's name and occupation of father not listed].^{1765,1766}

Divorce: Lucy and Richard Divorced¹⁷⁶⁷

Groom: 1894, Richard John Girling, bachelor, Carpenter, of Marrickville, [birthplace, age, parents not listed].^{1768,1769}

Marr Reg No: 1894, Index No..04608../..1894..¹⁷⁷⁰
Marr Reg Place: 1894, Liverpool district, N.S.W., Australia..¹⁷⁷⁰
Marriage: 24 March 1894, * St Paul's Church of England, Canley Vale, Colony of New South Wales, Australia..^{1770,1771,1771}
Married By: John O'Connor, Minister of the Church of England..¹⁷⁷¹
Witness.1.: 1894, Frederick Christian Hellmers [brother]..¹⁷⁷¹
Witness.2.: 1894, May [Charlotte May] Hellmers, her sister..¹⁷⁷¹

Children of LUCY HELLMERS and RICHARD GIRLING are:

78. i. PEARL MARGARET⁶ GIRLING, b. 1895, St Leonards district, N.S.W., Australia.; d. 30 July 1957, Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa..
- ii. VERA M GIRLING^{1772,1773}, b. Abt. 1900¹⁷⁷⁴; d. Aft. 1928, South Africa..¹⁷⁷⁵.

More About VERA M GIRLING:

Residence: 1902, Edna Street, Leichhardt, N.S.W. [birth of Jack]¹⁷⁷⁶

79. iii. JACK GIRLING, b. 13 October 1902, * Edna Street, Leichhardt, New South Wales, Australia.; d. Aft. 1928, South Africa..
80. iv. ARTHUR GIRLING, b. Aft. 1902, South Africa ?; d. Aft. 1928, Australia..

41. JOSEPH ALBERT⁵ HELLMERS (*ELIZABETH⁴ CROOK, HENRY³, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹*)¹⁷⁷⁷ was born 28 August 1874 in * Newtown, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia..^{1778,1779}, and died 01 August 1956 in Taren Point, Rockdale district, New South Wales, Australia..^{1780,1781,1782}. He married FLORENCE ANNIE COOKE¹⁷⁸³ 23 December 1899 in * St. Paul's Church of England, Canley Vale, N.S.W., Australia..¹⁷⁸³, daughter of BENJAMIN COOKE and ANNIE DAVIS. She was born Abt. 1880 in Maitland, Colony of New South Wales, Australia..¹⁷⁸³, and died 13 September 1964 in Taren Point, New South Wales, Australia..^{1783,1784,1785}.

Notes for JOSEPH ALBERT HELLMERS:

Ryerson Index - Death Notice.

HELLMERS Joseph Albert Death notice 01 AUG 1956 Death 82 late of Taren Point Sydney Morning Herald 02AUG1956

More About JOSEPH ALBERT HELLMERS:

Birth Informant: 29 September 1874, Frederick Hellmers, the father, of Newtown..¹⁷⁸⁶

Birth Reg Name: 29 September 1874, William Albert, changed on the 30/9/1874 to Joseph Albert Hellmers on certificate..^{1787,1788}

Birth Reg No: 1874, Index No..4244../..1874..^{1789,1790}

Birth Reg Place: 1874, Newtown, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia..^{1791,1792}

Birth Witnesses: 1874, Dr Sedgwick and Mrs Look attended the birth..¹⁷⁹²

Death Reg Name: 1956, Joseph Albert Hellmers¹⁷⁹³

Death Reg No: 1956, Index No..022459../..1956..¹⁷⁹³

Death Reg Place: 1956, Rockdale district, New South Wales, Australia..¹⁷⁹³

Known-as: 30 September 1874, Name Changed to : Joseph Albert Hellmers¹⁷⁹⁴

Known-as..1.: 28 August 1874, William Albert Hellmers¹⁷⁹⁴

Known-as..2.: ' Old Albert '¹⁷⁹⁴

Known-as..3.: 1899, Albert Joseph on marriage certificate^{1795,1796}

Occupation.1.: 1899, Farmer¹⁷⁹⁷

Occupation.2.: 1904, Orchardist - Canley Vale. NSW PO Directory 1904 has - Hellmers Albt., orchardist, Canley Vale..¹⁷⁹⁸

Residence.1.: 1874, Newtown, New South Wales, Australia..¹⁷⁹⁹

Residence.2.: Bet. 1878 - 1879, Albert Street, MacDonalddtown..^{1800,1801}

Residence.3.: Bet. 1880 - 1899, Canly Vale, N.S.W..¹⁸⁰²

Residence.4.: 1904, Albert Hellmers, Orchardist, Canley Vale..¹⁸⁰³

Notes for FLORENCE ANNIE COOKE:

Ryerson Index - Death Notice.

HELLMERS Florence Annie Death notice 13 SEP 1964 Death 82 late of Taren Point Sydney Morning Herald 15SEP1964

More About FLORENCE ANNIE COOKE:

Birth Reg Name: Cook or Cooke? no reg found N.S.W..¹⁸⁰⁴

Conjugal Status.1.: 1899, Miss Florence Annie Cooke¹⁸⁰⁵

Conjugal Status.2.: Bet. 1899 - 1964, Mrs Florence Annie Hellmers¹⁸⁰⁵

Death Reg Name: 1964, Florence Annie Hellmers, daughter of Benjamin & Annie..¹⁸⁰⁶

Death Reg No: 1964, Index No..029334../..1964..¹⁸⁰⁶

Death Reg Place: 1964, Sutherland district, N.S.W..¹⁸⁰⁶

Known-as: Florrie..¹⁸⁰⁷

Residence.1.: 1899, Canley Vale¹⁸⁰⁷

Residence.2.: Aft. 1936, Taren Point¹⁸⁰⁷

More About JOSEPH HELLMERS and FLORENCE COOKE:

Bride: 1899, Florence Annie Cooke, spinster, born N.S.W., living at Canley Vale, daughter of Benjamin Cooke, [Private Detective], & Annie Davis..¹⁸⁰⁸

Brides Age: Aged 19 years old, and consent was given by her father..¹⁸⁰⁸

Consent: 1899, Benjamin Cooke father of bride gave written consent at the marriage..¹⁸⁰⁸

Groom: 1899, Albert Joseph Hellmers, bachelor, Farmer, living at Canley Vale. Son of John Frederick Hellmers [Farmer] & Elizabeth Crook..¹⁸⁰⁸

Grooms Age: Aged 25 years old.¹⁸⁰⁸
Marr Reg No: 1899, Index No..08396../..1899..¹⁸⁰⁸
Marr Reg Place: 1899, Liverpool district, N.S.W., Australia.¹⁸⁰⁸
Marriage: 23 December 1899, * St. Paul's Church of England, Canley Vale, N.S.W., Australia.¹⁸⁰⁹
Minister: 1899, Minister John O'Connor of the Church of England.¹⁸¹⁰
Witness.1.: 1899, Mary Cooke (sister of Bride ?).¹⁸¹⁰
Witness.2.: 1899, George Campbell Hellmers (Grooms Brother).¹⁸¹⁰
Witness.3.: 1899, Benjamin Cooke (Father).¹⁸¹⁰

Child of JOSEPH HELLMERS and FLORENCE COOKE is:

81. i. ALBERT JOHN⁶ HELLMERS, b. October 1900, Liverpool district, N.S.W., Australia.; d. 27 August 1933, Liverpool district, N.S.W., Australia..

42. CHARLOTTE MAY⁵ HELLMERS (*ELIZABETH⁴ CROOK, HENRY³, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹*)¹⁸¹¹ was born 1876 in Newtown district, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.¹⁸¹¹, and died 1946 in Nth Sydney district, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁸¹¹. She married (1) FREDERICK CHARLES HOWARD^{1812,1813} 27 April 1898 in * Church of St. Paul, Canley Vale, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.¹⁸¹³, son of ALFRED HOWARD and MARY BECKHOUSE. He was born 1873 in Parramatta, New South Wales, Australia.^{1813,1814}. She married (2) HENRY WILLIAM LUTWYCHE¹⁸¹⁴ 1909 in Waterloo district, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁸¹⁴, son of NICHOLAS LUTWYCHE and ELIZABETH PERRY. He was born 1865 in Sydney, Australia.¹⁸¹⁵, and died 1937 in Liverpool district, N.S.W., Australia.¹⁸¹⁶.

More About CHARLOTTE MAY HELLMERS:

Birth Reg Name: 1876, Charlotte May Hellmers¹⁸¹⁶

Birth Reg No: 1876, Index No....4502../..1876..¹⁸¹⁶

Birth Registrar: 1876, Newtown, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.¹⁸¹⁶

Death Reg Name: Charlotte May Lutwyche, dau of John Frederick & Elizabeth.¹⁸¹⁶

Death Reg No: 1946, Index No..04680../..1946..¹⁸¹⁶

Electoral Rolls: 1933, Henry and Charlotte Lutwyche, Boatbuilder, 201 West Street, North Sydney.¹⁸¹⁷

Known-as: 1902, May [on her mothers death cert].¹⁸¹⁸

Occupation: 1933, Boatbuilder.¹⁸¹⁹

Residence 1: Bet. 1878 - 1879, Albert Street, MacDonalddtown, N.S.W..^{1820,1821}

Residence 2: Bet. 1880 - 1898, Canly Vale, N.S.W..^{1822,1823}

Witness: 24 March 1894, Signiture witness of the wedding of her sister Lucy to Richard Girling.¹⁸²⁴

Notes for FREDERICK CHARLES HOWARD:

Frederick Charles Howard

Australia Birth Index, 1788-1922

Name: Frederick Charles Howard

Birth Date: 1873

Father's name: Alfred James Howard

Mother's name: Mary Teresa

Birth Place: New South Wales

Registration Year: 1873 Registration Number: 16435

Registration Place: Parramatta, New South Wales

Possible 2nd marriage. 1912

Australia Marriage Index, 1788-1950

Name: Frederick C Howard

Spouse Name: Madeline M Davis

Marriage Date: 1912

Marriage Place: New South Wales

Registration Place: Sydney, New South Wales

Registration Year: 1912 Registration Number: 162

More About FREDERICK CHARLES HOWARD:

Occupation: 1898, Farmer - noted on marriage certificate of 1898.¹⁸²⁵

Residence: 1898, Seven Hills - Farmer.¹⁸²⁵

More About FREDERICK HOWARD and CHARLOTTE HELLMERS:

Bride: 1898, Charlotte May Hellmers, spinster, born N.S.W., Occupation none, aged 24 of Canley Vale, daughter of John Frederick Hellmers [orchardist] and Elizabeth Crook.¹⁸²⁵

Divorce: 13 September 1904, Marriage was Dissolved 13 Sep 1904, Registered No 4852 R.G. Department No 4469/04, Wife [Charlotte May Howard nee Hellmers] Petitioner.^{1826,1827}

Groom: 1898, Frederick Charles Howard, Bachelor, born N.S.W., occupation - Farmer, aged 25, current residence Seven Hills, son of Alfred James Howard [Orchardist] and Mary Thesa Beckhouse.¹⁸²⁷

Marr Reg No: 1898, Index No..03545../..1898..^{1827,1828}

Marr Reg Place: 1898, Liverpool District, N.S.W., Australia.¹⁸²⁹

Marriage: 27 April 1898, * Church of St. Paul, Canley Vale, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.¹⁸²⁹

Married By: 27 April 1898, John O'Connor Minister of the Church of England.¹⁸²⁹

Witness.1.: 1898, Albert Joseph Hellmers [her brother].¹⁸²⁹
Witness.2.: 1898, Alfred Alexander Howard.¹⁸²⁹
Years Together: Bet. 1898 - 1904, 6 years, 4 months, 17 days.^{1830,1831}

Notes for HENRY WILLIAM LUTWYCHE:
Henry William Lutwyche

Henry was born to Nicholas Lutwyche of Austrian birth and Elizabeth Perry who was born in Somerset England.

Birth Registration of Henry, misspelled.....
V18648422 121C/1864 Lewtritch Henry W Nicholas & Elizabeth.
89/1865 Lutridge Henry W Nicholas & Elizabeth Sydney District.

Australian Electoral Rolls, 1903-1954
Name: Henry William Lutwyche
Gender: Male
Electoral Year: 1930 - 1937
State: New South Wales
District: Warringah
Subdistrict: Camaray

Australia Death Index, 1787-1985
Name: Henry William Lutwyche
Death Date: 1937
Death Place: New South Wales
Father's name: Nicholas
Mother's name: Elizabeth
Registration Year: 1937
Registration Place: Liverpool, New South Wales
Registration Number: 18984

More About HENRY WILLIAM LUTWYCHE:
Birth Reg No: 1865, 89/1865 LUTRIDGE HENRY W NICHOLAS ELIZABETH SYDNEY¹⁸³²
Death Reg No: 1937, Index No..018984../..1937..¹⁸³²
Electoral Rolls: 1933, Henry and Charlotte Lutwyche, Boatbuilder, 201 West Street, North Sydney.¹⁸³³

Marriage Notes for CHARLOTTE HELLMERS and HENRY LUTWYCHE:

Australia Marriage Index, 1788-1950
Name: Charlotte M Howard
Spouse Name: Henry W Lutwyche
Marriage Date: 1909
Marriage Place: New South Wales
Registration Place: Waterloo, New South Wales
Registration Year: 1909
Registration Number: 6376

More About HENRY LUTWYCHE and CHARLOTTE HELLMERS:
Marr Reg No: 1909, Index No..6376../..1909....¹⁸³⁴
Marriage: 1909, Waterloo district, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁸³⁴

Child of CHARLOTTE HELLMERS and FREDERICK HOWARD is:
82. i. LINDA MAY⁶ HOWARD, b. 1899, Liverpool district, Colony of N.S.W., Australia.; d. 05 February 1985, Late of Budgewoi, Central Coast, N.S.W., Australia..

Child of CHARLOTTE HELLMERS and HENRY LUTWYCHE is:
83. ii. VICTOR WILLIAM HOUSTON⁶ LUTWYCHE, b. 1910, Paddington district, New South Wales, Australia..

43. MARTHA EVA⁵ HELLMERS (*ELIZABETH⁴ CROOK, HENRY³, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹*)^{1835,1836} was born 10 April 1879 in * Albert Street, MacDonaldtown, (near Newtown), Colony of N.S.W., Australia.^{1837,1838}, and died 1965 in Burwood district, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁸³⁹. She married ALLAN MCDONALD WAUGH¹⁸³⁹ 1907 in Liverpool district, N.S.W., Australia.¹⁸³⁹, son of JOHN WAUGH and MARGARET ?. He was born 1884 in Leichhardt district, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁸³⁹, and died 1950 in Annandale district, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁸³⁹.

More About MARTHA EVA HELLMERS:
Birth Details.1.: 1879, MacDonaldtown, a suburb, 1st incorporated as a local govt area in 1872, [was originally part of a grant made to Irishman, Nicholas Devine, [known as Devines Farm], It started at Erskinvile Rd & George St & included Erskinvile, it became separate in 1893.¹⁸⁴⁰

Birth Details.2.: 1879, MacDonaldtown, named finally after a Mr McDonald, who owned a Iron Mongery store and lived near MacDonaldtown Station. After its seperation from Erskinvile in 1893, it became more industrial, still retaining some old Terrace houses.¹⁸⁴⁰

Birth Informant: J. F. Hellmers, father, of Albert Street, MacDonaldtown.¹⁸⁴¹

Birth Reg Name: 1879, Martha Eva Hellmers¹⁸⁴²

Birth Reg No: 1879, Index No..05197../..1879..^{1842,1843}

Birth Reg Place: 1879, Newtown district, N.S.W., Australia.¹⁸⁴⁴

Birth Registrar: 16 June 1879, Charles A Newman, district registrar, Newtown.¹⁸⁴⁵

Death Reg Name: 1965, Martha Eva Waugh, d of John Fred.¹⁸⁴⁶

Death Reg No: 1965, Index No..036994../..1965..¹⁸⁴⁶

Death Reg Place: 1965, Burwood district, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁸⁴⁶

Known-as: 1907, Eva M Hellmers^{1846,1847}

Residence 1: 1879, Albert Street, MacDonaldtown, N.S.W.¹⁸⁴⁸

Residence 2: Bet. 1880 - 1894, Canly Vale, N.S.W.¹⁸⁴⁹

More About ALLAN MCDONALD WAUGH:

Birth Reg Name: 1884, Allan Mcd Waugh¹⁸⁵⁰

Birth Reg No: 1884, Index No..05207../..1884..¹⁸⁵⁰

Birth Reg Place: 1884, Leichhardt district, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁸⁵⁰

Death Reg Name: 1950, Allan Mcdonald Waugh¹⁸⁵⁰

Death Reg No: 1950, Index No..018849../..1950..¹⁸⁵⁰

Death Reg Place: 1950, Annandale district, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁸⁵⁰

More About ALLAN WAUGH and MARTHA HELLMERS:

Bride: 1907, Eva M Hellmers.¹⁸⁵⁰

Groom: 1907, Allan Macd Waugh¹⁸⁵⁰

Marr Reg No: 1907, Index No..7958../..1907..¹⁸⁵⁰

Marr Reg Place: 1907, Liverpool district, N.S.W., Australia.¹⁸⁵⁰

Marriage: 1907, Liverpool district, N.S.W., Australia.¹⁸⁵⁰

Child of MARTHA HELLMERS and ALLAN WAUGH is:

- i. EVA⁶ WAUGH¹⁸⁵¹, b. 1909, Petersham district, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁸⁵²; d. 28 February 1988, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁸⁵³.

More About EVA WAUGH:

Birth Details: Only child of Martha Eva & Allan Waugh.¹⁸⁵⁴

Birth Reg No: 1909, Index No..029093../..1909..¹⁸⁵⁵

Children: No children.¹⁸⁵⁶

Conjugal Status.1.: Never married.¹⁸⁵⁶

Death Notice: 01 March 1988, Death Notice in Sydney Morning Herald.¹⁸⁵⁷

Residence: 1984, Retirement Village, Ashfield.¹⁸⁵⁸

44. GEORGE CAMPBELL⁵ HELLMERS (*ELIZABETH⁴ CROOK, HENRY³, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹*)^{1858,1859} was born 29 November 1880 in * Vine Street, Redfern, Colony of N.S.W., Australia.^{1860,1861}, and died 16 September 1955 in Canley Vale, Liverpool district, N.S.W., Australia.^{1862,1863,1864}. He married EDITH MAUD ELD^{1865,1866} 1907 in Sydney district, N.S.W., Australia.¹⁸⁶⁶, daughter of THOMAS ELD and EMMA KEW. She was born 1887 in Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.¹⁸⁶⁶, and died 1943 in Auburn district, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁸⁶⁶.

Notes for GEORGE CAMPBELL HELLMERS:

Ryerson Index - Death Notice.

HELLMERS George Campbell Death notice 16 SEP 1955 Death 75 late of Canley Vale, Sydney Morning Herald 20 SEP 1955

More About GEORGE CAMPBELL HELLMERS:

Birth Informant: 23 December 1880, J. F. Hellmers, father, Canley Vale, near Liverpool, N.S.W.¹⁸⁶⁷

Birth Reg Name 1: 1880, George Campbell Hellmers¹⁸⁶⁸

Birth Reg Name 2: George Campbell Hellmers.¹⁸⁶⁹

Birth Reg No: 1880, Index No..07067../..1880..¹⁸⁷⁰

Birth Reg Place: 23 December 1880, C. Marburtan, Registrar, Redfern district, N.S.W., Australia.^{1870,1871}

Birth Witnesses: 29 November 1880, Dr Day and Mrs White attended the birth.¹⁸⁷¹

Death Reg No: 1955, Index No..019135../..1955..¹⁸⁷²

Death Reg Place: 1955, Liverpool district, N.S.W., Australia.¹⁸⁷²

Known-as: George.¹⁸⁷³

Residence.1.: 1880, Vine Street, Redfern, N.S.W. [birth place]¹⁸⁷⁴

Residence.2.: Bet. 1880 - 1895, Canly Vale, N.S.W.¹⁸⁷⁴

More About EDITH MAUD ELD:

Birth Reg No: 1887, Index No..0801../..1887..¹⁸⁷⁵

Death Reg No: 1943, Index No..016449../..1943..¹⁸⁷⁵

Death Reg Place: 1943, Auburn district, N.S.W.¹⁸⁷⁵

More About GEORGE HELLMERS and EDITH ELD:

Bride: 1907, Edith M Eld.¹⁸⁷⁵
Groom: 1907, George C Hellmers.¹⁸⁷⁵
Marr Reg No: 1907, Index No..0560../..1907..¹⁸⁷⁵
Marr Reg Place: 1907, Sydney district, N.S.W., Australia.¹⁸⁷⁵
Marriage: 1907, Sydney district, N.S.W., Australia.¹⁸⁷⁵

Children of GEORGE HELLMERS and EDITH ELD are:

- 84. i. RAYMOND GEORGE⁶ HELLMERS, b. 1908, Liverpool District, New South Wales, Australia.; d. 31 October 1992, Late of Durras, [near Batemans Bay] New South Wales, Australia..
- 85. ii. ALLAN CAMPBELL HELLMERS, b. 1914, Liverpool district, N.S.W., Australia.; d. 12 November 1975, Late of Cabramatta, New South Wales, Australia..

45. EMMA⁵ CROOK (*JOHN JOSEPH⁴, HENRY³, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹*)^{1875,1876} was born 30 January 1865 in Pitt Town, Newcastle, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{1877,1878}. She married GEORGE DAVIS¹⁸⁷⁹ 1884 in Redfern, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁸⁷⁹.

Notes for EMMA CROOK:

Emma Crook

There is an Emma Crook married 1884/3138 Redfern to George Davis, is this the correct Emma?

More About EMMA CROOK:

Birth Reg No: 1865, Index No..12045../..1865..^{1879,1880}

More About GEORGE DAVIS and EMMA CROOK:

Marr Reg No: 1884, Index No ..03138/1884..¹⁸⁸¹

Marriage: 1884, Redfern, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁸⁸¹

Children of EMMA CROOK and GEORGE DAVIS are:

- i. EVERLEEN EMILYS⁶ DAVIS¹⁸⁸¹, b. 1884, Redfern, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁸⁸¹.

More About EVERLEEN EMILYS DAVIS:

Birth Reg No: 1884, Index No..10506../..1884..¹⁸⁸¹

- ii. ALFRED E L DAVIS¹⁸⁸¹, b. 1886, Redfern, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁸⁸¹.

More About ALFRED E L DAVIS:

Birth Reg No: 1886, Index No..10934../..1886..¹⁸⁸¹

46. MARY⁵ CROOK (*JOHN JOSEPH⁴, HENRY³, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹*)^{1881,1882} was born 1867 in Redfern, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{1883,1884}. She married SIDNEY W DEVLIN¹⁸⁸⁵ 1888 in Glebe, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁸⁸⁵.

Notes for MARY CROOK:

Mary Crook

There is a Mary A Crook, who died in Newtown, 1890/9558, daughter of John and Mary.?

There is a Mary Crook married 1888/2610 Glebe to Sidney Devlin is this the correct Mary?

More About MARY CROOK:

Birth Reg No: 1867, Index No..3912../..1867..^{1885,1886}

More About SIDNEY DEVLIN and MARY CROOK:

Marriage: 1888, Glebe, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁸⁸⁷

Children of MARY CROOK and SIDNEY DEVLIN are:

- i. ERROL C N⁶ DEVLIN¹⁸⁸⁷, b. 1891, Penrith, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁸⁸⁷.

More About ERROL C N DEVLIN:

Birth Reg No: 1891, Index No..28746../..1891..¹⁸⁸⁷

- ii. MARJORIE N A DEVLIN¹⁸⁸⁷, b. 1894, Ashfield, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁸⁸⁷.

More About MARJORIE N A DEVLIN:

Birth Reg No: 1894, Index No..4329../..1894..¹⁸⁸⁷

47. ALFRED E WILLIAM⁵ CROOK (*JOHN JOSEPH⁴, HENRY³, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹*)^{1887,1888} was born 04 May 1871 in Marian Street, Waterloo, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{1889,1890}, and died 23 April 1935 in Liverpool, New South Wales, Australia.^{1890,1891}. He married (1) CAROLINE VICTORIA COOPER¹⁸⁹² 09 January 1893 in Gundagai, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{1892,1893}, daughter of JAMES COOPER and SARAH MORTON. She was born 1873 in Gundagai, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.¹⁸⁹⁴, and died 09 February 1904 in Newtown, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.¹⁸⁹⁵. He married (2) ALICE MAY COOPER¹⁸⁹⁶ 23 June 1906 in St. Pauls Church, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.^{1896,1897}, daughter of JAMES COOPER and SARAH MORTON. She was born 06 February 1884 in

Gundagai, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.¹⁸⁹⁸, and died 25 July 1956 in Newtown, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁸⁹⁸.

More About ALFRED E WILLIAM CROOK:

Birth Reg No: 1871, Index No..4129../..1871..¹⁸⁹⁹

Birth Reg Place: 1871, Redfern, N.S.W.¹⁸⁹⁹

Death Reg No: 1935, Index No..09837/entry 239../..1935..^{1900,1901}

Occupation: Labourer - noted on son Stanley's marriage certificate.¹⁹⁰²

More About CAROLINE VICTORIA COOPER:

Birth Reg No: Index No..11570../..1873..¹⁹⁰³

More About ALFRED CROOK and CAROLINE COOPER:

Marr Reg No: 1893, Index No..03789../..1893..^{1903,1904}

Marriage: 09 January 1893, Gundagai, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{1905,1906}

More About ALICE MAY COOPER:

Birth Reg No: 1884, Index No..20291/4078../..1884..¹⁹⁰⁷

Death Reg No: 1956, Index No..21702/756../..1956..¹⁹⁰⁷

Residence: Bet. 1903 - 1904, 4 Alderson Street, Waterloo, Sydney, NSW.¹⁹⁰⁸

Witness: 06 January 1943, Alice May Crook, signiture witness to her son, Stanley's marriage to Rose Lily Apolony.¹⁹⁰⁹

More About ALFRED CROOK and ALICE COOPER:

Marr Reg No: 1906, Index No..05996/entry1522../..1906..^{1910,1911}

Marriage: 23 June 1906, St. Pauls Church, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.^{1912,1913}

Children of ALFRED CROOK and CAROLINE COOPER are:

- i. ALFRED WILLIAM⁶ CROOK¹⁹¹⁴, b. 1895, Gundagai, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.¹⁹¹⁴; d. 1897, Gundagai, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.¹⁹¹⁴.
86. ii. ERIC ERNEST CROOK, b. 21 October 1897, Gundagai, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.; d. 1962, Liverpool District, N.S.W., Australia..
- iii. IDA MAY CROOK^{1914,1915}, b. 1900¹⁹¹⁶; m. CLARENCE H GOODE¹⁹¹⁷, 1916, St. Peters, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁹¹⁷.

More About IDA MAY CROOK:

Birth Details: Noted in Ellen Crooks notes "stepchild".¹⁹¹⁸

More About CLARENCE GOODE and IDA CROOK:

Marr Reg No: 1916, Index No ..013783/1916..¹⁹¹⁹

Marriage: 1916, St. Peters, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁹¹⁹

Children of ALFRED CROOK and ALICE COOPER are:

87. iv. STANLEY⁶ CROOK, b. 26 November 1903, * 58 Bay Street, Waterloo, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.; d. 14 July 1978, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia..
88. v. ROY CROOK, b. 24 August 1906, 91 Camden Street, Newtown, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.; d. 26 March 1982, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia..
- vi. ALFRED WILTON CROOK¹⁹²⁰, b. 05 June 1908, Newtown, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.¹⁹²⁰; d. 17 November 1963, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.¹⁹²⁰.

More About ALFRED WILTON CROOK:

Death Reg No: 1963, Index No..0508../..1963..¹⁹²⁰

- vii. JAMES ARTHUR CROOK¹⁹²⁰, b. 05 June 1908, Newtown, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.¹⁹²⁰.
89. viii. STELLA DAPTINE CROOK, b. 1912, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia..

48. HENRIETTA⁵ CROOK (*JOHN JOSEPH⁴, HENRY³, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹*)^{1921,1922,1923} was born 1876 in Redfern, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{1924,1925,1926}. She married HENRY CHARLES HAY^{1927,1928} 1896 in St. Peters, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.^{1929,1930,1931}, son of CHARLES HAY and ALICE FACE.

More About HENRIETTA CROOK:

Birth Reg No: 1876, Index No..5347../..1876..^{1932,1933}

More About HENRY HAY and HENRIETTA CROOK:

Marr Reg No: 1896, Index No..01778../..1896..^{1934,1935}

Marriage: 1896, St. Peters, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.^{1936,1937,1938}

Children of HENRIETTA CROOK and HENRY HAY are:

- i. BEULAH⁶ HAY¹⁹³⁹, b. 1896, Ryde, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁹³⁹; m. RICHARD VAN HEYTHUYSEN¹⁹³⁹, 1921, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁹³⁹.

More About BEULAH HAY:

Birth Reg No: 1896, Index No..034392../..1896..^{1939,1940}

More About RICHARD VAN HEYTHUYSEN and BEULAH HAY:

Marr Reg No: 1921, Index No..05195../..1921..¹⁹⁴¹

Marriage: 1921, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁹⁴¹

- ii. DORIS H HAY¹⁹⁴¹, b. 1898, Ryde, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁹⁴¹.

More About DORIS H HAY:

Birth Reg No: 1898, INdex No..06863../..1898..^{1941,1942}

- iii. ALICE B M HAY¹⁹⁴³, b. 1902, Waterloo, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁹⁴³; m. FRANK BARKER¹⁹⁴³, 1923, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁹⁴³.

More About ALICE B M HAY:

Birth Reg No: 1902, Index No..017762../..1902..^{1943,1944}

More About FRANK BARKER and ALICE HAY:

Marr Reg No: 1923, Index No..15151../..1923..¹⁹⁴⁵

Marriage: 1923, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁹⁴⁵

- iv. MYRTLE HAY¹⁹⁴⁶, b. 1899, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁹⁴⁶.

More About MYRTLE HAY:

Birth Reg No: 1899, Index No..9030../..1899..¹⁹⁴⁶

49. WILLIAM⁵ CROOK (WILLIAM⁴, HENRY³, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹)^{1946,1947} was born 1870 in Redfern, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁹⁴⁸, and died 24 April 1936 in Redfern, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.^{1948,1949,1950}. He married ELLEN J MAGUIRE¹⁹⁵¹ 1896 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁹⁵¹. She died 13 April 1949 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.^{1952,1953}.

More About WILLIAM CROOK:

Birth Reg No: 1870, Index No..3846../..1870..¹⁹⁵⁴

Burial: April 1936, Catholic Mortuary, Rookwood Cemetery, Rookwood.¹⁹⁵⁵

Burial Details: 1936, William and his wife and son are buried very close to his father and mother, William and Mary Ann.¹⁹⁵⁵

Burial Grave No: 1936, Section C, Row 21, Grave 1413/1414, Catholic Mortuary 2 & 3, Rookwood Cemetery.¹⁹⁵⁵

Burial Gravestone Inscrip: 1936, William Crook, Father of Francis, aged 66. [Buried with his wife Ellen and son Francis].¹⁹⁵⁵

Death Reg No: 1936, Index No..06562../..1936..¹⁹⁵⁶

More About ELLEN J MAGUIRE:

Burial: April 1949, Catholic Mortuary, Rookwood Cemetery, Rookwood.¹⁹⁵⁷

Burial Grave No: 1949, Section C, Row 21, Grave 1413/1414, Catholic Mortuary 2 & 3, Rookwood Cemetery.¹⁹⁵⁷

Burial Gravestone Inscrip: 1949, Ellen Crook, Wife of William and Mother of Francis, aged 74. [Buried with her husband William and son Francis].¹⁹⁵⁷

More About WILLIAM CROOK and ELLEN MAGUIRE:

Marr Reg No: 1896, Index No ..06610/1896..¹⁹⁵⁸

Marriage: 1896, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁹⁵⁸

Child of WILLIAM CROOK and ELLEN MAGUIRE is:

- i. FRANCIS B⁶ CROOK^{1959,1960}, b. Abt. 1898¹⁹⁶⁰; d. 21 July 1911, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.^{1961,1962}.

More About FRANCIS B CROOK:

Burial: July 1911, Catholic Mortuary, Rookwood Cemetery, Rookwood.¹⁹⁶³

Burial Grave No: 1911, Section C, Row 21, Grave 1413/1414, Catholic Mortuary 2 & 3, Rookwood Cemetery.¹⁹⁶³

Burial Gravestone Inscrip: 21 July 1911, Francis B Crook, aged 13, erected by parents.¹⁹⁶³

50. THOMAS JOSEPH⁵ CROOK (WILLIAM⁴, HENRY³, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹)¹⁹⁶⁴ was born Abt. 1873 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁹⁶⁴, and died 1937 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.^{1964,1965}. He married ELIZABETH J NAUGHTON 1900 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁹⁶⁵.

More About THOMAS JOSEPH CROOK:

Birth Reg No: 1937, No Reg No found, misspellings have been check of surname etc.¹⁹⁶⁵

Death Reg Name: 1937, Thomas Joseph Crook, son of William and Mary Ann Crook.¹⁹⁶⁵

Death Reg No: 1937, Index No..0374../..1937..¹⁹⁶⁵

More About THOMAS CROOK and ELIZABETH NAUGHTON:

Marr Reg No: 1900, Index No..02772../..1900..¹⁹⁶⁵

Marriage: 1900, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁹⁶⁵

Children of THOMAS CROOK and ELIZABETH NAUGHTON are:

- i. THOMAS L⁶ CROOK¹⁹⁶⁵, b. 1902, Redfern, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁹⁶⁵.

More About THOMAS L CROOK:

Birth Reg No: 1902, Index No..16077../..1902..¹⁹⁶⁵

- ii. ELIZABETH J CROOK¹⁹⁶⁵, b. 1900, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁹⁶⁵.

More About ELIZABETH J CROOK:

Birth Reg No: 1900, Index No..27361../..1900..¹⁹⁶⁵

51. ROBERT HENRY⁵ CROOK (*HENRY⁴, HENRY³, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹*)^{1965,1966,1967} was born 31 August 1870 in * Bussell Street, West Maitland, New South Wales, Australia.^{1968,1969,1970}, and died 1917 in Balmain, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁹⁷¹. He married ELIZABETH BUTLER¹⁹⁷¹ 14 November 1890 in St. Silas, Waterloo, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁹⁷¹. She was born 1871 in England.¹⁹⁷¹, and died in New South Wales, Australia..

Notes for ROBERT HENRY CROOK:

Australia Death Index, 1787-1985

Name: Robert H Crook

Death Date: 1917

Death Place: Callan Park, New South Wales

Registration Year: 1917

Registration Place: Balmain South, New South Wales

Registration Number: 5658

More About ROBERT HENRY CROOK:

Birth Informant: 20 September 1870, Selina Crook, mother, West Maitland, aged 22.¹⁹⁷²

Birth Reg Name: 1870, Robert Henry Crook, son of Henry and Selina Crook.^{1973,1974}

Birth Reg No: 1870, Index No..12388../..1870..^{1975,1976}

Birth Reg Place: 20 September 1870, West Maitland, NSW.¹⁹⁷⁶

Birth Witnesses: 31 August 1870, Mary Crook, Midwife of West Maitland.¹⁹⁷⁶

Notes for ELIZABETH BUTLER:

Queensland, Australia, Passenger Lists, 1848-1912

Name: Elizabeth Butler

Age: 1

Birth Year: abt 1872

Ship Name: Great Queensland

Port of Departure: London, England

Port of Arrival: Brisbane

Arrival Date: 2 Sep 1873

More About ROBERT CROOK and ELIZABETH BUTLER:

Marr Reg No: 1890, Index No ..07487/1890..¹⁹⁷⁷

Marriage: 14 November 1890, St. Silas, Waterloo, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁹⁷⁸

Minister: 1890, Minister H Martin.¹⁹⁷⁸

Witnesses: 1890, Robert Henry and Sarah Annie Womsley.¹⁹⁷⁸

Children of ROBERT CROOK and ELIZABETH BUTLER are:

- i. EMILY S⁶ CROOK¹⁹⁷⁸, b. 1891, Waterloo, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁹⁷⁸; m. WILLIAM H RILEY¹⁹⁷⁹, 1911, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁹⁷⁹.

More About EMILY S CROOK:

Birth Reg No: 1891, Index No..37295../..1891..¹⁹⁷⁹

More About WILLIAM RILEY and EMILY CROOK:

Marr Reg No: 1911, Index No ..0303/1911..¹⁹⁷⁹

Marriage: 1911, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁹⁷⁹

- ii. WILLIAM H CROOK¹⁹⁸⁰, b. 1893, Waterloo, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁹⁸⁰.

More About WILLIAM H CROOK:
Birth Reg No: 1893, Index No..37985../..1893..¹⁹⁸¹

- iii. IRENE E CROOK¹⁹⁸², b. 1896, Redfern, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁹⁸²; m. OLE JOHNSON¹⁹⁸³, 1916, Newtown, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁹⁸³.

More About IRENE E CROOK:
Birth Reg No: 1896, Index No..6983../..1896..¹⁹⁸³

More About OLE JOHNSON and IRENE CROOK:
Marr Reg No: 1916, Index No ..5485../..1916..¹⁹⁸³
Marriage: 1916, Newtown, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁹⁸³

- iv. ROBERT JAMES CROOK^{1984,1985}, b. 1899, Waterloo, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁹⁸⁶; d. 1950, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁹⁸⁷; m. EDITH M WYATT¹⁹⁸⁷, 1916, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁹⁸⁷.

More About ROBERT JAMES CROOK:
Birth Reg No: 1899, Index No..16885../..1899..¹⁹⁸⁷
Death Reg No: 1950, Index No..15371../..1950..¹⁹⁸⁷

More About ROBERT CROOK and EDITH WYATT:
Marr Reg No: 1916, Index No ..012882../..1916..¹⁹⁸⁷
Marriage: 1916, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁹⁸⁷

Generation No. 5

52. PERCY ARTHUR⁶ ELYARD (*WILLIAM ARTHUR GILBERT⁵, ELIZABETH MARGARET⁴ IKIN, ELIZABETH MARGARET³ CROOK, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹*)^{1988,1989} was born 23 July 1866 in St George, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{1990,1991}, and died 1927 in Lidcombe, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁹⁹¹. He married PHOEBE ALICE SMITH^{1992,1993} 1892 in Bathurst, New South Wales, Australia.^{1994,1995}. She was born 1873 in Orange, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁹⁹⁵, and died 1901 in Nyngan, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁹⁹⁵.

More About PERCY ELYARD and PHOEBE SMITH:
Marriage: 1892, Bathurst, New South Wales, Australia.^{1996,1997}

Children of PERCY ELYARD and PHOEBE SMITH are:

- i. ELEANOR MIRIAM⁷ ELYARD¹⁹⁹⁷, b. 1892, Orange, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁹⁹⁷; d. 1977, Kurri Kurri, NSW, Australia.¹⁹⁹⁷; m. HORACE MORGAN¹⁹⁹⁷, 1913, Leichhardt, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁹⁹⁷; b. 1889, Blacksprings, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁹⁹⁷; d. 1970, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁹⁹⁷.

More About HORACE MORGAN and ELEANOR ELYARD:
Marriage: 1913, Leichhardt, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁹⁹⁷

- ii. KATHLEEN [CASSIE] H ELYARD¹⁹⁹⁷, b. 1894, Bathurst, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁹⁹⁷; m. WILFRED R HOLMESBY¹⁹⁹⁷, 1913, Canterbury, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁹⁹⁷; b. 1891, Waterloo, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁹⁹⁷.

More About WILFRED HOLMESBY and KATHLEEN ELYARD:
Marriage: 1913, Canterbury, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁹⁹⁷

- iii. ARTHUR WALTER ELYARD¹⁹⁹⁷, b. 27 August 1896, Bathurst, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁹⁹⁷; d. 31 August 1952, Randwick, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁹⁹⁷; m. MARY VERONICA MCKEOWN¹⁹⁹⁷, 1921, Redfern, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁹⁹⁷; b. 1900, Waterloo, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁹⁹⁷; d. 01 August 1976, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁹⁹⁷.

More About ARTHUR ELYARD and MARY MCKEOWN:
Marriage: 1921, Redfern, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁹⁹⁷

- iv. ALMA E ELYARD¹⁹⁹⁷, b. 1898, Nyngan, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁹⁹⁷; d. Abt. 1990, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁹⁹⁷; m. CHARLES J LONARD¹⁹⁹⁷, 1921, Canterbury, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁹⁹⁷; b. 1890, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁹⁹⁷.

More About CHARLES LONARD and ALMA ELYARD:
Issue: No Children of marriage.¹⁹⁹⁷
Marriage: 1921, Canterbury, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁹⁹⁷

53. ARCHIBALD W⁶ ELYARD (*WILLIAM ARTHUR GILBERT⁵, ELIZABETH MARGARET⁴ IKIN, ELIZABETH MARGARET³ CROOK, JOSEPH²,*

JOSEPH¹^{1998,1999} was born 1869 in Penrith, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{2000,2001}, and died 1938 in Perth, Western Australia.²⁰⁰¹. He married ALICE E SMALL^{2002,2003} 1893 in Bathurst, New South Wales, Australia.^{2004,2005}. She was born 1870 in Rylstone, New South Wales, Australia.^{2006,2007}, and died 1942 in Perth, Western Australia.²⁰⁰⁷.

More About ARCHIBALD ELYARD and ALICE SMALL:

Marriage: 1893, Bathurst, New South Wales, Australia.^{2008,2009}

Children of ARCHIBALD ELYARD and ALICE SMALL are:

- i. UNA EMILIE⁷ ELYARD²⁰⁰⁹, b. 1894, Bathurst, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰⁰⁹; m. (1) J F POWER²⁰⁰⁹; b. 1883, ?²⁰⁰⁹; d. 1937, Perth, Western Australia.²⁰⁰⁹; m. (2) R RUSSELL²⁰⁰⁹.
- ii. MIRIAM MAY JOAN ELYARD²⁰⁰⁹, b. 1895, Bathurst, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰⁰⁹; d. 1966, Western Australia.²⁰⁰⁹; m. HAROLD LESLIE PRYOR²⁰⁰⁹, 1923, Western Australia.²⁰⁰⁹; b. 1895, Williamstown, Victoria, Australia.²⁰⁰⁹.

More About HAROLD PRYOR and MIRIAM ELYARD:

Marriage: 1923, Western Australia.²⁰⁰⁹

54. WALTER ARTHUR GRAHAM⁶ ELYARD (*WALTER RALEIGH⁵, ELIZABETH MARGARET⁴ IKIN, ELIZABETH MARGARET³ CROOK, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹*)^{2010,2011} was born 1876 in Shoalhaven, New South Wales, Australia.^{2012,2013}, and died 25 August 1937 in Nowra, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰¹³. He married JESSIE ELIZABETH KELLY^{2014,2015} 1905 in Nowra, New South Wales, Australia.^{2016,2017}. She was born 1884 in Wollongong, New South Wales, Australia.^{2018,2019}.

More About WALTER ELYARD and JESSIE KELLY:

Marriage: 1905, Nowra, New South Wales, Australia.^{2020,2021}

Children of WALTER ELYARD and JESSIE KELLY are:

- i. JOHN GRAHAM⁷ ELYARD²⁰²¹, b. 1905, Nowra, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰²¹; d. 08 April 1973, Campsie, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰²¹; m. MAVIS ISABEL TURNER²⁰²¹, 1936, Auburn, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰²¹; b. 1914²⁰²¹; d. 24 March 1988, Bruce, A.C.T., Australia.²⁰²¹.

More About JOHN ELYARD and MAVIS TURNER:

Marriage: 1936, Auburn, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰²¹

- ii. GWENDOLINE G ELYARD²⁰²¹, b. 1907, Nowra, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰²¹; m. WILLIAM G H CUMMINS/VINCENT²⁰²¹, 1931, Rockdale, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰²¹; b. Abt. 1899²⁰²¹.

More About WILLIAM CUMMINS/VINCENT and GWENDOLINE ELYARD:

Marriage: 1931, Rockdale, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰²¹

- iii. WALTER R G ELYARD²⁰²¹, b. 1910, Nowra, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰²¹; m. MONICA E M HODGE²⁰²¹, 1931, St. Peters, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰²¹.

More About WALTER ELYARD and MONICA HODGE:

Marriage: 1931, St. Peters, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰²¹

- iv. MELBA A G ELYARD²⁰²¹, b. 1912, Nowra, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰²¹; m. ARCHIBALD A SLACK²⁰²¹, 1935, Newtown, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰²¹.

More About ARCHIBALD SLACK and MELBA ELYARD:

Marriage: 1935, Newtown, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰²¹

- v. VIVIAN H ELYARD²⁰²¹, b. Abt. 1917, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰²¹.

55. RALEIGH WELLINGTON JOSEPH⁶ ELYARD (*WALTER RALEIGH⁵, ELIZABETH MARGARET⁴ IKIN, ELIZABETH MARGARET³ CROOK, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹*)^{2022,2023} was born 14 November 1879 in Shoalhaven, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{2024,2025}, and died 30 July 1947 in Nowra, New South Wales, Australia.^{2026,2027}. He married LYDIA [ELIZABETH] MAUD ISABEL MUDGE^{2028,2029} 27 April 1904 in Milton, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰²⁹. She was born 18 April 1882 in Milton, New South Wales, Australia.^{2030,2031}, and died 19 August 1965 in Nowra, New South Wales, Australia.^{2032,2033}.

More About RALEIGH ELYARD and LYDIA MUDGE:

Marriage: 27 April 1904, Milton, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰³³

Children of RALEIGH ELYARD and LYDIA MUDGE are:

- i. MERLE WINDLEY⁷ ELYARD²⁰³³, b. 1905, Nowra, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰³³; d. 06 June 1906, Nowra, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰³³.
- ii. ELIZABETH REBECCA ELYARD²⁰³³, b. 1907, Nowra, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰³³; m. HESSEL M BATE²⁰³³, 1931, Nowra, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰³³; b. 1902, Moruya, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰³³; d. 1976, ?²⁰³³.

More About HESSEL BATE and ELIZABETH ELYARD:
Marriage: 1931, Nowra, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰³³

- iii. GEOFFREY RALEIGH ELYARD²⁰³³, b. 1910, Nowra, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰³³; d. 16 May 1990, Hurstville, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰³³; m. EDNA A BLEWETT²⁰³³.
- iv. MARGARET MILLICENT ELYARD²⁰³³, b. 1912, Newtown, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰³³; d. 12 December 2000, Figtree, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰³³; m. FRANK HUNTLEY BODE²⁰³³, 1936, Nowra, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰³³.

More About FRANK BODE and MARGARET ELYARD:
Marriage: 1936, Nowra, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰³³

56. WILLIAM OSCAR C (JACK)⁶ ELYARD (*WALTER RALEIGH⁵, ELIZABETH MARGARET⁴ IKIN, ELIZABETH MARGARET³ CROOK, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹*)^{2034,2035} was born 1888 in Nowra, New South Wales, Australia.^{2036,2037}, and died 1963 in New South Wales, Australia.²⁰³⁷. He married EILEEN MAUD LESLIE^{2038,2039} 1915 in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia.^{2040,2041}. She was born 1897 in Armidale, New South Wales, Australia.^{2042,2043}, and died 05 May 1992 in Revesby, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰⁴³.

More About WILLIAM ELYARD and EILEEN LESLIE:
Marriage: 1915, Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia.^{2044,2045}

Children of WILLIAM ELYARD and EILEEN LESLIE are:

- i. EILEEN HEATHER LESLIE⁷ ELYARD²⁰⁴⁵, b. 1915, Glebe, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰⁴⁵; m. KNUT VALFRED NORDLUND²⁰⁴⁵, 1945, Kempsey, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰⁴⁵; d. 1980, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰⁴⁵.

More About KNUT NORDLUND and EILEEN ELYARD:
Issue: No Children of marriage.²⁰⁴⁵
Marriage: 1945, Kempsey, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰⁴⁵

- ii. ROBERT A ELYARD, b. 1919, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.; d. 1982, South West Rocks, New South Wales, Australia.; m. MARGARET DOREEN MOBBS; d. 25 January 1989, South West Rocks, New South Wales, Australia..
- iii. JAMES LESLIE ELYARD²⁰⁴⁵, b. 1921, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰⁴⁵; d. 04 July 1990, Toongabbie, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰⁴⁵; m. ROSE BAILEY²⁰⁴⁵, 1944, Lithgow, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰⁴⁵; b. 1919, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰⁴⁵; d. 1972, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰⁴⁵.

More About JAMES ELYARD and ROSE BAILEY:
Marriage: 1944, Lithgow, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰⁴⁵

- iv. MURIEL N ELYARD²⁰⁴⁵, b. 1923, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰⁴⁵; m. A L KEITH²⁰⁴⁵; b. 1915, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰⁴⁵; d. 1963, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰⁴⁵.
- v. AUDREY LORNA LESLIE ELYARD²⁰⁴⁵, b. 1925, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰⁴⁵; d. 24 May 2000, Peakhurst, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰⁴⁵; m. JOSEPH KODER²⁰⁴⁵; d. 11 January 2000, Peakhurst, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰⁴⁵.
- vi. LAWRENCE W J ELYARD²⁰⁴⁵, b. 1931, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰⁴⁵; m. VALERIE NORTON²⁰⁴⁵.
- vii. BEVERLEY J ELYARD²⁰⁴⁵, b. 1933, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰⁴⁵; m. R J KING²⁰⁴⁵; b. 1932²⁰⁴⁵.
- viii. BARRY H ELYARD²⁰⁴⁵, b. 1937, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰⁴⁵; m. JOYCE MORNING²⁰⁴⁵.

More About BARRY ELYARD and JOYCE MORNING:
Issue: No Children of marriage.²⁰⁴⁵

57. GERTRUDE⁶ ELYARD (*ARTHUR BRUNDEE⁵, ELIZABETH MARGARET⁴ IKIN, ELIZABETH MARGARET³ CROOK, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹*)^{2046,2047,2048} was born 1881 in Shoalhaven, New South Wales, Australia.^{2049,2050,2051}. She married (1) HORACE MORGAN²⁰⁵² 1913²⁰⁵². He was born Abt. 1890²⁰⁵². She married (2) ERNEST HENRY WOODHILL^{2053,2054} 1914 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰⁵⁴. He was born 1867 in Balmain, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰⁵⁴, and died 1942 in Chatswood, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰⁵⁴.

More About HORACE MORGAN and GERTRUDE ELYARD:
Marriage: 1913²⁰⁵⁵

More About ERNEST WOODHILL and GERTRUDE ELYARD:
Marriage: 1914, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰⁵⁶

Child of GERTRUDE ELYARD and ERNEST WOODHILL is:

- i. HAROLD M C C⁷ ELYARD²⁰⁵⁶, b. 1908, Paddington, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰⁵⁶.

58. SAMUEL⁶ ELYARD (*ARTHUR BRUNDEE⁵, ELIZABETH MARGARET⁴ IKIN, ELIZABETH MARGARET³ CROOK, JOSEPH²,*

JOSEPH¹^{2057,2058,2059} was born 1888 in Nowra, New South Wales, Australia.^{2060,2061,2062}, and died Abt. 1974 in New South Wales, Australia.^{2063,2064}. He married **SARAH F V MILES**^{2065,2066,2067} 1913 in Newtown, New South Wales, Australia.^{2068,2069}. She was born 03 August 1888 in Newtown, New South Wales, Australia.^{2070,2071}, and died 30 June 1974 in North Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰⁷¹.

More About **SAMUEL ELYARD** and **SARAH MILES**:

Marriage: 1913, Newtown, New South Wales, Australia.^{2072,2073}

Children of **SAMUEL ELYARD** and **SARAH MILES** are:

- i. **SAMUEL WINSTON⁷ ELYARD**²⁰⁷³, b. 01 November 1914, Ashfield, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰⁷³; m. **MURIEL LANE**²⁰⁷³, 08 February 1947, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰⁷³; b. 22 March 1919, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰⁷³; d. 03 November 1988, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰⁷³.

More About **SAMUEL ELYARD** and **MURIEL LANE**:

Marriage: 08 February 1947, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰⁷³

- ii. **JEAN VIVIENNE ELYARD**²⁰⁷³, b. 1919, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰⁷³; d. Gambier, Queensland, Australia.²⁰⁷³; m. **RONALD CULLEN**²⁰⁷³, 1941, Ashfield, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰⁷³; d. , Queensland, Australia.²⁰⁷³.

More About **RONALD CULLEN** and **JEAN ELYARD**:

Marriage: 1941, Ashfield, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰⁷³

- iii. **EILEEN MARGARET ELYARD**²⁰⁷³, b. 1925, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰⁷³; m. **ROBERT LLOYD PRESCOTT**²⁰⁷³.
- iv. **WINIFRED BERYL ELYARD**²⁰⁷³, b. 1927, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰⁷³; d. 1930, Annandale, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰⁷³.

59. WALTER R⁶ ELYARD (**ARTHUR BRUNDEE⁵**, **ELIZABETH MARGARET⁴ IKIN**, **ELIZABETH MARGARET³ CROOK**, **JOSEPH²**, **JOSEPH¹**)^{2074,2075,2076} was born 1890 in Nowra, New South Wales, Australia.^{2077,2078,2079}, and died 1952 in New South Wales, Australia.^{2080,2081}. He married **LAURA MADELINE JONES**^{2082,2083,2084} 1916 in Newtown, New South Wales, Australia.^{2085,2086}. She was born 1894 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.^{2087,2088}, and died 05 October 1991 in Campbelltown, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰⁸⁸.

More About **WALTER ELYARD** and **LAURA JONES**:

Marriage: 1916, Newtown, New South Wales, Australia.^{2089,2090}

Children of **WALTER ELYARD** and **LAURA JONES** are:

- i. **EMMA M⁷ ELYARD**²⁰⁹⁰, b. 1918, Newtown, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰⁹⁰; m. **G N BURROWS**²⁰⁹⁰.
- ii. **JOAN ELYARD**²⁰⁹⁰, m. ? **SIEGEL**²⁰⁹⁰.

60. GEORGE FREDERICK⁶ GEE (**WILHELMINE⁵ HELLMERS**, **ELIZABETH⁴ CROOK**, **HENRY³**, **JOSEPH²**, **JOSEPH¹**)^{2091,2092} was born 1879 in Redfern district, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{2093,2094}, and died 1941 in Petersham District, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰⁹⁴. He married (1) **EMILY E LOGAN**²⁰⁹⁴ 1899 in Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.²⁰⁹⁴, daughter of **ROBERT LOGAN** and **MARY ?**. She died 1909 in Sydney District, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰⁹⁴. He married (2) **WINIFRED HANNAH C FREEMAN**²⁰⁹⁴ 1910 in Sydney District, New South Wales, Australia., daughter of **THOMAS FREEMAN** and **HENRIETTA ?**. She died 1961 in Marrickville district, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰⁹⁴.

More About **GEORGE FREDERICK GEE**:

Birth Reg No: 1879, Index No..6431../..1879..²⁰⁹⁴

Birth Reg Place: 1879, Redfern, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.²⁰⁹⁴

Death Reg Name: George Fred Gee, son of George Adolphus and Wilhelmine.²⁰⁹⁴

Death Reg No: 1941, Index No..07712../..1941..²⁰⁹⁴

Death Reg Place: Petersham District.²⁰⁹⁴

Residence: 1894, 28 Rowley Street, Camperdown.²⁰⁹⁵

More About **EMILY E LOGAN**:

Death Reg Name: Emily Gee, daughter of Robert & Mary J.²⁰⁹⁶

Death Reg No: 1909, Index No..07815../..1909..²⁰⁹⁶

Death Reg Place: 1909, Sydney, N.S.W.²⁰⁹⁶

More About **GEORGE GEE** and **EMILY LOGAN**:

Death of one spouse: 1909, Death of Emily.²⁰⁹⁶

Marr Reg No: 1899, Index No..07403../..1899....²⁰⁹⁶

Marriage: 1899, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.²⁰⁹⁶

More About **WINIFRED HANNAH C FREEMAN**:

Death Reg Name: Winifred Hannah Gee, daughter of Thomas & Henrietta Maria.²⁰⁹⁶

Death Reg No: 1961, Index No..010971../..1961..²⁰⁹⁶

More About **GEORGE GEE** and **WINIFRED FREEMAN**:

Death of one spouse: 1941, Death of George.
Marr Reg No: 1910, Index No..07627../..1910..
Marriage: 1910, Sydney District, New South Wales, Australia.

Children of GEORGE GEE and EMILY LOGAN are:

- i. AMY I⁷ GEE²⁰⁹⁶, b. 1900, Annandale district, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰⁹⁶; d. 1900, Waterloo district, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰⁹⁶.

More About AMY I GEE:

Birth Reg No: 1900, Index No..010084../..1900..²⁰⁹⁶

Death Reg No: 1900, Index No..014831../..1900..²⁰⁹⁶

- ii. GWENDOLINE E M GEE²⁰⁹⁶, b. 1903, Annandale district, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰⁹⁶; d. 1903, Waterloo district, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰⁹⁶.

More About GWENDOLINE E M GEE:

Birth Reg No: 1903, Index No..09726../..1903..²⁰⁹⁶

Death Reg No: Index No..016153../..1903..²⁰⁹⁶

- iii. ELEANOR W GEE²⁰⁹⁶, b. 1905, Kogarah district, New South Wales, Australia.²⁰⁹⁶.

More About ELEANOR W GEE:

Birth Reg No: 1905, Index No..034287../..1905..²⁰⁹⁶

61. ARTHUR EDWARD⁶ HALL (*SOPHIA⁵ HELLMERS, ELIZABETH⁴ CROOK, HENRY³, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹*)^{2096,2097} was born 1882 in Balmain, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.²⁰⁹⁸, and died 14 March 1966 in * 9 Lindsay Street, Hamilton, Newcastle, New South Wales, Australia.^{2098,2099}. He married (1) MARGARET FRANCES RYALL^{2099,2100} Abt. 1907 in San Francisco, United States of America.²¹⁰¹, daughter of JEREMIAH RYALL and MARY FITZGERALD. She was born Abt. 1881 in California, United States of America.^{2101,2102}, and died 16 July 1944 in * Newcastle Hospital, City of Greater Newcastle, New South Wales, Australia.^{2103,2104}. He married (2) BLANCHE LINDA COOMBS²¹⁰⁵ 1945 in Lismore, New South Wales, Australia.^{2105,2106}, daughter of ELWOOD COOMBS and MARY ?. She was born 1894 in Morpeth, N.S.W., Australia.²¹⁰⁷, and died 1978 in N.S.W., Australia.²¹⁰⁷.

Notes for ARTHUR EDWARD HALL:

Arthur Edward Hall

United States Census, 1910

Name: Arthur E Hall

Birthplace: Australia.

Relationship to Head of Household: Self

Residence: San Francisco Assembly District 33, San Francisco, California

Marital Status: Married

Race : White

Gender: Male

Immigration Year: 1901

Father's Birthplace: Australia.

Mother's Birthplace: Australia.

Family Number: 47

Page Number: 2

Arthur E Hall M 30y

Spouse Margaret E Hall F 30y

Child Geraldine Hall F 8y

Child Helen J Hall F 6y

Child David R Hall M 1y 5m

Arthur.E.Hall was the Informant on his mothers death certificate of 1932. Arthur married Frances, a widow with 2 daughters, he having had 2 sons by Frances.

More About ARTHUR EDWARD HALL:

Birth Reg Name: 1882, Arthur E HALL²¹⁰⁷

Birth Reg No: 1882, Index No..3955../..1882²¹⁰⁷

Birth Reg Place: 1882, Balmain, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{2107,2108}

Cause of Death: a) Coronary Occlusion - 6 hours. b) Senility - 5 years.²¹⁰⁸

Cremation: 15 March 1966, Newcastle Crematorium, Beresfield, Newcastle, N.S.W.²¹⁰⁸

Cremation Minister: 1966, L. A. Whittaker, Minister of the Seventh Day Adventist.²¹⁰⁸

Cremation Undertaker: 1966, John J. Sleightholm, Superintendant.²¹⁰⁸

Cremation Witnessess: 1966, J.G. Thomas.²¹⁰⁸

Death Certified: 1966, Dr G.R.White Reg attended.²¹⁰⁸

Death Informant: 16 March 1966, T. E. Moore, no relation, of Tudor Street, Hamilton.²¹⁰⁸

Death Reg Name: 1966, Arthur Edward Hall, son of David Poole Hall & Sophia Hellmers.²¹⁰⁸
Death Reg No: 16 March 1966, Index No..12613../..1966..²¹⁰⁹
Died Aged:: 1966, Aged 84 years old.²¹¹⁰
Informant: 12 May 1932, Arthur [informant of his mother's death] living at Henry Street, Tighs Hill, Newcastle.²¹¹¹
Occupation.1.: Hotel Broker²¹¹²
Occupation.2.: 1966, Estate Agent²¹¹³
Residence: 1910, Residence: San Francisco Assembly District 33, San Francisco, California.²¹¹⁴
Residence.1.: 1882, Balmain, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.
Residence.2.: 1893, 3 Gladstone Street, Balmain, Sydney, N.S.W. Australia.²¹¹⁵
Residence.3.: 1895, Cambridge Street, Balmain South, Sydney.²¹¹⁶
Residence.4.: 1907, San Francisco, U.S.A. [1st marriage].²¹¹⁷
Residence.5.: 15 August 1914, 27 St. Georges Crescent, Drummoyne, N.S.W.²¹¹⁸
Residence.6.: Bet. 1932 - 1944, 61 Henry Street, Tighes Hill, Newcastle, N.S.W.^{2119,2120}
Residence.7.: 1945, Lismore [2nd marriage].²¹²¹
Residence.8.: 1966, Hamilton, Newcastle, New South Wales, Australia.²¹²¹

Notes for MARGARET FRANCES RYALL:

Frances Hall,
Margaret Frances Ryall was born in San Francisco, USA, she was the daughter of Jeremiah Ryall, an Engine Driver & Mary Fitzgerald. Known as Frances, she had 2 daughters Geraldine & Helen and was newly widowed when she met and married Arthur Hall in San Francisco, then moving back to Australia, to raise 2 sons David & Mervyn.
Francis appears on the death certificate of her father-in-law, David Poole Hall, as the informant in 1914, and is noted to have assisted the birth of Irene Cleland's first child Irving Hall Cleland, born 4th July 1915 at Ashburn Place, Gladesville.

United States Census, 1910 for Margaret E Hall

Name: Margaret E Hall
Birthplace: California
Relationship to Head of Household: Wife
Residence: San Francisco Assembly District 33, San Francisco, California
Marital Status: Married
Race : White
Gender: Female
Father's Birthplace: Ireland
Mother's Birthplace: Ireland
Family Number: 47
Page Number: 2
Household
Spouse Arthur E Hall Male 30y
Margaret E Hall Female 30y
Child Geraldine Hall Female 8y
Child Helen J Hall Female 6y
Child David R Hall Male 1y 5m

More About MARGARET FRANCES RYALL:

Burial: 17 July 1944, Church of England Section, Sandgate Cemetery, Sandgate, Newcastle.²¹²²
Burial Minister: 1944, R. D. McCulloch, minister of the Church of England.²¹²²
Burial Undertaker: 1944, Thomas Moore.²¹²²
Burial Witnesses: 1944, D. Swan & R. F. Swan.²¹²²
Cause of Death: Exhaustion, Cerebral Thrombosis.²¹²²
Death Certified: 1944, K. R. Croese, saw the deceased last on the 15th July 1944.²¹²²
Death Informant: 17 July 1944, A. E. Hall, husband/widower, of 61 Henry Street, Tighes Hill, Newcastle, N.S.W.²¹²²
Death Reg Name: 1944, Margaret Frances Hall, daughter of Jerimiah Ryall & Mary Fitzgerald.²¹²²
Death Reg No: 17 July 1944, Index No..018780../..1944..²¹²²
Died Aged:: 1944, Aged 63 years old.²¹²²
Emigration: Abt. 1912, 32 years in New South Wales, Australia.²¹²²
Informant: 18 August 1914, Informant of David Poole Hall's death registration, as detailed - Mrs Francis Hall, daughter-in-law, of 27 St. Georges Crescent, Drummoyne.²¹²³
Known-as: Frances Hall.²¹²⁴
Medical Information: Cerebral - pertaining to the cerebrum [part of the forebrain]. Thrombosis - formation of the thrombi within the lumen of the heart or blood vessels. [conclusion - brain clotting of blood vessels].²¹²⁵
Residence 1: Bet. 1881 - 1907, San Francisco, United States of America.^{2126,2127}
Residence 2: 1910, Residence: San Francisco Assembly District 33, San Francisco, California.^{2128,2129}
Residence 3: 15 August 1914, 27 St. Georges Crescent, Drummoyne, N.S.W.²¹³⁰
Residence 4: Bet. 1932 - 1944, 61 Henry Street, Tighes Hill, Newcastle.^{2131,2132}
Witness: 04 July 1915, Witness at the birth of Irving Hall Cleland at Ashburn Place, Gladesville.²¹³³

More About ARTHUR HALL and MARGARET RYALL:

Bride: Frances Ryall, a widow.²¹³⁴
Death of one spouse: Death of Frances Hall²¹³⁴
Marriage: Abt. 1907, San Francisco, United States of America.²¹³⁴

Notes for BLANCHE LINDA COOMBS:

21684/1894 COOMBS BLANCHE L ELWOOD J MARY A MORPETH

106970/1978 HALL BLANCHE LINDA ELWOOD JONATHON MARY ANN

Marriage Notes for ARTHUR HALL and BLANCHE COOMBS:

15732/1945 HALL ARTHUR EDWARD BELL BLANCHE LINDA LISMORE

More About ARTHUR HALL and BLANCHE COOMBS:

Bride: 1945, Blanche Linda Bell²¹³⁵

Death of one spouse: 14 March 1966, Death of Arthur Edward Hall²¹³⁶

Groom: 1945, Arthur Edward Hall²¹³⁷

Marr Reg No: 1945, Index No..15732../..1945..²¹³⁷

Marriage: 1945, Lismore, New South Wales, Australia.^{2137,2138}

Children of ARTHUR HALL and MARGARET RYALL are:

- i. DAVID R⁷ HALL^{2138,2139}, b. Bet. 1908 - 1909, California, United States of America.^{2140,2141}; d. Aft. 1966, Australia.; m. DOROTHY ?.

More About DAVID R HALL:

Residence: 1914, 27 St. George's Crescent, Drummoyne.²¹⁴²

- ii. MERVYN FREDERICK HALL^{2143,2144,2145}, b. Bet. 1912 - 1913, Drummoyne, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.²¹⁴⁶; d. Aft. 1966; m. MARGARET ALICE WALFORD²¹⁴⁷, 1941, North Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.²¹⁴⁷.

More About MERVYN FREDERICK HALL:

Birth Reg Name: 1913, Mervyn F HALL²¹⁴⁷

Birth Reg No: 1913, Index No....3816../..1913..²¹⁴⁷

Birth Reg Place: 1913, Drummoyne, N.S.W., Australia.²¹⁴⁷

Residence: 1914, 27 St. George's Crescent, Drummoyne.²¹⁴⁸

More About MERVYN HALL and MARGARET WALFORD:

Bride: Margaret Alice WALFORD²¹⁴⁹

Groom: Mervyn Frederick HALL²¹⁴⁹

Marr Reg No: 1941, Index No....11789../..1941..²¹⁴⁹

Marr Reg Place: 1941, North Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.²¹⁴⁹

Marriage: 1941, North Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.²¹⁴⁹

- iii. ? HALL²¹⁵⁰, d. Bef. 1944²¹⁵⁰.

More About ? HALL:

Death Details.1.: 1 male deceased on death certificate of mother - Francis Hall - 1944.²¹⁵⁰

62. DANIEL BERTHOLD⁶ HALL (*SOPHIA⁵ HELLMERS, ELIZABETH⁴ CROOK, HENRY³, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹*)²¹⁵¹ was born 05 August 1883 in Curtis Road, Balmain, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.²¹⁵¹, and died Aft. 1932 in South Africa.²¹⁵². He married WINAFRED ? 10 November 1908 in South Africa.. She died Aft. 1932 in South Africa..

More About DANIEL BERTHOLD HALL:

Birth Reg Name: 1883, Daniel B HALL²¹⁵³

Birth Reg No: 1883, Index No..4362../..1883..²¹⁵³

Birth Reg Place: 1883, Balmain, N.S.W., Australia.²¹⁵³

Emigration: Bef. 1910, Bert went to live in South Africa. There is no evidence of a marriage or childrens births records in Australia.²¹⁵⁴

Known-as: 1932, Daniel Berthold or Bert²¹⁵⁴

Occupation: Builder²¹⁵⁵

Residence.1.: 1893, 3 Gladstone Street, Balmain, Sydney, N.S.W. Australia.²¹⁵⁶

Residence.2.: 1895, Cambridge Street, Balmain South, Sydney.²¹⁵⁷

Residence.3.: Bet. 1919 - 1950, South Africa, [photo of Dave Hall visiting Bert in Africa during WW1].²¹⁵⁸

More About DANIEL HALL and WINAFRED ?:

Marriage: 10 November 1908, South Africa.

Children of DANIEL HALL and WINAFRED ? are:

- i. ARTHUR⁷ HALL, b. Abt. 1910, Australia.; d. South Africa.
- ii. HAROLD HALL, b. 29 June 1912, Johannesburg, South Africa.²¹⁵⁹; d. Aft. 1986, South Africa.

Notes for HAROLD HALL:

Harold Hall

Editorial from Johannesburg Newspaper dated February 1986...

Grand old man of DJ run set for big day.

At a sprightly 73, Harold Hall is not the oldest entrant in this years Castrol DJ Commemorative run which starts in Johannesburg tomorrow - but he does have another major claim to fame. He is the only rider in the 125 entries who took part in the original Durban to Johannesburg road races which the DJ now commemorates.

Longer Route...He recalls at his first entry in 1934. He also competed in 1935 and 1955. "Even by todays standards a time of 6 hours and 5 minutes deserves some credit, especially when you consider the sand roads, the irrigations and the curves, It was a longer route in those days, through the Drakensburg Mountains, where the road followed the contours of the country.

This year Harold will be riding a Cevis 350cc which has competed five DJs and which has the distinction of having been loaned to the 1932 DJ winner Barton Kirsey.

- iii. ROY HALL, b. Abt. 1914, Johannesburg, South Africa.; d. South Africa.
- iv. TED HALL, b. Abt. 1919, Johannesburg, South Africa.; d. South Africa.

63. OLIVE BLANCHE⁶ HALL (*SOPHIA⁵ HELLMERS, ELIZABETH⁴ CROOK, HENRY³, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹*)^{2160,2161} was born 1891 in Balmain, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{2162,2163} and died 31 July 1952 in * Bellevue Avenue, Avalon Beach, New South Wales, Australia.^{2164,2165} She married (1) ALEXANDER WALKER^{2166,2167} 22 February 1912 in * Alexandra Street, Drumoyne, New South Wales, Australia.^{2168,2169} son of DAVID WALKER and JESSIE HAY. He was born 1884 in Balmain, New South Wales, Australia.^{2169,2170} and died 1938 in Five Dock, New South Wales, Australia.²¹⁷⁰ She married (2) MATTHEW DIXON^{2170,2171,2172} 1941 in Wellington, New Zealand^{2173,2174,2175} son of THOMAS DIXON and ELIZABETH LIDDLE. He was born Abt. 1877 in Wellington, New Zealand²¹⁷⁶ and died 30 August 1950 in * Bellevue Avenue, Avalon Beach, Warringah Shire, New South Wales, Australia.^{2177,2178,2179}

More About OLIVE BLANCHE HALL:

Birth Reg Name: 1891, Olive B HALL²¹⁸⁰

Birth Reg No: 1891, Index No..5306../.1891..²¹⁸⁰

Birth Reg Place: 1891, Nth Balmain, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{2180,2181}

Cause of Death: a] Metastases of the Liver. b] Carcinoma of the breast - 5 years.²¹⁸¹

Cremation: 01 August 1952, Northern Suburbs Crematorium, Nth Ryde, N.S.W.²¹⁸¹

Cremation Minister: 1952, W. Osborn-Browne, Minister of the Church of England.²¹⁸¹

Cremation Undertaker: 1952, Bruce St.John, Superintendant.²¹⁸¹

Cremation Witnessess: 1952, W. Taylor.²¹⁸¹

Death Certified: 1952, Dr A. B. Yuille attending.²¹⁸¹
 Death Informant: 31 July 1952, David A Walker, son of Bellevue Avenue, Avalon Beach.²¹⁸¹
 Death Reg Name: 1952, Olive Blanche Dixon, daughter of David Poole Hall & Sophia Hellmers.²¹⁸¹
 Death Reg No: 1952, Index No..17446../..1952..²¹⁸²
 Death Reg Place: 31 July 1952, Manly District, New South Wales, Australia.²¹⁸²
 Died Aged:: 1952, Aged 61 years old.²¹⁸³
 Occupation 1: 1952, Home Duties ²¹⁸³
 Occupation 2: 1912, Home Duties.²¹⁸⁴
 Residence.1.: 1891, Balmain, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.²¹⁸⁵
 Residence.2.: 1893, 3 Gladstone Street, Balmain, Sydney, N.S.W. Australia.²¹⁸⁶
 Residence.3.: 1895, Cambridge Street, Balmain South, Sydney.²¹⁸⁷
 Residence.4.: 1912, 27 St George's Crescent, Drummoyne, Sydney.^{2188,2189}
 Residence.5.: 1940, New Zealand. [marriage to 2nd husband M Dixon].²¹⁹⁰
 Residence.6.: 1952, Living with her son at Bellevue Avenue, Avalon Beach, New South Wales, Australia.²¹⁹⁰
 Signiture Witness: 05 March 1924, Witness at the wedding of her brother, Edward Milton Hall to Selina Larnach.²¹⁹¹

More About ALEXANDER WALKER:

Birth Reg Name: 1884, Alexander Walker, son of David & Jessie C Walker, Balmain.²¹⁹²
 Birth Reg No: 1884, Index No..4177../..1884..²¹⁹²
 Death Reg Name: 1938, Alexander Walker, son of David and Jessie Campbell Walker, Five Dock.²¹⁹²
 Death Reg No: 1938, Index No..11871../..1938..²¹⁹²
 Occupation: 1912, Carpenter - stated on marriage certificate.²¹⁹³
 Residence.1.: Abt. 1884, Balmain, N.S.W.²¹⁹³
 Residence.2.: 1912, Drummoyne, N.S.W.²¹⁹³

More About ALEXANDER WALKER and OLIVE HALL:

Bride: 1912, Olive Blanche Hall, spinster, born Balmain, Occ - Home Duties, resident of Drummoyne, daughter of David Poole Hall [Builder] & Sophia Hellmers.^{2194,2195}
 Brides Age: 1912, Aged 21 years old.²¹⁹⁵
 Groom: 1912, Alexander Walker, Bachelor, born Balmain, Occupation - Carpenter, resident of Drummoyne, son of David Walker [Stone Mason] & Jossie Hay.^{2196,2197}
 Grooms Age: 1912, Aged 28 years old.²¹⁹⁷
 Marr Reg Date: 05 March 1912, Drummoyne, Sydney, N.S.W.^{2198,2199}
 Marr Reg No: 1912, Index No..1593../..1912..^{2200,2201}
 Marr Reg Place: 1912, Drummoyne District, New South Wales, Australia.²²⁰²
 Marriage: 22 February 1912, * Alexandra Street, Drummoyne, New South Wales, Australia.^{2202,2203}
 Married By: 1912, S. B. Reid, Presbyterian Minister.²²⁰³
 Witness.1.: 22 February 1912, David Walker.²²⁰³
 Witness.2.: 22 February 1912, Irene Hall [sister of the bride].²²⁰³

More About MATTHEW DIXON:

Cause of Death: Myocardial degeneration, Hypertension - 2 years.²²⁰⁴
 Cremation: 01 September 1950, Northern Suburbs Crematorium, Nth Ryde.²²⁰⁴
 Cremation Minister: S. Russell Scott, Minister of the Presbyterian Church.²²⁰⁴
 Cremation Undertaker: Motor Funerals Ltd.²²⁰⁴
 Cremation Witnessess: R.O. Donahue & F. Meehan.²²⁰⁴
 Death Certified: 30 August 1950, A. B. Yuille, attended the deceased on day of death.²²⁰⁴
 Death Informant: 31 August 1950, D. A. Walker, stepson, 423 Pittwater Road, Brookvale.²²⁰⁴
 Death Reg Name: 1950, Matthew Dixon, son of Thomas Stoker Dixon & Elizabeth Liddle.^{2205,2206}
 Death Reg No: 1950, Index No..20796../..1950..^{2207,2208}
 Death Reg Place: 1950, Manly District, New South Wales, Australia.²²⁰⁹
 Died Aged:: 1950, Aged 73 years old.²²¹⁰
 Immigration: Abt. 1941, New Zealand to Australia. 12 years in NSW on death cert.²²¹⁰
 Occupation: 1950, Retired Builder²²¹⁰

More About MATTHEW DIXON and OLIVE HALL:

Death of one spouse: 30 August 1950, Death of Matthew Dixon.^{2211,2212}
 Marr Reg No: 1941, Index No..01018../..1941..²²¹³
 Marriage: 1941, Wellington, New Zealand^{2214,2215,2216}

Child of OLIVE HALL and ALEXANDER WALKER is:

- i. DAVID ALEXANDER⁷ WALKER^{2217,2218}, b. 1912, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.²²¹⁹; d. 20 April 1993, Late of Chittaway, N.S.W., Australia.^{2219,2220}; m. KATHLEEN MARY THOMAS²²²¹, 1943, Manly, New South Wales, Australia.²²²¹.

More About DAVID ALEXANDER WALKER:

Birth Reg Name: 1912, David A Walker²²²¹
 Birth Reg No: 1912, Index No....42019../..1912..²²²¹
 Birth Reg Place: 1912, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.²²²¹
 Informant 1: 1952, Informant of the death of his mother Olive.²²²²
 Informant 2: 31 August 1950, Informant of step father Matthew Dixon - D. A. Walker, stepson, 423 Pittwater Road, Brookvale.²²²³
 Residence 1: 1950, 423 Pittwater Road, Brookvale, N.S.W.²²²³
 Residence 2: 1952, Bellevue Avenue, Avalon Beach, New South Wales, Australia.²²²⁴

More About DAVID WALKER and KATHLEEN THOMAS:
Bride: 1943, Kathleen Mary Thomas²²²⁵
Groom: 1943, David Alexander Walker²²²⁵
Marr Reg No: 1943, Index No..10878../..1943..²²²⁵
Marr Reg Place: 1943, Manly District, New South Wales, Australia.²²²⁵
Marriage: 1943, Manly, New South Wales, Australia.²²²⁵

64. FREDERICK POOLE⁶ HALL (*SOPHIA⁵ HELLMERS, ELIZABETH⁴ CROOK, HENRY³, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹*)²²²⁶ was born 17 November 1893 in * 3 Gladstone Street, Nth Balmain, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.²²²⁶, and died 26 December 1944 in * 25 Massey Street, Gladesville, New South Wales, Australia.²²²⁷. He married ISABELLA JEAN MCLEAN^{2228,2229} 09 September 1922 in Presbyterian Church, Gladesville, N.S.W., Australia.²²³⁰, daughter of JOHN MCLEAN and ISABEL CHRIGHTON. She was born 16 November 1894 in Prosper Street, Sth Balmain, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.²²³⁰, and died 28 November 1987 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.²²³¹.

Notes for FREDERICK POOLE HALL:

More About FREDERICK POOLE HALL:

Birth Informant: 16 January 1894, Sophia Hall, mother, of Balmain North.²²³²
Birth Reg Name: 1894, Frederick Poole HALL^{2232,2233}
Birth Reg No: 1894, Index No..4642../..1894..^{2234,2235}
Birth Reg Place: 1894, North Balmain, N.S.W., Australia.^{2236,2237}
Birth Registrar: 16 January 1894, N. Parker, Registrar Nth Balmain.²²³⁸
Birth Witnesses: 1893, Dr Bott and Mrs Brown attended the birth.²²³⁸
Burial: 28 December 1944, * Presbyterian Section, Field of Mars Cemetery, Ryde, N.S.W.²²³⁹
Burial Details: 1944, Buried with his wife and her Parents at Field Of Mars Cemetery.²²⁴⁰
Burial Minister: 1944, F R Charman, Presbyterian Minister.²²⁴¹
Burial Undertaker: 1944, E. E. Murray, employed by Wood Coffill Ltd.²²⁴¹
Burial Witnesses: 1944, Robert Cordner & Herb Nichols.²²⁴¹
Cause of Death: Chronic Myocarditis, Arteriosclerosis.²²⁴¹
Death Certified: 26 December 1944, Dr A Callose, Reg., attended the deceased.²²⁴¹
Death Informant: 27 December 1944, D. Hall, brother, of Marlborough St, Drummoyne.²²⁴¹
Death Reg Name: 1944, Frederick Poole Hall, Secretary, aged 51, son of Sophia & David Poole Hall.²²⁴¹
Death Reg No: 1944, Index no..27774../..1944..²²⁴²
Death Reg Place: 27 December 1944, Ryde District, N.S.W., Australia.^{2242,2243}
Died Aged:: 1944, 51 years, 1 month, 9 days.^{2243,2244}
Known-as: Fred Hall
Medical Information: Applied to Repat 17/8/35, rejected 17/10/35 .²²⁴⁵
Military service: 23 October 1916, Frederick Poole Hall, enlisted to serve in WW1, Aged 22, Bricklayer, religion C of England, single, living with mother, Mrs Sophia Hall, next of Kin, Richard Road, Bankstown. ²²⁴⁶
Military service.1.: Bet. 23 October 1916 - 09 April 1919, Frederick Poole Hall - No 16981 Sapper 9th Field Company Engineers - Wounded in war- enlisted 23/10/1916 - embarked on RMS Osterley 10/2/1917 from Sydney - returned to Aust - 9/12/1918. Applied to Repat 17/8/1935, rejected 17/10/1935.²²⁴⁶
Occupation.1.: Bet. 1915 - 1918, Employed before and after enlistment Tooth's Brewery as bricklayer applied to Repat 17/8/35, rejected 17/10/35.^{2246,2247}
Occupation.2.: 1944, Secretary, on death certificate.²²⁴⁸
Religion: Church of England.²²⁴⁹
Residence.1.: 1893, 3 Gladstone Street, Balmain, Sydney, N.S.W. Australia.²²⁵⁰
Residence.2.: 1895, Cambridge Street, Balmain South, Sydney.²²⁵¹
Residence.3.: 1914, 27 St. Georges Crescent, Drummoyne, N.S.W.²²⁵²
Residence.4.: 1916, Rickard Road, Bankstown, N.S.W. Lived with his mother Mrs Sophia Hall, when he enlisted in WW1.²²⁵³
Residence.5.: 1944, 25 Massey Street, Gladesville, N.S.W.²²⁵⁴

Notes for ISABELLA JEAN MCLEAN:

More About ISABELLA JEAN MCLEAN:

Burial: 02 December 1987, Presbyterian Section, Field of Mars Cemetery, Ryde, N.S.W.²²⁵⁵
Burial Details: Isabella shares the grave with her husband Fred and her parents Isabel & John McLean.²²⁵⁵
Cause of Death: Congestive cardiac failure. Auricular fibrillation & generalised atherosclerosis²²⁵⁶
Death Reg Place: Ryde, N.S.W.²²⁵⁷
Died Aged:: 28 November 1987, 93 years old²²⁵⁸
Known-as: Bell²²⁵⁸
Medical Information: Death - old age - heart - pneumonia.²²⁵⁹
Religion: Presbyterian²²⁶⁰

Marriage Notes for FREDERICK HALL and ISABELLA MCLEAN:
[Rhett Family Tree.FTW]

Hall were witnesses

More About FREDERICK HALL and ISABELLA MCLEAN:

Bride: 1922, Mrs Isabel Thorburn nee McLean²²⁶¹

Certificate Entry No: 1922, No 13360²²⁶²

Death of one spouse: 26 December 1944, Death of Frederick Poole Hall²²⁶³

Groom: 1922, Frederick P Hall²²⁶⁴

Marr Reg No: 1922, Index No..11344../..1922..²²⁶⁴

Marr Reg Place: Ryde District²²⁶⁴

Marriage: 09 September 1922, Presbyterian Church, Gladesville, N.S.W., Australia.²²⁶⁵

Married By: 1922, Rev. Charman²²⁶⁶

Witness.1.: 1922, Elsie McLean²²⁶⁶

Witness.2.: 1922, Milton Hall²²⁶⁶

Children of FREDERICK HALL and ISABELLA MCLEAN are:

- i. JEAN NORMA⁷ HALL²²⁶⁷, b. 13 February 1925, "Nurse Rice's Private Hospital" 88 Lyons Road, Drummoyne, N.S.W., Australia.^{2268,2269}; d. 17 May 1996, Taroona, Tasmania.^{2269,2270}; m. DONALD MACDONALD KNIGHT²²⁷¹, 22 June 1946, Christ Church, Gladesville, N.S.W., Australia.²²⁷¹; b. 30 May 1925, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.²²⁷¹; d. 21 October 1995, Launceston, Tasmania, Australia.^{2271,2272}.

Notes for JEAN NORMA HALL:

More About JEAN NORMA HALL:

Birth Reg No: Birth certificate A 271477 extract 27/12/41.²²⁷³

Cause of Death: Alzheimer's Disease²²⁷³

Cremation: May 1996, Hobart Crematorium, Tasmania.²²⁷³

Cremation Ashes Location: Ashes with son, Rhett Knight.²²⁷³

Death Notice: 18 May 1996, Death Notice in Sydney Morning Herald.²²⁷⁴

Died Aged:: Aged 71 years old.²²⁷⁵

Occupation: Bank Officer - Hotelier²²⁷⁵

Religion: Church of England²²⁷⁵

Notes for DONALD MACDONALD KNIGHT:

Donald Macdonald Knight

Don and brother Bill were living at Foucart St. Rozelle when their mother died. Then their Grandmother Annie Macdonald, who was a nurse looking after some old people, came to care for them at Foucart St. They then moved (by horse and cart!) to Thompson St., Drummoyne. Then to Broughton St., Drummoyne where they had a garden in the Depression. Then to Edwin St., Drummoyne. Don went into the Navy at 17. Bill, who had lived at other family houses, including Rowntree St., was married from Edwin St.

Don went to Drummoyne Primary School and Drummoyne High School. Don was only in the Merchant Navy after WW2. Close friend of Jack Knight, only 1 month between birthdays Address 21/7/50 25 Dean St., Enfield took over Hotel St. George Launceston in August 1961, sold it August 1980/20/3/98 Phone call to Ian Barton 96463711, at Ferguson House, Joseph St., Lidcombe, Sydney. Regarding the "Arabian Knights" 17 years of age when on it. 3 part harmony Ian - bass Don Knight - melody Herb Smith - tenor National competition - won it. Macquarie network 2GB. Done by vote, auditioned first. Pianist was Marie Ormston, the "Melody Girl". She was engaged to Frank Brown (contempt of Parliament), invited to sing at their wedding, but war intervened. Also on Amateur hour as an instrumental group, the RonDonlans Ron Gowans - sax,clarinet, became professional, played with Tommy Tycho Ian - Spanish guitar Don - piano accordion George Watson - drums Served in Navy during war. One ship was HMAS "Warnambool". After war worked for "Millers" merchant navy. One ship he was on was the "William Macarthur"

More About DONALD MACDONALD KNIGHT:

Cause of Death: Heart Failure²²⁷⁵

Cremation: October 1995, Launceston Crematorium²²⁷⁵

Cremation Ashes Location: Ashes with son, Rhett Knight.²²⁷⁵
Death Notice: 23 October 1995, Death Notice in Sydney Morning Herald.²²⁷⁶
Occupation: Ship's Officer, Hotelier.²²⁷⁷
Religion: Methodist.²²⁷⁷

Marriage Notes for JEAN HALL and DONALD KNIGHT:
[Rhett Family Tree.FTW]

David J. /Knox/, Marriage Certificate C694305, Witnesses - Ian E

Barton, NormanE Smith

More About DONALD KNIGHT and JEAN HALL:
Marriage: 22 June 1946, Christ Church, Gladesville, N.S.W., Australia.²²⁷⁷

- ii. SHIRLEY JUNE HALL²²⁷⁸, b. 13 June 1928, Balmain, New South Wales, Australia.²²⁷⁸; m. JOHN THOMAS CORDWELL²²⁷⁹, 18 October 1952, Ryde, New South Wales, Australia.²²⁸⁰; b. 03 January 1930, 46 Hermitage Road, Ryde, N.S.W., Australia.²²⁸¹; d. 04 December 2003, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.²²⁸².

More About SHIRLEY JUNE HALL:
Residence: 2005, 17 Samuel Street, Ryde, N.S.W.²²⁸³

Notes for JOHN THOMAS CORDWELL:
[Rhett Family Tree.FTW]

Cert.175269 425/1930

More About JOHN THOMAS CORDWELL:
Death Notice: 06 December 2003, Death Notice in Sydney Morning Herald.²²⁸⁴
Died Aged:: 2003, 73 years, 11 months, 1 day.²²⁸⁵

Marriage Notes for SHIRLEY HALL and JOHN CORDWELL:
[Rhett Family Tree.FTW]

Electrician

More About JOHN CORDWELL and SHIRLEY HALL:
Marriage: 18 October 1952, Ryde, New South Wales, Australia.²²⁸⁶

65. IRENE MARY⁶ HALL (*SOPHIA⁵ HELLMERS, ELIZABETH⁴ CROOK, HENRY³, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹*)^{2287,2288,2289,2290} was born 25 September 1895 in * Cambridge Street, Balmain South, [now Rozelle] Balmain Municipality, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.²²⁹¹, and died 17 August 1977 in * Delmar Private Hospital, Dee Why, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.^{2292,2293}. She married GEORGE ALEXANDER NEIL CLELAND^{2294,2295,2296} 16 May 1914 in * The Presbyterian Manse, Balmain, New South Wales, Australia.²²⁹⁶, son of GEORGE CLELAND and BELLINDA JONES. He was born 09 June 1892 in * 1 McCredie Street, Pyrmont, Sydney, N.S.W. Australia.²²⁹⁷, and died 13 September 1976 in * Tamworth Base Hospital, Tamworth, N.S.W., Australia.^{2298,2299}.

Notes for IRENE MARY HALL:
Irene Mary Cleland nee Hall

Irene died in Delmar Private Hospital on the 17th August 1977, she was cremated on the 19th August and her Ashes were taken up to Lincoln Grove Memorial Lawn Cemetery, Tamworth and placed in a niche next to her husband George, who passed away the year before on September 13th 1976, while they were staying with their daughter, Olga Hall, both have brass covered Plaques.

More About IRENE MARY HALL:
Birth Details: 16 September 1895, Irene always celebrated her birthday on the 16th, her mother may have mistaken the date?²³⁰⁰
Birth Informant: 20 November 1895, Sophia Hall, mother, of Cambridge Street, Balmain South.²³⁰¹
Birth Reg Name: 1895, Mary Irene HALL, daughter of David Hall, Builder, 36, and Sophia Hellmers 34.²³⁰¹
Birth Reg No: 1895, Index No..30281../..1895..^{2301,2302}
Birth Reg Place: 20 November 1895, Balmain South, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.²³⁰³
Birth Registrar: 20 November 1895, Frederick Williams, Registrar, Balmain South.²³⁰³
Birth Witnesses: 25 September 1895, Dr Bott and Mrs Gillard attended the birth.²³⁰³
Born - Day or Time: 25 September 1895, Wednesday²³⁰³
Burial: 1977, See Cremation Notes
Cause of Death: Myocardial infarction 6mths, Hypertensive Cardiovascular Disease 10yrs.²³⁰⁴
Conjugal Status.1.: Bet. 1895 - 1914, Miss Irene Mary Hall^{2305,2306}
Conjugal Status.2.: Bet. 1914 - 1977, Mrs Irene Mary Cleland²³⁰⁶

Cremation: 19 August 1977, Northern Suburbs Crematorium, Nth Ryde, N.S.W.²³⁰⁷
 Cremation Service: 1977, Friday, 2.40 pm, Chapel Service.²³⁰⁸
 Cremation Wake: 1977, Afternoon Tea at 31 Lancaster Crescent, Collaroy.²³⁰⁸
 Cremation Witnessess: 1977, Beryl, Keith, Grant & Deborah Franklyn-Smith, Olga & Clem Hall, Dell MacLaren.²³⁰⁸
 Death Certified: 1977, Dr M. Baker, Medical Practioner.²³⁰⁹
 Death Details.1.: 17 August 1977, Wensday Morning 12.30 am.^{2310,2311}
 Death Informant: 23 August 1977, Olga H Hall, daughter of Echo Hills, Kootingal, N.S.W.²³¹²
 Death Notice: 18 August 1977, Death Notice Sydney Morning Herald.^{2313,2314}
 Death Reg Name: 1977, Irene Mary Cleland, daughter of David Poole Hall & Sophia Hellmers.²³¹⁵
 Death Reg No 1: 1977, Index No..019300../..1977..²³¹⁵
 Death Reg No 2: 1977, Index No..19300../..1977..²³¹⁶
 Death Reg Place: 23 August 1977, Sydney District, New South Wales, Australia.²³¹⁷
 Death Registrar: 23 August 1977, J. B. Holliday, Registrar.²³¹⁷
 Died Aged:: 1977, Aged 81 years 10 months & 23 days.²³¹⁸
 Known-as: Irene or Rene to close friends.²³¹⁹
 Nationality: Bet. 1895 - 1977, Australian^{2320,2321}
 Occupation: 1948, Proprietor of King St, Service Station, Sydney.²³²²
 Property.1.: Bet. 1914 - 1950, 44 Ashburn Place, Gladesville, Sydney, N.S.W. Australia²³²²
 Property.2.: Bet. 1952 - 1965, 680 Pittwater Road, Collaroy,Sydney.²³²²
 Religion: Church of England²³²²
 Residence.1.: 1895, Cambridge Street, Balmain South, Sydney.²³²³
 Residence.2.: 1904, 49 Cambridge Street, Balmain.²³²⁴
 Residence.3.: 1914, 27 St George's Crescent, Drummoyne, Sydney.^{2325,2326}
 Residence.4.: Bet. 1915 - 1950, "Oakland", 44 Ashburn Place,Gladesville^{2327,2328,2329}
 Residence.5.: Bet. 1950 - 1965, 680 Pittwater Road, Collaroy, N.S.W.²³³⁰
 Residence.6.: Bet. 1965 - 1977, 31 Lancaster Crescent Collaroy, 2097, Sydney, N.S.W.²³³⁰
 Residence.7.: September 1976, "Echo Hills" Kootingal,near Tamwoth, N.S.W.²³³¹
 Residence.8.: 1977, Usual residence - 31 Lancaster Crescent, Collaroy, N.S.W.²³³²
 Residence.9.: August 1977, Delmare Private Hospital, Dee Why.²³³²
 Signiture Witness: 22 February 1912, Irene was signiture witness at her sister's [Olive Blanche Hall] 1st marriage to Alex Walker.²³³³
 Travel.1.: Abt. 1908, Trip to South Africa with her mother Sophia to visit her elder brother²³³⁴
 Travel.2.: Abt. 1960, P & O Cruise of South Pacific Islands with Olga & Clem Hall.²³³⁴
 Travel.3.: Bet. 1930 - 1977, Various trips to Cairns and Melbourne & Tamworth to visit family.²³³⁴

Notes for GEORGE ALEXANDER NEIL CLELAND:
 George Alexander Neil Cleland - [1892-1976].

George was a championship light weight boxer and won several gold medals in his youth. He also managed a Roller & Ice skating Rink at Drummoyne, he did stunts, jumping over several chairs lined up and landing on his roller skates at the other end.

Articles of his tournaments.

The Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842-1954) < Friday 24 February 1911 >
 LEICHHARDT HARRIERS
 OPEN BOXING TOURNAMENT

The following competitors have been drawn for the opening night, Monday, Feb, 27; Lightweight: M Rowley v C, Champion, George CLELAND v S Southwell, Dave Smith v Jack O'Brien. Featherweight Tom Newbury v Tom Sullivan, Curley Perry v R. A. Pearce, Bill Dowers v Tom Buffo, W. Clifton v J Howlett, Ban- tam : Luke McGlue v JackCoghlan, Arthur Brimfield v Don McLennan, J Nicholls v Dave Grant, J Fletcher v J Parsons.
 The tournament takes place at the Great Western Stadium, George street, Camperdown.

The Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842-1954) < Thursday 7 August 1913 >

At the Stadium matinee this afternoon the ten-round contest will be between George Cleland and "Billy" M'Nabb. The usual programme of three-round contests will be provided, and, In addition, P.O. Curran and Arthur Evernden will also appear.

The Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842-1954) < Saturday 14 March 1914 >
 OLYMPIA £1000 TOURNEY.

various matches plus
 10st 7lb Division.-Sailor Drover (II.M.S. Fantome) v Ike Jacobs (Redfern);
 Geo. Cleland (Balmain) v Dave Cadogan (City).

George as a young child drew and later did black and white pen work, some of his work was copies of the Gibson Girl, Edwardian portraits.

He was also a lightweight champion boxer, winning several gold medals, he had met Irene and she later said she would not marry him unless he gave up boxing.

The rest is history.

They eloped to the Manse in Balmain getting married, as Irene's parents wanted to send her to Africa, to stay with her elder brother, so she would not see young George who was not of their class, they kept it a secret, and still lived at their respective family homes, until Olive, Irene's sister found the marriage certificate in her dowry box, Irene was thrown out of the house by her mother, 'you have made your bed now lie in it' so she went to George, and they put a down payment on some land in Ashburn Place, Gladesville, they built a small cabin to live in while they built their Californian Bungalow, where they had their three children and lived there till the early fifties when they moved to Collaroy.

A photo appears of George with son Irving and friend Colin Rees and an unknown boy all dressed in the same style striped singlet tops and plain belted skirted bottoms [swimming costumes], most probably taken at Bilgola Beach. Irving was a Board Rider.

Not long after the birth of Beryl in 1929 the Sydney Harbour Bridge was built over several years, on the opening day, George and Irene, with Beryl on her lap, Olga & Irving and their housemaid in their large touring car, waited for the flag to race across the bridge for all public cars after the official opening, George coveted the Honour of driving the first car across the bridge in 1932.

Barrier Miner (Broken Hill, NSW : 1888-1954) < Saturday 16 April 1932 >
Western Argus (Kalgoorlie, WA : 1916-1938) < Tuesday 19 April 1932 >
The Queenslander (Brisbane, Qld. : 1866-1939) < Thursday 21 April 1932 >
The Longreach Leader (Qld. : 1923-1938) < Saturday 28 May 1932 >
First Car Across Sydney Harbour Bridge

On the tick of midnight of March 19th, Mr George A. Cleland of Gladesville, Sydney, put his foot hard down on the accelerator of his Chrysler. With a long line of equally eager motorists behind him, he sped over a new highway-the Southern approach to the Sydney Harbour Bridge, just declared open, for traffic. By a safe margin, he achieved the unique honour of being the first member of the motoring public to cross that mighty steel span of Sydney's Harbour. For hours afterwards toll-collectors and the police had a tremendous task endeavouring to keep six long lines of, motor vehicles running smoothly. At one time, the queue on the city'side of the Harbour extended from the toll-house past the Sydney Town Hall. Cars on the northern side formed another queue that was at times almost a mile long. It is interesting to note that Mr. Cleland's car was shod with Perdriau Tyres-purely Australian products that, in their own field, are representative of the same spirit of Australian enterprise and achievement that visualised and finally completed the Bridge itself.

Irene formed a good business as proprietress of the King Street Service station on the corner of King and day streets, Sydney. Under the Garage George had his own business as an Electric Oxy Welder, they had a unique partnership and lasted till they retired, later they leased the Garage out, till the Service Station was later pulled down in the late sixties to make way for the western distributor link.

George died at Tamworth Base Hospital, after several strokes, He was staying with his daughter Olga and her husband Clem on their Farm at "Echo Hills" Kootingal, near Tamworth with his wife Irene, convalescing after a recent stroke, he took ill, with yet another more crippling one, was placed in hospital where he died 10 days later on September 13th 1976. George was Cremated at Tamworth's New England Crematorium, and later Placed in a niche in the Garden Wall at Lincoln Grove Memorial Lawn Cemetery with a Plaque over it, Irene joined him by his side a year later in 1977.

More About GEORGE ALEXANDER NEIL CLELAND:

Birth Informant: 18 July 1892, Bellina Cleland, mother, of McCredie Street, Pyrmont.²³³⁵
Birth Reg Name: 1892, George Alexander CLELAND^{2335,2336}
Birth Reg No: 1892, Index No..01893../..1892..^{2337,2338}
Birth Reg Place: 1892, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.²³³⁹
Birth Registrar: 18 July 1892, Charles Pinhey, Registrar General, Sydney.²³³⁹
Born - Day or Time: 1892, Thursday²³⁴⁰
Burial: 1976, See Cremation Notes.
Cause of Death: I(a)Cerebrovascular accident 10 days (b)Cerebro-cardiovascular arteriosclerosis²³⁴¹
Cremation: 16 September 1976, New England Crematorium, Tamwoth, N.S.W.²³⁴¹
Death Certified: 13 September 1976, Dr E. A. Dibley, Tamworth.²³⁴¹
Death Details.1.: 1976, Died on a Monday.²³⁴²
Death Informant: 27 September 1976, R. C. Hall, son-in-law, of Echo Hills, Kootingal, N.S.W.²³⁴³
Death Notice: 15 September 1976, Death Notice Sydney Morning Herald.^{2344,2345}
Death Reg No: 27 September 1976, Index No..106544../..1976..²³⁴⁶
Death Registrar: 27 September 1976, J. B. Holliday, Registrar.²³⁴⁶
Died Aged:: 13 September 1976, Aged 84 years 3 months & 4 days.^{2346,2347}
Medical Information: 2 years. II (a) Hypostatic pneumonia 2 days. E.A. Dibley Medical Practitioner²³⁴⁸
Nationality: Bet. 1892 - 1976, Australian²³⁴⁹
Occupation.1.: Bet. 1914 - 1915, Boilermaker^{2350,2351}
Occupation.2.: 1929, Welder noted on birth reg of daughter Beryl.²³⁵²
Occupation.3.: 1948, Electric Welder²³⁵³
Residence.1.: 1892, 1 McCredie Street, Pyrmont.²³⁵⁴
Residence.2.: 1895, 55 Chourne Street, Pyrmont.²³⁵⁵
Residence.3.: 1904, 101 Mort Street, Balmain. Living with 'Geo Cleland' his father.²³⁵⁶
Residence.4.: 1912, College Street, Drummoyne.²³⁵⁷
Residence.5.: 1914, 75 Elliot Street, Balmain.²³⁵⁸
Residence.6.: Bet. 1914 - 1950, "Oakland", 44 Ashburn Place, Gladesville.^{2359,2360}
Residence.7.: Bet. 1952 - 1965, 680 Pittwater Road, Collaroy, NSW, Australia.²³⁶¹
Residence.8.: Bet. 1965 - 1976, 31 Lancaster Crescent Collaroy.²³⁶¹
Residence.9.: Bet. August - September 1976, " Echo Hills " Kootingal, near Tamwoth, N.S.W.²³⁶²

Marriage Notes for IRENE HALL and GEORGE CLELAND:

May 16th, 1914, the day Irene was supposedly at friends having Tea, met with George and Eloped at the Manse in Balmain, Irene's parents did not really approve of Irene seeing George as he came from a poor family with no prospects, so they threatened to send her to Africa to stay with her elder brother, Bert Hall [13 yrs her senior] who had a wife and several sons, as a diversion to keep them apart, Irene hearing of the plans, told George and they planned their day, she told her mother that she was having tea at a close girlfriends house, they met and went to the Manse in Balmain and were married, returning to their respective home's after the event, the marriage certificate was hidden in her trousseau trunk, as future ammunition, but her snoopier elder sister Olive, found the incriminating evidence of her marriage certificate in the trunk, and fled to her mother, Sophia, shocked and outraged she banished her daughter Irene from the house never to return, they did not speak for a time but all was reconciled when she was due to have her first child.

The Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842-1954) < Thursday 13 August 1914 >

CLELAND – HALL - May 16, 1914, at the Presbyterian Manse, Balmain, by the Rev. George Cranston, George Cleland, second son of Mr. and the late Mrs. G. Cleland, Balmain, to Irene Mary, youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. D. P. Hall, Drummoyne.

More About GEORGE CLELAND and IRENE HALL:

Bride: 1914, Irene Mary Hall, [21], spinster, domestic duties, of 27 St. George's Crescent, Drummoyne.^{2363,2364}

Brides Age: In fact she was only 18 years, 7 months, 21 days and should have had permission to marry being under 21 yrs.^{2365,2366}

Death of one spouse: 13 September 1976, Death of Husband George Cleland.²³⁶⁷

Groom: 1914, George Alexander Neil Cleland, [21], bachelor, Boilermaker, of 75 Elliott St, Balmain.^{2368,2369}

Marr Reg No: 1914, Index No..6890../..1914..²³⁷⁰

Marr Reg Place: 1914, Balmain North, N.S.W., Australia.^{2370,2371}

Marriage: 16 May 1914, * The Presbyterian Manse, Balmain, New South Wales, Australia.²³⁷¹

Marriage Day: Saturday.²³⁷²

Minister: 16 May 1914, George Cerarrston, Presbyterian Minister.²³⁷³

Witnesses: 1914, Norman Falson & William Joseph Curron²³⁷³

Years Married: Bet. 1914 - 1976, 62 years, 3 months, 28 days.^{2374,2375}

Children of IRENE HALL and GEORGE CLELAND are:

- i. IRVING HALL⁷ CLELAND^{2376,2377}, b. 04 July 1915, * 44 Ashburn Place, Gladesville, Sydney, N.S.W. Australia²³⁷⁷; d. 02 November 1965, Mareeba, Cairns, Nth Queensland, Australia.; m. THORA SHIPTON²³⁷⁸, 1939, Drummoyne District, N.S.W., Australia.²³⁷⁸; b. 30 March 1915, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.²³⁷⁸; d. 13 September 2004, Cairns, Queensland, Australia.²³⁷⁹.

Notes for IRVING HALL CLELAND:

More About IRVING HALL CLELAND:

Birth Informant: 17 July 1915, George Alexander Neil Cleland, father, Ashburn Place, Gladesville. Witness Frances Hall.²³⁸⁰

Birth Reg Name: 1915, Irving Hall Cleland, son of George Alexander Neil Cleland, Boilermaker aged 23 & Irene Mary Hall aged 19.²³⁸⁰

Birth Reg No: 1915, Index No..29136../..1915..²³⁸¹

Birth Reg Place: 17 July 1915, Thos A Irvine. Registrar, Drummoyne, N.S.W., Australia.²³⁸¹

Birth Witnesses: 1915, Dr Menzies & Frances Hall [sister-in-law of Irene].²³⁸²

Cause of Death: Committed Suicide from Car fumes.

Medical Information: Irving committed suicide on November 2nd 1965 aged 50.

Occupation: Abt. 1939, Electric & Oxywelder

Residence 1: Bet. 1915 - 1930, "Oakland", 44 Ashburn Place, Gladesville, Sydney, N.S.W. Australia²³⁸²

Residence 2: 1965, Mareeba, Queensland.

More About THORA SHIPTON:

Birth Reg Name: 1915, Thora Shipton²³⁸³

Birth Reg No: 1915, Index No....27407../..1915..²³⁸³

Birth Registrar: 1915, Hunters Hill, N.S.W.²³⁸³

Residence: Bet. 1965 - 2000, Mareeba Queensland

More About IRVING CLELAND and THORA SHIPTON:

Death of one spouse: 02 November 1965, Death of Irving Cleland.²³⁸³

Marr Reg No: 1939, Index No..019250../..1939..²³⁸³

Marr Reg Place: 1939, Drummoyne District, N.S.W., Australia.²³⁸³

Marriage: 1939, Drummoyne District, N.S.W., Australia.²³⁸³

- ii. OLGA HELLMERS CLELAND²³⁸³, b. 28 May 1918, "Oakland", 44 Ashburn Place, Gladesville, Sydney, N.S.W, Australia.²³⁸⁴; d. 21 March 2008, Naringah Hospice, 4-12 Naringah Ave South, Wahroonga, N.S.W, Australia.²³⁸⁴; m. RALPH CLEMESHA HALL²³⁸⁵, 23 September 1939, Shore Chapel, Nth Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.^{2386,2387}; b. 06 February 1914, Sydney Area, New South Wales, Australia.²³⁸⁷; d. 08 April

1992, Tamworth Base Hospital, Tamworth, N.S.W., Australia.²³⁸⁸.

Notes for OLGA HELLMERS CLELAND:

Death Notice for Olga Hellmers Hall.

HALL, Olga Helmers.

Peacefully on March 21st 2008, at Naringah Hospital, Wahroonga.

Aged 89 years.

Dearly loved wife of the late Clem [Ralph] Hall and loving mother-in-law of Bev and Peter, Joanne and Brian. Adored grandmother and great-grandmother of their families.

Fond sister of Beryl and Irving [deceased].

The relatives and friends of the late Olga Hall are respectfully invited to attend her Funeral.

A Memorial Service will be held in St. John's Uniting Church, Wahroonga, commencing at 10am, on Saturday, 29th March, 2008, followed by a burial service in Alston Chapel, Lincoln Grove Memorial Gardens, Gunnedah Road, Tamworth, commencing at 10am, on Monday 31st March 2008,.

Burke & Hamilton Funerals.

F.D.A. of N.S.W.

45 Gunnedah Road, Tamworth.

Sydney Morning Herald, Wednesday, 26th March 2008.

More About OLGA HELLMERS CLELAND:

Birth Reg Name: 1918, Olga Hellmers Cleland²³⁸⁹

Birth Reg No: 1918, Index No....25753../.1918..²³⁸⁹

Birth Registrar: 1918, Drummoyne, N.S.W., Australia.²³⁸⁹

Burial: 31 March 2008, Lincoln Grove Memorial Cemetery, Tamworth, N.S.W.²³⁹⁰

Burial Details: 31 March 2008, Olga, will be placed above the body of her husband Clem Hall, in the same Grave.²³⁹⁰

Burial Grave No: 31 March 2008, Grave No 292, Lincoln Grove Memorial Cemetery, Tamworth.²³⁹⁰

Burial Minister: Bet. 29 - 31 March 2008, St. John's Wahroonga Service by Rev Arthur Pearce and St. John's Tamworth Service by Father Glenn Hughes²³⁹⁰

Burial Service.1.: 29 March 2008, St. John's Uniting Church, Cnr of Stuart Street & Coonanbarra Road, Wahroonga, followed by a light Luncheon at Asquith Leagues Club, close to the church. [For all family and freinds in Sydney].²³⁹⁰

Burial Service.2.: 31 March 2008, St. John's Anglican Church, Tamworth, New South Wales.²³⁹⁰

Death Details.1.: 2008, Died on Good Friday abt 5.30pm, at Naringah Hospice late of Gosford and Tamworth.²³⁹⁰

Died Aged.: 21 March 2008, Aged 89 years, 9 months and 22 days old.²³⁹¹

Residence.1.: Bet. 1955 - 1964, Castlecrag²³⁹²

Residence.2.: Bet. 1964 - 1971, Various spots around Melbourne, Elsternwick, Brighton, etc.²³⁹²

Residence.3.: 1970, Farm at 'Sunnyside' Yarra Glen, Victoria.²³⁹²

Residence.4.: Bet. 1974 - 1979, Farm at "Echo Hills", Kootingal, near Tamworth, N.S.W.²³⁹²

Residence.5.: Bet. 1980 - 2002, Farm at "Maralba", Dungowan, near Tamworth, N.S.W.²³⁹²

Residence.6.: Bet. 2002 - 2006, Alloura Waters Retirement Village, Villa 62, 22 Murna Road, Davistown, 2250. via Gosford.²³⁹²

Residence.7.: Bet. 2007 - 2008, Unit 10, Kiama Cottage, [Low Care Dementia Specific Hostel] Hammond Care Group, 286 Railway Street, Woy Woy.²³⁹²

Residence.8.: 2008, Naringah Hospice, 4-12 Naringah Ave South, Wahroonga, N.S.W, Australia.²³⁹²

Notes for RALPH CLEMESHA HALL:

Clem Hall - [Ralph Clemesha Hall].

Life in the 20's and 30's for the Halls.

At Bromborough Road in the 20's, as we were all growing up Dad used to get us up at about 6 am and take us for a walk down to the bush before breakfast. In later years we called it the 'Mexican Border'. Clem in his teens made a cowboy movie with three friends on horseback. I don't know what happened to that film. Olga probably has it.

We had a big home at No.11 with four bedrooms and a bathroom and kitchen with walk in pantry, a verandah at the front and a long verandah the width of the house at the back. There is a photo of Mum and the kids on this verandah.

We had a large back yard where Dad grew all the vegetables. We also had chooks outside the back and an outside 'dunny'. There was a green house where Dad grew special plants. There was also a great lemon tree. Dad had buried a cat under it. There is a photo of Clem with this cat around his neck worn like a fur. Dad had a flagpole and would raise the flags of all countries.

At Bromborough Road we had a walk in pantry. If anyone knocked at the front door we used to walk into the pantry and look through the window which overlooked the front porch. This was a good screening method to determine weather we should open the door or not!

Mum and I used to do the housework every week-end and Dad would call me out in the garden to help him. I preferred the garden of course. The boys did not help in the garden of course.

Clem was a boarder at Tudor House at Tudor House, Moss Vale and wore plus fours uniform. Mum and Dad had friends at Moss Vale where Clem spent many weekends. Then he went to Shore as a day boarder. The Crisps, the friends at Moss Vale had a ballroom and the kitchen table was large enough to play table tennis on. They had a large property.

Notes by Norma Derwent nee Hall.

More About RALPH CLEMESHA HALL:

Birth Reg Name: 1914, Ralph Clemesha Hall²³⁹³

Birth Reg No: 1914, Index No..6898../..1914..²³⁹³

Birth Registrar: 1914, Paddington, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.²³⁹³

Burial: 10 April 1992, Lincoln Grove Memorial Cemetery, Tamworth, N.S.W.²³⁹⁴

Burial Grave No: 10 April 1992, Grave No 292, Lincoln Grove Memorial Cemetery, Tamworth.²³⁹⁴

Death Notice: 10 April 1992, Death notice in Sydney Morning Herald & 11-4-1992 - SMH.²³⁹⁵

Died Aged:: 1992, 78 years, 2 months, 2 days²³⁹⁶

Known-as: Clem²³⁹⁷

Medical Information: Polycystic Kidney Disease, Carcinoma of the Prostrate, Asthma, Hypertension over a 35 year period, a previous CVA, a Gastric Ulcer, Anterior resection in 1980 and mild congestive heart failure.²³⁹⁸

Residence 1: Bet. 1954 - 1964, Castlecrag²³⁹⁹

Residence 2: 1971, Yarra Glen, Victoria²³⁹⁹

Residence 3: Bet. 1974 - 1979, "Echo Hills" , Kootingal, near Tamwoth, N.S.W.²³⁹⁹

Residence 4: Bet. 1980 - 1992, "Maralba", Dungowan, near Tamworth, N.S.W.²³⁹⁹

More About RALPH HALL and OLGA CLELAND:

Bride: Olga Helmers Hall²⁴⁰⁰

Death of one spouse: 08 April 1992, Death of Clem Hall.²⁴⁰⁰

Groom: Ralph Clemesha Hall²⁴⁰⁰

Marr Reg No: 1939, Index No..16748../..1939..²⁴⁰⁰

Marr Reg Place: 1939, North Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.²⁴⁰⁰

Marriage: 23 September 1939, Shore Chapel, Nth Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.^{2401,2402}

Years Married: 1992, 52 years, 6 months and 16 days.²⁴⁰³

- iii. BERYL GEORGINA CLELAND^{2404,2405}, b. 17 April 1929, * "Oakland", 44 Ashburn Place, Gladesville, Ryde Municipality, Sydney, N.S.W, Australia.²⁴⁰⁶; m. KEITH FRANKLYN-SMITH^{2407,2408}, 11 September 1948, * 44 Ashburn Place, Gladesville, N.S.W., Australia.^{2409,2410}; b. 24 December 1924, * 44 Merton Street, Albert Park, City of South Melbourne, County of Bourke, Victoria, Australia.²⁴¹¹.

More About BERYL GEORGINA CLELAND:

Birth Informant: 24 April 1929, Certified by - George A. Cleland, Father, of Oakland, Ashburn Place, Gladesville.²⁴¹²

Birth Reg Name: 17 April 1929, Beryl Georgina CLELAND, daughter of George Alexander Cleland, Welder, and Irene Mary Hall.²⁴¹²

Birth Reg No: 24 April 1929, Index No..21433../..1929..²⁴¹²

Birth Reg Place: 24 April 1929, Ryde, District Of Ryde, N.S.W.²⁴¹²

Birth Registrar: 24 April 1929, Elizabeth Mary Cater, Registrar, Ryde, District of Ryde.²⁴¹²

Birth Witnesses: 17 April 1929, Dr Bulteau and Nurse K. Daly attended the birth.²⁴¹²

Graduation: Abt. 1947, Comercial Art Course, East Sydney Tech.²⁴¹³

Hobbies: Bet. 1948 - 2000, Knitting, making ornamental wreaths, Collectig China Dolls, Craftwork.²⁴¹³

Namesake: 1929, Named after Beryl Cheers a Beauty Pagent Winner.²⁴¹³

Nationality: 1929, Australian²⁴¹⁴

Occupation.1.: 1948, Home Duties²⁴¹⁵

Occupation.2.: Bet. 1948 - 2003, Artist of portraits, landscapes and abstract paintings and Craft Maker²⁴¹⁶

Property.1.: Bet. 1950 - 1999, 31 Lancaster Crescent Collaroy, 2097, Sydney, N.S.W.²⁴¹⁶

Property.2.: Bet. 1989 - 1994, 192 Coal Point Road, Coal Point, 2283, N.S.W.²⁴¹⁶

Property.3.: 1994, Lott 732 Partidges Road, Tamban. N.S.W.²⁴¹⁶

Religion: Church of England²⁴¹⁶

Residence.1.: Bet. 1929 - 1948, 44 Ashburn Place, Gladesville, Sydney, N.S.W.²⁴¹⁷

Residence.2.: 1949, Karraba Rd, Neutral Bay²⁴¹⁸

Residence.3.: 1952, 680 Pittwater Road, Collaroy, Sydney.²⁴¹⁸

Residence.4.: Bet. 1952 - 1989, 31 Lancaster Crescent, Collaroy 2097²⁴¹⁸

Residence.5.: Bet. 1989 - 1994, 192 Coal Point Road, Coal Point, 2283 N.S.W.²⁴¹⁸

Residence.6.: Bet. 1994 - 2008, Lot 732 Partridges Road, Tamban, N.S.W.²⁴¹⁸

More About KEITH FRANKLYN-SMITH:

Birth Informant: 28 January 1925, Certified by - John Smith, Father, of 253 Danks Street, Albert Park.²⁴¹⁹

Birth Reg Name: 24 December 1924, Keith Franklin SMITH²⁴¹⁹

Birth Reg No: 28 January 1925, Index No..5573../..1925..²⁴¹⁹
 Birth Reg Place: 28 January 1925, South Melbourne, County of Bourke, Victoria.²⁴¹⁹
 Birth Registrar: 28 January 1925, George W. Marris, Registrar General.²⁴¹⁹
 Birth Witnesses: 24 December 1924, Dr Forster and Sister Roberts attended the birth.²⁴¹⁹
 Deed Poll Name Change: Bet. 1948 - 1954, Change of Spelling Family Name from Keith Franklin SMITH to Keith FRANKLYN-SMITH²⁴²⁰
 Depol Name Change: Bet. 1948 - 1954, Change of Spelling Family Name from Keith Franklin SMITH to Keith FRANKLYN-SMITH²⁴²⁰
 Hobbies.1.: Abt. 1936, Model Ship Building : Marine Artist.²⁴²⁰
 Hobbies.2.: Abt. 1958, Collections of Stamps, Coins, Shells, Gemstones, Marine Objects, Swords & Guns etc, and Bric a Brac.²⁴²⁰
 Nationality: 1924, Australian²⁴²¹
 Occupation.1.: 1948, Colour Retoucher²⁴²²
 Occupation.2.: 1954, Photogravure Operative, Womans Day, Pix & People Magazines.²⁴²³
 Occupation.3.: 1957, Photogravure Foreman.²⁴²⁴
 Property.1.: 1949, 31 Lancaster Crescent, Collaroy, N.S.W..²⁴²⁵
 Property.2.: 1989, 192 Coal Point Road, Coal Point, 2283 N.S.W..²⁴²⁵
 Property.3.: 1995, Lot 732 Partridges Road, Tambar, via Eungai Creek , 2441, N.S.W. Australia.²⁴²⁵
 Residence.1.: Bet. 1924 - 1925, 253 Danks Street, Albert Park, City of South Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.²⁴²⁶
 Residence.2.: 1927, 58 St Vincent Place, Albert Park, Melbourne, County of Bourke, Victoria.
 Residence.3.: 1928, Carlton, Melbourne, Victoria.
 Residence.4.: 1929, Vicars Avenue North Bondi, Sydney.
 Residence.5.: Bet. 1933 - 1936, 101 Baltimore Street, Campsie, Sydney.
 Residence.6.: 1948, 58 Rawson Street, Haberfield, Sydney.²⁴²⁷
 Residence.7.: 1952, 680 Pittwater Road, Collaroy, Sydney.²⁴²⁸
 Residence.8.: Bet. 1954 - 1990, 31 Lancaster Crescent, Collaroy 2097²⁴²⁸

Marriage Notes for BERYL CLELAND and KEITH FRANKLYN-SMITH:

Beryl Georgina Cleland was Married to Keith Franklyn-Smith, 11th September 1948 at Beryl's parents home 44 Ashburn Place, Gladesville.

They were married by Frederick R. Charman, minister of the Presbyterian Church, in the presence of both sets of Parents.

They Honeymooned at the Hydro Majestic, Medlow Bath in the Blue Mountains.

More About KEITH FRANKLYN-SMITH and BERYL CLELAND:

Bride: 1948, Beryl Georgina Cleland, Spinster, Home Duties, of 44 Ashburn Place, Gladesville. Daughter of George Alexander Cleland, Electric Welder, of 44 Ashburn Place, Gladesville.²⁴²⁹

Brides Age: 1948, Aged 19 years, 4 months and 25 days old.^{2429,2430}

Certificate Entry No: 11 September 1948, No..C..762557 / No..187 Ministers Register.²⁴³¹

Consent: 31 August 1948, Consent was given by George A Cleland and Irene M Cleland for their daughter to wed.²⁴³¹

Groom: 1948, Keith Franklyn-Smith, Bachelor, Colour Retoucher of 58 Rawson Street, Haberfield.²⁴³¹

Grooms Age: 1948, Aged 23 years, 8 months and 18 days old.^{2431,2432}

Marr Reg No: 11 September 1948, Index No..018576../..1948..²⁴³³

Marr Reg Place: 1948, Ryde, NSW, Australia.²⁴³³

Marriage: 11 September 1948, * 44 Ashburn Place, Gladesville, N.S.W., Australia.^{2434,2435}

Minister: 1948, Frederick Richard Charman, Minister of the Prebyterian Church.²⁴³⁶

Reception: 11 September 1948, The Wedding and reception were held at the brides parents home of George & Irene Cleland at 44 Ashburn Place, Gladesville.²⁴³⁶

Witness.1.: 1948, Irene Mary Cleland, mother of the bride.²⁴³⁶

Witness.2.: 1948, John Franklin Smith, Parking Policeman, the grooms father.²⁴³⁶

66. EDWARD MILTON⁶ HALL (*SOPHIA⁵ HELLMERS, ELIZABETH⁴ CROOK, HENRY³, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹*)^{2437,2438} was born 1899 in South Balmain, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.²⁴³⁹, and died 09 May 1962 in * Balmain District Hospital, Balmain, N.S.W., Australia.^{2439,2440}. He married SELINA LARNACH^{2441,2442,2443} 05 March 1924 in * St. James Church of England, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.^{2444,2445,2446}, daughter of JOHN LARNACH and ANNIE GETTY. She was born 1898 in Rockley, South of Bathurst, New South Wales, Australia.^{2447,2448}, and died 06 June 1982 in Late of Rodd Point, New South Wales, Australia.^{2449,2450}.

Notes for EDWARD MILTON HALL:

Edward Milton Hall

Miltons mother-in-law, Annie Selina Getty, was living or staying at their residence of 43 Tranmere Street, Drummoyne, when she died of Chronic Myocarditis, on the 12th July 1945, he was the Informant on her death certificate also.

More About EDWARD MILTON HALL:

Birth Reg Name: 1899, Edward Milton Hall²⁴⁵¹

Birth Reg No: 1899, Index No..10040../..1899..²⁴⁵¹

Birth Reg Place: 1899, Balmain Sth, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{2451,2452}

Cause of Death: Carcinoma of the Colon - 2 years.²⁴⁵²

Cremation: 11 May 1962, Northern Suburbs Crematorium, Nth Ryde, N.S.W.²⁴⁵²

Cremation Minister: 1962, Alan F. Donohoo, Minister of the Church of England.²⁴⁵²

Cremation Undertaker: 1962, R. H. Burgess, Officer in Charge.²⁴⁵²

Cremation Witnessess: 1962, J. Fitzsimmons & A. M. Taylor.²⁴⁵²

Death Certified: 1962, Dr L. P. Hiatt, Registered.²⁴⁵²

Death Informant: 1962, Selina Hall, widow, of 43 Tranmere Street, Drummoyne, N.S.W.²⁴⁵²

Death Reg Name: 1962, Edward Milton Hall, son of David Poole Hall & Sophia Hellmers.^{2453,2454}

Death Reg No: 1962, Index No..11187../..1962..^{2455,2456}

Death Reg Place: 14 May 1962, Sydney District, N.S.W.²⁴⁵⁶

Died Aged:: 1962, Aged in his 63rd year.²⁴⁵⁶

Informant: 1945, Informant of his mother-in-laws [Annie Getty] death details.²⁴⁵⁷

Known-as: 1932, Milton²⁴⁵⁸

Occupation.1.: 1924, Fireman - stated on Marriage Certificate.²⁴⁵⁹

Occupation.2.: 1962, Locomotive Engineer, on death certificate.²⁴⁶⁰

Religion: 1962, Church of England.^{2460,2461}

Residence.1.: 1899, Balmain, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.²⁴⁶²

Residence.2.: 1914, 27 St. Georges Crescent, Drummoyne, N.S.W.²⁴⁶³

Residence.3.: 1916, Rickard Road, Bankstown, living with mother, Mrs Sophia Hall, [War records of Dave & Fred, all living at this address]..²⁴⁶⁴

Residence.4.: 1924, Drummoyne, Sydney, NSW.

Residence.5.: Bet. 1945 - 1962, 43 Tranmere Street, Drummoyne, N.S.W.^{2465,2466}

Residence.6.: 1962, Balmain District Hospital, Balmain, NSW.²⁴⁶⁷

More About SELINA LARNACH:

Birth Reg No: 1898, Index No..34275../..1898..²⁴⁶⁸

Birth Reg Place: 1898, Rockley, District, New South Wales, Australia.²⁴⁶⁸

Death Notice: 08 June 1982, Death Notice in Sydney Morning Herald.²⁴⁶⁹

Informant: 1962, Informant of the death of her husband Milton.²⁴⁷⁰

Known-as: Billie Hall²⁴⁷¹

Occupation: 1924, Cashier [noted on marriage certificate].²⁴⁷²

Residence.1.: Bet. 1898 - 1924, Bathurst, New South Wales, Australia.^{2473,2474}

Residence.2.: 1962, 43 Tranmere Street, Drummoyne, N.S.W.²⁴⁷⁵

Residence.3.: 1982, Rodd Point, NSW.²⁴⁷⁶

Marriage Notes for EDWARD HALL and SELINA LARNACH:

More About EDWARD HALL and SELINA LARNACH:

Bride: 1924, Selina Larnach, spinster, born Bathurst, NSW, Occupation - Cashier, resident of Bathurst, daughter of John Edmond Larnach, Grazier & Selina Getty.^{2477,2478,2479}

Brides Age: 1924, 25 years of Age.²⁴⁷⁹

Death of one spouse: 09 May 1962, Death of Milton Hall²⁴⁸⁰

Denomination: 1924, Church of England.²⁴⁸¹

Groom: 1924, Edward Milton Hall, Bachelor, Born Rozelle, Sydney, Occupation - Fireman, Resident of Drummoyne, son of David Poole Hall , builder, [deceased] & Sophia Hellmers.^{2482,2483}

Grooms Age: 1924, 25 years of Age.²⁴⁸³

Marr Reg Date: 24 March 1924, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.²⁴⁸³

Marr Reg No: 1924, Index No..694../..1924..^{2484,2485}

Marriage: 05 March 1924, * St. James Church of England, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.^{2486,2487,2488}

Married By: 1924, R. B. Massey, Minister of the Church of England.²⁴⁸⁸

Witness.1.: 1924, Maud E. Mitchell.²⁴⁸⁸

Witness.2.: 1924, Olive Walker, [sister of Edward Milton Hall].²⁴⁸⁸

Children of EDWARD HALL and SELINA LARNACH are:

- i. CAROL SELINA⁷ HALL²⁴⁸⁹, b. Abt. 1925, New South Wales, Australia.²⁴⁸⁹; m. GEORGE MOORE²⁴⁸⁹, 1947, Drummoyne District, N.S.W., Australia.²⁴⁹⁰; b. 1923, New South Wales, Australia.²⁴⁹¹; d. 10 January 2008, New South Wales, Australia.²⁴⁹².

Notes for GEORGE MOORE:

George Moore

Legendary Jockey

"Legend with a shrewd streak", Sydney Morning Herald - 12th January, 2008.

More About GEORGE MOORE:

Occupation: Jocky

More About GEORGE MOORE and CAROL HALL:

Bride: Carol Selina Hall²⁴⁹³

Groom: George Moore²⁴⁹³

Marr Reg No: 1947, Index No..26175../..1947..²⁴⁹³

Marr Reg Place: 1947, Drummoyne District, N.S.W., Australia.²⁴⁹³

Marriage: 1947, Drummoyne District, N.S.W., Australia.²⁴⁹³

- ii. VALDA SOPHIA HALL^{2493,2494}, b. Abt. 1926, New South Wales, Australia.²⁴⁹⁴; m. LANCELOT FRANCIS R SMITH²⁴⁹⁵, 1947, Drummoyne District, N.S.W., Australia.²⁴⁹⁵.

More About LANCELOT FRANCIS R SMITH:

Known-as: Frank Smith²⁴⁹⁶

Occupation: Policeman²⁴⁹⁶

More About LANCELOT SMITH and VALDA HALL:

Bride: Valda Sophia Hall²⁴⁹⁷

Groom: Lancelot Francis R Smith²⁴⁹⁷

Marr Reg No: 1947, Index No..26151../..1947..²⁴⁹⁷

Marr Reg Place: 1947, Drummoyne District, N.S.W., Australia.²⁴⁹⁷

Marriage: 1947, Drummoyne District, N.S.W., Australia.²⁴⁹⁷

67. ROY⁶ HAMILTON (*MARY ELIZABETH⁵ HELLMERS, ELIZABETH⁴ CROOK, HENRY³, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹*)^{2498,2499} was born 23 May 1887 in Fairfield, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.²⁵⁰⁰, and died 1961 in Burwood District, New South Wales, Australia.²⁵⁰¹. He married (1) HARIETT ANGELICA WICKHAM^{2501,2502} 1911 in Redfern district, New South Wales, Australia.²⁵⁰³, daughter of JOHN WICKHAM and ADELAIDE ?. She was born 1890 in Balmain district, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.²⁵⁰³, and died 1943 in Sydney district, New South Wales, Australia.^{2504,2505}. He married (2) ALICE BEATRICE SMITH^{2506,2507} 1941 in Liverpool district, New South Wales, Australia.²⁵⁰⁷, daughter of WILLIAM SMITH and LILY ?. She was born 1904 in Leichhardt district, New South Wales, Australia.²⁵⁰⁸, and died 27 September 1986 in Late of Georges Hall, New South Wales, Australia.^{2508,2509}.

More About ROY HAMILTON:

Birth Reg No: 1887, Index No..18853../..1887..²⁵¹⁰

Birth Reg Place: 1887, Central Cumberland district, N.S.W., Australia.²⁵¹⁰

Death Reg Name: 1961, Roy Hamilton, son of Charles/Mary Elizabeth.²⁵¹⁰

Death Reg No: 1961, Index No..021552../..1961..²⁵¹⁰

Death Reg Place: 1961, Burwood District, New South Wales, Australia.²⁵¹⁰

More About HARIETT ANGELICA WICKHAM:

Birth Reg No: Index No..05770../..1890..²⁵¹⁰

Birth Reg Place: Balmain district, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.²⁵¹⁰

Death Reg Name: 1943, Hariet Angelica Hamilton, daughter of John Francis & Adelaide Jane.²⁵¹⁰

Death Reg No: 1943, Index No..0335../..1943..²⁵¹⁰

Known-as: Hariett or Harriet²⁵¹⁰

More About ROY HAMILTON and HARIETT WICKHAM:

Divorce: Bef. 1941, ?²⁵¹¹

Marr Reg No: Index No..14968../..1911..²⁵¹²

Marriage: 1911, Redfern district, New South Wales, Australia.²⁵¹²

More About ALICE BEATRICE SMITH:

Birth Reg No: Index No..23269../..1904..²⁵¹²

Death Notice: 29 September 1986, Sydney Morning Herald.²⁵¹³

Died Aged:: Aged 82 years old.²⁵¹³

Residence: 1924, Croydon, N.S.W.²⁵¹⁴

More About ROY HAMILTON and ALICE SMITH:

Bride: Mrs Alice Beatrice Hellmers²⁵¹⁵

Death of one spouse: 1961, Death of Roy Hamilton.²⁵¹⁵

Groom: Roy Hamilton²⁵¹⁵

Marr Reg No: 1941, Index No..029231../..1941..²⁵¹⁵

Marr Reg Place: 1941, Liverpool district, New South Wales, Australia.²⁵¹⁵

Marriage: 1941, Liverpool district, New South Wales, Australia.²⁵¹⁵

Marriage Detail: Alice married Roy Hamilton a cousin of her 1st husband Albert John Hellmers²⁵¹⁶

Children of ROY HAMILTON and HARIETT WICKHAM are:

- i. JOHN CHARLES⁷ HAMILTON²⁵¹⁶, b. 1913, Petersham district, New South Wales, Australia.²⁵¹⁷; d. Aft. 1974.

More About JOHN CHARLES HAMILTON:

Birth Reg No: Index No..44361../..1913..²⁵¹⁷

Birth Reg Place: 1913, Petersham district, New South Wales, Australia.²⁵¹⁷

- ii. GEORGE SYDNEY HAMILTON^{2517,2518,2519}, b. 1915, Rockdale district, New South Wales, Australia.²⁵²⁰; d. 29 December 2000, Late of Lidcombe, New South Wales, Australia.^{2521,2522}; m. DOROTHY SYLVIA THOMPSON^{2523,2524}, 1940, Randwick district, New South Wales, Australia.²⁵²⁵; b. Abt. 1917²⁵²⁶; d. 03 June 2005, Late of Lillyfield, New South Wales, Australia.²⁵²⁶.

Notes for GEORGE SYDNEY HAMILTON:

George is a paraplegic from an accident in mid life.

More About GEORGE SYDNEY HAMILTON:

Birth Reg No: 1915, Index No..012470../..1915..²⁵²⁷

Birth Reg Place: 1915, Rockdale district, New South Wales, Australia.²⁵²⁷

Death Notice: 03 January 2001, Sydney Morning Herald.²⁵²⁸

Medical Information: Paraplegic

More About DOROTHY SYLVIA THOMPSON:

Death Notice: 04 June 2005, Sydney Morning Herald.²⁵²⁸

Died Aged:: 2005, Aged 88 years old.²⁵²⁸

More About GEORGE HAMILTON and DOROTHY THOMPSON:

Marr Reg No: 1940, Index No..011849../..1940..²⁵²⁹

Marriage: 1940, Randwick district, New South Wales, Australia.²⁵²⁹

- iii. JACK FREDERICK LINDSAY HAMILTON²⁵³⁰, d. 27 October 1980, Late of Parramatta, New South Wales, Australia.^{2530,2531}; m. THELMA MAY FINDLAY²⁵³², 1944, Burwood district, New South Wales, Australia.^{2533,2534}; d. 05 October 1974, Australia.^{2535,2536}.

More About JACK FREDERICK LINDSAY HAMILTON:

Death Notice: 28 October 1980, Sydney Morning Herald.²⁵³⁶

More About THELMA MAY FINDLAY:

Death Notice: 08 October 1974, Sydney Morning Herald. 17/11/2003 Brisbane Courier Mail.²⁵³⁶

Death Reg Name: Thelma May Hamilton, dau of William.²⁵³⁷

Death Reg No: 1974, Index No..017377../..1974..²⁵³⁷

More About JACK HAMILTON and THELMA FINDLAY:

Marr Reg No: 1944, Index No..01714../..1944..²⁵³⁷

Marriage: 1944, Burwood district, New South Wales, Australia.^{2537,2538}

- iv. ARTHUR ERNEST HAMILTON²⁵³⁸, b. Abt. 1921, New South Wales, Australia.²⁵³⁸; d. 1937, Waverley district, New South Wales, Australia.²⁵³⁸.

More About ARTHUR ERNEST HAMILTON:

Death Details.1.: Arthur had rheumatoid arthritis and died when in his teens.²⁵³⁸

Death Reg No: 1937, Index No..011859../..1937..²⁵³⁹

Medical Information: Arthur had rheumatoid arthritis and died when in his teens.

- v. BERYL P HAMILTON²⁵⁴⁰, b. Abt. 1923, Annandale district, New South Wales, Australia.; d. 1924, Annandale district, New South Wales, Australia.²⁵⁴¹.

More About BERYL P HAMILTON:

Death Reg Name: Beryl P Hamilton, daughter of Roy & Harriett.²⁵⁴¹

Death Reg No: 1924, Index No..06767../..1924..²⁵⁴¹

68. VERE CHARLES⁶ HAMILTON (*MARY ELIZABETH⁵ HELLMERS, ELIZABETH⁴ CROOK, HENRY³, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹*)^{2542,2543} was born 04 July 1889 in Fairfield, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{2544,2545}, and died 13 October 1967 in Lidcombe State Hospital, Lidcomb, New South Wales, Australia.²⁵⁴⁵. He married EMILY LOUISE SHORTEN^{2546,2547} 06 May 1911 in Christ Church, Guilford, New South Wales, Australia.²⁵⁴⁸, daughter of HENRY SHORTEN and LOUISA WATT. She was born 23 August 1891 in Guilford, N.S.W., Australia.²⁵⁴⁸, and died 18 February 1969 in Lithgow Hospital, Lithgow, N.S.W., Australia.²⁵⁴⁸.

Notes for VERE CHARLES HAMILTON:

[Rhett Family Tree.FTW]

service at St. James C.of E., Berala

More About VERE CHARLES HAMILTON:

Birth Reg No: 1889, Index No..18404../..1889..²⁵⁴⁹

Birth Reg Place: 1889, Parramatta, Central Cumberland district, N.S.W., Australia.²⁵⁴⁹
Cremation: October 1967, Cremated Rookwood Crematorium, ashes Old Guilford²⁵⁵⁰
Death Reg Name: 1967, Vere Charles Hamilton, son of Charles/Mary Elizabeth.²⁵⁵¹
Death Reg No: 1967, Index No..05439../..1967..²⁵⁵¹
Occupation: Operated an Engineering plant at Lidcomb.²⁵⁵²

More About EMILY LOUISE SHORTEN:

Birth Reg No: 1891, Index No..010583../..1891..²⁵⁵³
Birth Reg Place: 1891, Central Cumberland, N.S.W..²⁵⁵³
Cremation: February 1969, Cremated at Rookwood, ashes Old Guilford, N.S.W..^{2554,2555}
Death Reg Name: 1969, Emily Louise Hamilton, daughter of Henry & Louisa.²⁵⁵⁶
Death Reg No: 1969, Index No..016841../..1969..²⁵⁵⁶
Death Reg Place: 1969, Lithgow, N.S.W..²⁵⁵⁶

More About VERE HAMILTON and EMILY SHORTEN:

Death of one spouse: 1967, Death of Vere Hamilton.²⁵⁵⁶
Marr Reg No: 1911, Index No..05592../..1911..²⁵⁵⁶
Marr Reg Place: 1911, Granville district, New South Wales, Australia.²⁵⁵⁶
Marriage: 06 May 1911, Christ Church, Guilford, New South Wales, Australia.²⁵⁵⁷

Children of VERE HAMILTON and EMILY SHORTEN are:

- i. RICHARD HENRY CHARLES⁷ HAMILTON^{2558,2559}, b. 01 January 1912, Fairfield, New South Wales, Australia.²⁵⁵⁹; d. 28 August 1987, Late of Eastwood, N.S.W., Australia.^{2559,2560}; m. (1) ?²⁵⁶¹; m. (2) BERYL BOWMAN²⁵⁶², 1933²⁵⁶²; d. 1980²⁵⁶².

More About RICHARD HENRY CHARLES HAMILTON:

Birth Reg No: 1912, Index No..04571../..1912..²⁵⁶³
Birth Reg Place: 1912, Granville district, N.S.W., Australia.²⁵⁶³
Cremation: Northern Suburbs Crematorium²⁵⁶⁴
Death Notice: 1987, 29th & 31st Aug 1987. Sydney Morning Herald.²⁵⁶⁵
Known-as: Dick²⁵⁶⁶

More About RICHARD HAMILTON and BERYL BOWMAN:

Marriage: 1933²⁵⁶⁷

- ii. DOROTHY IRENE HAMILTON^{2567,2568}, b. 10 November 1913, Fairfield, New South Wales, Australia.²⁵⁶⁹; d. 05 November 1990, Late of Lithgow, New South Wales, Australia.²⁵⁷⁰; m. ALBERT HORACE JOHNSON²⁵⁷¹, 1938, Liverpool district, New South Wales, Australia.²⁵⁷²; d. 22 August 1999, Late of Lithgow, New South Wales, Australia..

More About DOROTHY IRENE HAMILTON:

Birth Reg No: 1913, Index No..12470../..1913..²⁵⁷²
Birth Reg Place: 1913, Granville district, N.S.W., Australia.²⁵⁷²
Death Notice: 06 November 1990, Sydney Morning Herald.²⁵⁷³
Died Aged:: 76 years, 11 months, 26 days.²⁵⁷⁴
Known-as: Renee²⁵⁷⁵

More About ALBERT HORACE JOHNSON:

Death Notice: 24 August 1999, Sydney Morning Herald.²⁵⁷⁶

More About ALBERT JOHNSON and DOROTHY HAMILTON:

Marr Reg No: 1938, Index No..017482../..1938..²⁵⁷⁷
Marriage: 1938, Liverpool district, New South Wales, Australia.²⁵⁷⁷

- iii. EDNA BEATRICE HAMILTON^{2578,2579}, b. 21 November 1915, New South Wales, Australia.²⁵⁸⁰; d. 05 April 1987, Late of Telopea, New South Wales, Australia.²⁵⁸¹; m. GEORGE ALAN VINCENT²⁵⁸², 1941, Liverpool district, New South Wales, Australia.²⁵⁸²; d. 14 April 2000, Late of Wombarra, N.S.W., Australia.²⁵⁸³.

More About EDNA BEATRICE HAMILTON:

Birth Reg No: 1915, Index No..42808../..1915..²⁵⁸⁴
Birth Reg Place: 1915, Granville district, N.S.W., Australia.²⁵⁸⁴
Death Notice: 07 April 1987, Sydney Morning Herald.²⁵⁸⁵

More About GEORGE ALAN VINCENT:

Death Notice: 17 April 2000, Sydney Morning Herald.²⁵⁸⁵
Died Aged:: 2000, Aged 80 years old.²⁵⁸⁵
Residence: Formerley of Dundas & Guildford.²⁵⁸⁵

More About GEORGE VINCENT and EDNA HAMILTON:

Death of one spouse: 1987, Death of Edna.²⁵⁸⁵

Marr Reg No: 1941, Index No..013328../..1941..²⁵⁸⁶
Marriage: 1941, Liverpool district, New South Wales, Australia.²⁵⁸⁷

- iv. CONSTANCE EMILY HAMILTON²⁵⁸⁸, b. 03 March 1918, Fairfield, New South Wales, Australia.²⁵⁸⁸; d. Aft. 1984²⁵⁸⁸; m. GEORGE THOMAS RISDALE SUTTON²⁵⁸⁹, 1945, Auburn district, New South Wales, Australia.²⁵⁹⁰; d. July 1980²⁵⁹¹.

More About CONSTANCE EMILY HAMILTON:
Birth Reg No: 1918, Index No..04525../..1918..²⁵⁹²
Birth Reg Place: 1918, Granville district, New South Wales, Australia.²⁵⁹²

More About GEORGE SUTTON and CONSTANCE HAMILTON:
Marr Reg No: 1945, Index No..07421../..1945..²⁵⁹²
Marriage: 1945, Auburn district, New South Wales, Australia.²⁵⁹²

- v. ARTHUR HAMILTON²⁵⁹³, b. 10 May 1920, New South Wales, Australia.²⁵⁹³; d. 09 July 2001, Late of Swansea, New South Wales, Australia.^{2593,2594}; m. BERYL JEAN CULLEN²⁵⁹⁵.

More About ARTHUR HAMILTON:
Death Notice: 11 July 2001, Sydney Morning Herald.²⁵⁹⁶
Occupation: Operated an Engineering plant at Lidcomb, which his father operated for many years.²⁵⁹⁷
Residence.1.: 2001, Swansea²⁵⁹⁸
Residence.2.: Formerly of Pennant Hills.²⁵⁹⁸

- vi. JOAN EUNICE HAMILTON^{2599,2600}, b. 19 October 1923, Fairfield, New South Wales, Australia.^{2600,2601}; d. Aft. 2005²⁶⁰¹; m. NORMAN FREDERICK LITTLEJOHN²⁶⁰², 1947, Auburn district, New South Wales, Australia.²⁶⁰³; d. 16 April 2002, Late of Sussex Inlet, N.S.W., Australia.²⁶⁰⁴.

More About NORMAN FREDERICK LITTLEJOHN:
Death Notice: 18 April 2002, Sydney Morning Herald.²⁶⁰⁴
Died Aged.: Aged 79 years old.²⁶⁰⁴
Residence: Formerly of Lidcombe.²⁶⁰⁴

More About NORMAN LITTLEJOHN and JOAN HAMILTON:
Marr Reg No: Index No..09711../..1947..²⁶⁰⁵
Marriage: 1947, Auburn district, New South Wales, Australia.²⁶⁰⁵

- vii. SHIRLEY JUNE HAMILTON^{2606,2607}, b. 04 June 1929, Fairfield, New South Wales, Australia.²⁶⁰⁷; m. BARRY WILLIAM ROLPH²⁶⁰⁷, 1949, Auburn district, New South Wales, Australia.²⁶⁰⁸.

More About SHIRLEY JUNE HAMILTON:
Residence: 1990, 60 Streamside Street, Wollamia, 2540, N.S.W.²⁶⁰⁹

More About BARRY ROLPH and SHIRLEY HAMILTON:
Marr Reg No: 1949, Index No..02560../..1949..²⁶¹⁰
Marriage: 1949, Auburn district, New South Wales, Australia.²⁶¹⁰

- viii. RITA VALERIE HAMILTON²⁶¹¹, b. 17 September 1931, N.S.W., Australia.²⁶¹¹; d. 31 December 1931, N.S.W., Australia.²⁶¹¹.

More About RITA VALERIE HAMILTON:
Burial: 1931, Church of England Section, Rookwood Cemetery.²⁶¹¹
Burial Details: 1931, Buried with grandfather Charles Hamilton²⁶¹¹
Burial Gravestone Inscript: No Headstone²⁶¹²
Death Reg No: 1931, Index No..016560../..1931..²⁶¹³
Death Reg Place: 1931, Annandale district, New South Wales, Australia.²⁶¹³

- ix. PATRICIA ANNE HAMILTON²⁶¹⁴, b. 24 July 1935²⁶¹⁴; d. 19 February 1993²⁶¹⁴; m. JOHN RUDOLPH IRVINE²⁶¹⁴, 1956²⁶¹⁴.

More About PATRICIA ANNE HAMILTON:
Education: Went to Parramatta High School. One year ahead of cousin Margaret Edith Pieroni nee Hellmers.²⁶¹⁵

More About JOHN IRVINE and PATRICIA HAMILTON:
Marriage: 1956²⁶¹⁶

69. FREDERICK CLIVE⁶ HAMILTON (*MARY ELIZABETH⁵ HELLMERS, ELIZABETH⁴ CROOK, HENRY³, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹*)²⁶¹⁷ was born 26 March 1902 in Fairfield, New South Wales, Australia.²⁶¹⁸, and died 29 March 1984 in Late of Hurstville, N.S.W., Australia.^{2619,2620}. He married MARGARET CASSIE SMITH²⁶²¹ 12 December 1924 in Sydney district, New South Wales, Australia.²⁶²², daughter of WILLIAM SMITH and LILY ?. She was born Bet. 1899 - 1900²⁶²³, and died 01 November 1983 in Late of Hurstville, N.S.W., Australia.²⁶²⁴.

Notes for FREDERICK CLIVE HAMILTON:

More About FREDERICK CLIVE HAMILTON:

Birth Reg No: 1902, Index No..012470../..1902..check 1902/33915.²⁶²⁵

Birth Reg Place: 1902, Granville district, N.S.W., Australia.²⁶²⁵

Death Notice: 31 March 1984, Sydney Morning Herald.²⁶²⁶

Died Aged:: 1984, Aged 82 years old.²⁶²⁶

Known-as: Clive²⁶²⁷

Notes for MARGARET CASSIE SMITH:

Margaret Cassie Hamilton nee Smith

1 child, stillborn.

More About MARGARET CASSIE SMITH:

Death Notice: 03 November 1983, Sydney Morning Herald.²⁶²⁸

Died Aged:: 1983, Aged 84 years old.²⁶²⁸

Known-as: Cassie Hamilton²⁶²⁹

Residence: 1925, Croydon, N.S.W.²⁶²⁹

More About FREDERICK HAMILTON and MARGARET SMITH:

Marr Reg No: 1924, Index No....14604../..1924..&..1924../..14806..Newtown.²⁶³⁰

Marr Reg Place: 1924, Ashfield area, New South Wales, Australia.²⁶³⁰

Marriage: 12 December 1924, Sydney district, New South Wales, Australia.²⁶³¹

Child of FREDERICK HAMILTON and MARGARET SMITH is:

- i. ?⁷ HAMILTON²⁶³², b. Died at birth - only child.²⁶³².

70. EDWARD BRUCE⁶ HAMILTON (*MARY ELIZABETH⁵ HELLMERS, ELIZABETH⁴ CROOK, HENRY³, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹*)²⁶³² was born 04 July 1905 in Fairfield, New South Wales, Australia.²⁶³³, and died 17 March 1976 in St. John of God Hospital, Burwood, N.S.W., Australia.²⁶³⁴. He married MARY OLIVE STEWART²⁶³⁵ 20 April 1929 in Liverpool area, N.S.W., Australia.^{2636,2637}.

Notes for EDWARD BRUCE HAMILTON:

[Rhett Family Tree.FTW]

Birth regn. 1905/23370

More About EDWARD BRUCE HAMILTON:

Birth Reg No: 1905, Index No..23370../..1905..²⁶³⁸

Birth Reg Place: 1905, Granville district, N.S.W., Australia.^{2638,2639}

Death Notice: 18 March 1976, Sydney Morning Herald.²⁶⁴⁰

Known-as..1.: Bruce²⁶⁴¹

Known-as..2.: Arch - noted in death notice.²⁶⁴²

More About MARY OLIVE STEWART:

Known-as: Mollie²⁶⁴³

More About EDWARD HAMILTON and MARY STEWART:

Marr Reg No: 1929, Index No....6451../..1929....²⁶⁴⁴

Marriage: 20 April 1929, Liverpool area, N.S.W., Australia.^{2644,2645}

Children of EDWARD HAMILTON and MARY STEWART are:

- i. JAMES BRUCE⁷ HAMILTON^{2645,2646}.
- ii. JEANETTE HAMILTON²⁶⁴⁶.
- iii. ? HAMILTON²⁶⁴⁶.

71. WILLIAM FREDERICK⁶ PRICE (*CATHERINE MARGARET⁵ HELLMERS, ELIZABETH⁴ CROOK, HENRY³, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹*)²⁶⁴⁷ was born 11 October 1890 in Balmain South, New South Wales, Australia.^{2647,2648}, and died 29 May 1973 in May Street, Leichhardt, New South Wales, Australia.^{2649,2650}. He married ADELINA CHRISTINA ANDERSON²⁶⁵⁰ 14 April 1917 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.²⁶⁵⁰, daughter of ALFRED ANDERSON and CELINA LINDGREN. She was born 07 August 1890 in Pyrmont, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.²⁶⁵⁰, and died 08 December 1980 in Ryde, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.²⁶⁵⁰.

More About WILLIAM FREDERICK PRICE:

Birth Reg No: 1890, Index No..5952../..1890..²⁶⁵¹

Cremation: 1973, Rookwood Crematorium, N.S.W..²⁶⁵²

Death Reg No: 1973, Index No..052204../..1973..²⁶⁵³

Occupation: Electrician²⁶⁵⁴

More About ADELINA CHRISTINA ANDERSON:

Birth Reg No: 1890, Index No..2392../..1890..²⁶⁵⁴

More About WILLIAM PRICE and ADELINA ANDERSON:

Marr Reg No: 1917, Index No..04232../..1917..²⁶⁵⁴

Marriage: 14 April 1917, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.²⁶⁵⁴

Children of WILLIAM PRICE and ADELINA ANDERSON are:

i. ?⁷ PRICE²⁶⁵⁴, m. ? PARKER²⁶⁵⁴.

ii. FREDERICK PRICE²⁶⁵⁴, b. Abt. July 1925, Balmain, New South Wales, Australia.²⁶⁵⁴; d. Bef. 2006²⁶⁵⁴; m. BETTY ?²⁶⁵⁴.

iii. ? PRICE²⁶⁵⁴, m. THOMAS RAW²⁶⁵⁴.

72. FRANZ FREDERICK LOUIS⁶ MULLER/MILLER (*LILLY ANNA⁵ HELLMERS, ELIZABETH⁴ CROOK, HENRY³, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹*)²⁶⁵⁵ was born 1892 in Liverpool district, N.S.W., Australia.²⁶⁵⁵, and died 1960 in Chatswood district, New South Wales, Australia.²⁶⁵⁵. He married DELSIE MAY MITCHELL²⁶⁵⁵ 1929 in Broken Hill district, N.S.W., Australia.²⁶⁵⁵, daughter of EDWARD MITCHELL and EDITH ?. She died 1971 in St. Leonards district, N.S.W., Australia.²⁶⁵⁵.

More About FRANZ FREDERICK LOUIS MULLER/MILLER:

Birth Reg Name: 1892, Franz F. L. Muller²⁶⁵⁵

Birth Reg No: 1892, Index No..020416../..1892..²⁶⁵⁵

Birth Reg Place: 1892, Liverpool district, N.S.W., Australia.²⁶⁵⁵

Change of Surname: Aft. 1918, Changed from Muller to Miller after WW1.²⁶⁵⁵

Death Reg Name: 1960, Frank Frederick L Miller²⁶⁵⁵

Death Reg No: 1960, Index No..03701../..1960..²⁶⁵⁵

More About DELSIE MAY MITCHELL:

Death Reg Name: 1971, Delsie May Miller²⁶⁵⁵

Death Reg No: 1971, Index No..066900../..1871..²⁶⁵⁵

More About FRANZ MULLER/MILLER and DELSIE MITCHELL:

Bride: Delsie M. Mitchell²⁶⁵⁵

Groom: Frank F. L. Miller²⁶⁵⁵

Marr Reg No: 1929, Index no..012262../..1929..²⁶⁵⁵

Marr Reg Place: Broken Hill district, N.S.W., Australia.²⁶⁵⁵

Marriage: 1929, Broken Hill district, N.S.W., Australia.²⁶⁵⁵

Child of FRANZ MULLER/MILLER and DELSIE MITCHELL is:

i. ?⁷ MILLER.

73. VINCENT LOUIS⁶ MULLER/MILLER (*LILLY ANNA⁵ HELLMERS, ELIZABETH⁴ CROOK, HENRY³, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹*)²⁶⁵⁵ was born 1893 in Liverpool district, Colony of N.S.W., Australia.²⁶⁵⁵, and died 1951 in Burwood district, New South Wales, Australia.²⁶⁵⁵. He married FRED A COCKER²⁶⁵⁵ 1920 in Liverpool District, N.S.W., Australia.²⁶⁵⁵.

More About VINCENT LOUIS MULLER/MILLER:

Birth Reg Name: 1893, Vincent L. Muller²⁶⁵⁵

Birth Reg No: 1893, Index No..020691../..1893..²⁶⁵⁵

Birth Reg Place: 1893, Liverpool district, N.S.W., Australia.²⁶⁵⁵

Change of Surname: Aft. 1918, Changed from Muller to Miller after WW1.²⁶⁵⁵

Death Reg No: 1951, Index No..026372../..1951..²⁶⁵⁵

More About VINCENT MULLER/MILLER and FRED A COCKER:

Groom: Vincent Louis Miller

Marr Reg No: 1920, Index No..02199../..1920....²⁶⁵⁵

Marriage: 1920, Liverpool District, N.S.W., Australia.²⁶⁵⁵

Child of VINCENT MULLER/MILLER and FRED A COCKER is:

i. ?⁷ MILLER.

74. LADY EDITH THORA⁶ HELLMERS (*FREDERICK CHRISTIAN⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ CROOK, HENRY³, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹*)^{2656,2657} was born 1900 in Liverpool district, N.S.W., Australia.²⁶⁵⁷, and died 13 February 1974 in Late of Hughes, A.C.T., Australia.^{2658,2659}. She married SIR HAROLD G RAGGATT^{2660,2661} 1927 in Sydney District, New South Wales, Australia.²⁶⁶², son of ? RAGGATT and ? ?. He died Bef. 1984²⁶⁶³.

More About LADY EDITH THORA HELLMERS:
Birth Reg Name: 1900, Edith T Hellmers.²⁶⁶⁴
Birth Reg No: 1900, Index No..013853../..1900..²⁶⁶⁴
Birth Reg Place: 1900, Liverpool district, N.S.W., Australia.²⁶⁶⁴
Children: no issue of the marriage.²⁶⁶⁵
Death Notice: 1974, 14th & 15th February 1974, Sydney Morning Herald.²⁶⁶⁶
Residence: Canberra, N.S.W.²⁶⁶⁷

More About SIR HAROLD G RAGGATT:
Occupation.1.: Government Geologist - Canberra.²⁶⁶⁷
Occupation.2.: Head of the Bureau of Mineral Resources - Canberra.²⁶⁶⁷
Residence: Canberra, N.S.W.²⁶⁶⁷
Title (Facts Pg): Knighted - Sir Harold Raggat.²⁶⁶⁷

More About HAROLD RAGGATT and EDITH HELLMERS:
Issue: No children from the marriage.²⁶⁶⁷
Marr Reg No: 1927, Index No..0245../..1927..²⁶⁶⁸
Marr Reg Place: 1927, Sydney District, New South Wales, Australia.²⁶⁶⁸
Marriage: 1927, Sydney District, New South Wales, Australia.²⁶⁶⁸

Child of EDITH HELLMERS and HAROLD RAGGATT is:
i. MARCIA⁷ RAGGATT, m. JAMES LINDESAY.

75. FREDERICK LINLEY⁶ HELLMERS (*FREDERICK CHRISTIAN⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ CROOK, HENRY³, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹*)^{2668,2669,2670} was born 1904 in Liverpool district, N.S.W., Australia.²⁶⁷¹, and died 06 November 1974 in Gordon Road, Moorebank, New South Wales, Australia.^{2672,2673}. He married LILLIAN GRACE GOOLEY^{2673,2674} 1931 in Liverpool district, New South Wales, Australia.²⁶⁷⁵, daughter of WILLIAM GOOLEY and EDITH ?. She died 09 December 1970 in Lot 38 Gordon Road, Moorebank, New South Wales, Australia.²⁶⁷⁶.

Notes for FREDERICK LINLEY HELLMERS:

Ryerson Index - Death Notice.
HELLMERS Frederick Linley Death notice 06 NOV 1974 Death 70 late of Moorebank Sydney Morning Herald 07 NOV 1974.

More About FREDERICK LINLEY HELLMERS:
Birth Reg Name: 1904, Frederick L. Hellmers.²⁶⁷⁷
Birth Reg No: 1904, Index No..04273../..1904..²⁶⁷⁷
Birth Reg Place: 1904, Liverpool district, N.S.W., Australia.²⁶⁷⁷
Death Notice: 07 November 1974, Death Notice in Sydney Morning Herald.²⁶⁷⁸
Death Reg No: 1974, Index No..019660../..1974..²⁶⁷⁹
Death Reg Place: 1974, New South Wales, Australia.²⁶⁷⁹
Died Aged:: 1974, Aged 70 years old.²⁶⁸⁰
Residence: Lived at St. Johns Park fo most of his life.²⁶⁸¹

Notes for LILLIAN GRACE GOOLEY:

Ryerson Index-Death Notice.
HELLMERS Lillian Grace Death notice 09 DEC 1970 Death 59 late of Moorebank Sydney Morning Herald 10 DEC 1970

More About LILLIAN GRACE GOOLEY:
Death Details.1.: December 1970, Death Notice in Sydney Morning Herald. NSLNSW 10/12/1970 P28.²⁶⁸²
Death Notice: 10 December 1970, Lillian Grace Hellmers, late of lot 38 Gordon Rd, Moorebank, beloved wife of Frederick, loved mother of Joyce, Bernice & Myra, loved grandmother. Dear sister of Stanley, Esmond, & Edith also Joseph Vernon & Norman [all deceased] aged 59 yrs, Rest in Peace.²⁶⁸³
Death Reg No: 1970, Index No..045169../..1970..²⁶⁸⁴
Death Reg Place: 1970, Liverpool district, N.S.W., Australia.²⁶⁸⁴
Died Aged:: 1970, Aged 59 years old.²⁶⁸⁵
Funeral Service: 11 December 1970, Moorebank, New South Wales, Australia. (Sydney Morning Herald). NSLNSW 10/12/1970 P28.²⁶⁸⁶
Known-as: Grace²⁶⁸⁷
Will: 31 December 1970, Will/ Administration, Cabramatta, N.S.W. (Sydney Morning Herald). NSLNSW 31/12/1970 P18.²⁶⁸⁸

More About FREDERICK HELLMERS and LILLIAN GOOLEY:
Marr Reg No: 1931, Index No..09544../..1931..²⁶⁸⁹
Marr Reg Place: 1931, Liverpool district, New South Wales, Australia.²⁶⁸⁹
Marriage: 1931, Liverpool district, New South Wales, Australia.²⁶⁸⁹

Children of FREDERICK HELLMERS and LILLIAN GOOLEY are:
i. MARCIA⁷ HELLMERS²⁶⁹⁰.
ii. JOYCE DOROTHY HELLMERS^{2690,2691}, b. 1932; m. RONALD MERVYN CASSIDY²⁶⁹¹, 1952, Marrickville district, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.²⁶⁹¹.

More About RONALD CASSIDY and JOYCE HELLMERS:
Marr Reg No: 1952, Index No..015144../..1952..²⁶⁹¹

Marr Reg Place: 1952, Marrickville district, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.²⁶⁹¹
Marriage: 1952, Marrickville district, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.²⁶⁹¹

- iii. BERNICE HELLMERS, b. 1938.
- iv. MYRA HELLMERS, b. 1939; m. CECIL RICHARDS.

76. EDGAR CHRISTIAN⁶ HELLMERS (*FREDERICK CHRISTIAN⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ CROOK, HENRY³, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹*)^{2692,2693,2694,2695} was born 10 November 1906 in Canley Heights, Canly Vale, N.S.W., Australia.^{2696,2697,2698}, and died 07 December 1976 in * 3 Clanalpine Street, Mosman, N.S.W., Australia.²⁶⁹⁹. He married SILVA RENFREE ADAM^{2699,2700,2701} 1947 in Waitara, N.S.W., Australia.^{2702,2703}. She died 31 July 2010 in R.S.L. Care, Townsville, Queensland, Australia.²⁷⁰⁴.

Notes for EDGAR CHRISTIAN HELLMERS:

Ryerson Index-Death Notice.

HELLMERS Edgar Christian (Ted) Death notice 07 DEC 1976 Death late of Mosman, formerly of Gunnedah. Sydney Morning Herald 08 DEC 1976.

More About EDGAR CHRISTIAN HELLMERS:

Birth Reg Name: 1907, Edgar Christian Hellmers.²⁷⁰⁵

Birth Reg No: 1907, Index No..04750../..1907..²⁷⁰⁶

Birth Reg Place: 1907, Liverpool district, N.S.W., Australia.²⁷⁰⁶

Cause of Death: a) Carcinomatosis - 4 yrs b) Carcinoma of the Rectum - 4 yrs.²⁷⁰⁷

Cremation: 09 December 1976, Nothern Suburbs Crematorium, Nth Ryde.^{2708,2709}

Death Certified: Dr C. K. Gay, Medical Practioner.²⁷⁰⁹

Death Informant: 14 December 1976, J. L. Hellmers, son, 2 Campbell Street, Paddington.²⁷⁰⁹

Death Notice: 08 December 1976, Death Notice in Sydney Morning Herald.²⁷¹⁰

Death Reg Name: 1976, Edgar Christian Hellmers, Farmer, male, aged 70 yrs, married, son of Frederick & Lucy.²⁷¹¹

Death Reg No: 14 December 1976, Index No..029844../..1976..^{2711,2712}

Died Aged:: 1976, Aged 70 years, 27 days.^{2713,2714}

Known-as: Known as Ted [death notice]²⁷¹⁵

Military service: Bet. 01 July 1940 - 08 December 1945, Enlisted into the Australian Army, service no NX55653, enlisted Paddington, 1-7-1940, taken prisoner of war, discharge Private 2/20 Battalion 8/12/1945, dob 10-11-1906 at Canley Vale, next of kin - Lucy Hellmers.²⁷¹⁶

Occupation: Farmer, Vinyards at Canley Vale.²⁷¹⁷

Residence.1.: 1906, Canley Vale.^{2718,2719}

Residence.2.: Formerly of Gunnedah.²⁷²⁰

Residence.3.: 1976, 3 Clanalpine Street, Mosman, N.S.W., Australia.^{2720,2721}

Notes for SILVA RENFREE ADAM:

Ryerson Index - Death Notice.

HELLMERS Silva (Silla) Renfree 31 JUL 2010

Death at R.S.L. Care, Townsville, Queensland, late of Townsville, formerly of Mosman, Cremorne and Gunnedah, New South Wales. Sydney Morning Herald 07 AUG 2010

More About SILVA RENFREE ADAM:

Residence.1.: Canley Vale, N.S.W.²⁷²²

Residence.2.: 1984, 7/18 Cremorne Road, Cremorne, N.S.W.²⁷²²

More About EDGAR HELLMERS and SILVA ADAM:

Marr Reg No: 1947, Index No..06805../..1947..²⁷²³

Marr Reg Place: Hornsby District, New South Wales, Australia.²⁷²³

Marriage: 1947, Waitara, N.S.W., Australia.^{2724,2725}

Children of EDGAR HELLMERS and SILVA ADAM are:

- i. LYNDA⁷ HELLMERS^{2726,2727,2728}, b. Abt. 1948, New South Wales, Australia.^{2729,2730}; m. ROBERT DORING^{2731,2732}, Abt. 1979²⁷³³.

More About ROBERT DORING and LYNDA HELLMERS:

Engagement: 12 August 1978, Engagement notice of Lyndall Hellmers of Mosman - Newspaper - NSAG NC SER 3/1/28²⁷³³

Marriage: Abt. 1979²⁷³³

- ii. JOHN LINLEY HELLMERS^{2734,2735}, b. Abt. 1949, New South Wales, Australia.^{2736,2737}.

More About JOHN LINLEY HELLMERS:

Informant: 14 December 1976, Informant of his father, Edgar Hellmers death.²⁷³⁷

Residence: 1976, 2 Campbell Street, Paddington.^{2738,2739}

- iii. ROSEMARY BRENDA HELLMERS^{2740,2741,2742,2743}, b. Abt. 1952, New South Wales, Australia.^{2744,2745}; d. 20 May 1976, Killed in aircrash, near Polo Flat Airstrip, Cooma, Manaro Region, N.S.W., Australia.^{2746,2747,2748}.

HELLMERS Rosemary Brenda Death notice 20 MAY 1976 Death aged 24.
Sydney Morning Herald 21 MAY 1976

More About ROSEMARY BRENDA HELLMERS:

Death Details.1.: 1976, Killed in light aircraft plane crash, while trying to land in heavy fog at the Snowy Mountain Authority airstrip at Polo Flat, Cooma, the plane struck a nearby hill.²⁷⁴⁹

Death Notice: 21 May 1976, Death Notice in Sydney Morning Herald.²⁷⁵⁰

Died Aged.: 1976, Aged 24 years old.²⁷⁵⁰

Funeral Service: 24 May 1976, Funeral notice of Rosemary Brenda Hellmers of Mosman - Funeral - Newspaper - NSAG NC SER 2/34/4091.²⁷⁵¹

- iv. LEONIE RUTH HELLMERS^{2752,2753}, b. Abt. 1961, New South Wales, Australia.^{2754,2755}.

More About LEONIE RUTH HELLMERS:

Note: 2007, Leonie Hellmers and Eric Riddler, Colaborators of Dictionary of Australian Artists Online.
www.artdes.monash.edu.au.²⁷⁵⁶

77. MARIA LUCY⁶ HELLMERS (*FREDERICK CHRISTIAN⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ CROOK, HENRY³, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹*)^{2757,2758} was born 1909 in Liverpool district, N.S.W., Australia.²⁷⁵⁸, and died 19 December 1987 in New South Wales, Australia.^{2759,2760}. She married LEOPOLD GEORGE RUDOLPH LEHMANN^{2761,2762} 1944 in Liverpool district, New South Wales, Australia.²⁷⁶², son of JOHANN LEHMANN and ANNIE ?. He was born 1892 in St. Leonards district, Colony of N.S.W., Australia.²⁷⁶², and died 1968 in Sydney district, N.S.W., Australia.²⁷⁶².

More About MARIA LUCY HELLMERS:

Birth Details: 1909, Maria L. Hellmers.²⁷⁶²

Birth Reg No: 1909, Index No..038208../..1909..²⁷⁶²

Birth Reg Place: 1909, Liverpool district, N.S.W., Australia.²⁷⁶²

Death Notice: 21 December 1987, Sydney Morning Herald.²⁷⁶³

Death Reg Name: Maria Lucy Lehmann²⁷⁶³

Known-as: Known as " Ria "²⁷⁶⁴

More About LEOPOLD GEORGE RUDOLPH LEHMANN:

Birth Reg No: 1892, Index No..032909../..1892..²⁷⁶⁵

Death Reg No: 1968, Index No..05338../..1968..²⁷⁶⁵

Known-as: George Lehmann²⁷⁶⁵

More About LEOPOLD LEHMANN and MARIA HELLMERS:

Bride: Maria Lucy Hellmers²⁷⁶⁵

Groom: George Lehmann²⁷⁶⁵

Marr Reg No: 1944, Index No..023550../..1944..²⁷⁶⁵

Marr Reg Place: 1944, Liverpool district, New South Wales, Australia.²⁷⁶⁵

Marriage: 1944, Liverpool district, New South Wales, Australia.²⁷⁶⁵

Children of MARIA HELLMERS and LEOPOLD LEHMANN are:

- i. JULIE HELEN⁷ LEHMANN²⁷⁶⁶, b. 1948, New South Wales, Australia.; m. ? MALENY²⁷⁶⁶.
- ii. CHRISTINE LEHMANN, b. 1952, New South Wales, Australia.; m. STEPHEN ELKIN.

78. PEARL MARGARET⁶ GIRLING (*LUCY HELLEN⁵ HELLMERS, ELIZABETH⁴ CROOK, HENRY³, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹*)^{2767,2768,2769,2770} was born 1895 in St Leonards district, N.S.W., Australia.²⁷⁷¹, and died 30 July 1957 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa.^{2772,2773}. She married (1) NEVILLE BONNER. She married (2) CLAUDE WILLIAM JOSEPH BODLEY²⁷⁷³ 06 October 1915 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa.²⁷⁷³. He died in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa..

More About PEARL MARGARET GIRLING:

Birth Reg Name: Margaret Pearl Girling^{2774,2775}

Birth Reg No: 1895, Index No..07391../..1895..²⁷⁷⁶

Residence: 1902, Edna Street, Leichhardt, N.S.W. [birth of Jack]²⁷⁷⁷

More About CLAUDE BODLEY and PEARL GIRLING:

Marriage: 06 October 1915, Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa.²⁷⁷⁸

Children of PEARL GIRLING and NEVILLE BONNER are:

- i. JOAN⁷ BONNER.
- ii. DICK BONNER.

79. JACK⁶ GIRLING (*LUCY HELLEN⁵ HELLMERS, ELIZABETH⁴ CROOK, HENRY³, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹*)^{2779,2780,2781} was born 13 October 1902 in * Edna Street, Leichhardt, New South Wales, Australia.^{2782,2783}, and died Aft. 1928 in South Africa.²⁷⁸⁴. He married MARY ?.

More About JACK GIRLING:

Birth Informant: 24 November 1902, Richard John Girling, father, Edna Street, Leichhardt.²⁷⁸⁵

Birth Reg Name: Jack Girling, son of Richard John Girling and Lucy Helen Hellmers.²⁷⁸⁵

Birth Reg No: 24 November 1902, Index No..032700../..1902..²⁷⁸⁶

Birth Reg Place: 1902, Leichhardt district, New South Wales, Australia.²⁷⁸⁶

Birth Witnesses: 13 October 1902, Dr Finlay and Mrs Lee attended the birth.²⁷⁸⁷

Residence: 1902, Edna Street, Leichhardt, N.S.W. [birth of Jack]²⁷⁸⁷

Children of JACK GIRLING and MARY ? are:

- i. NEVILLE⁷ GIRLING.
- ii. LUCILLE GIRLING.
- iii. MICHAEL GIRLING.

80. ARTHUR⁶ GIRLING (*LUCY HELLEN⁵ HELLMERS, ELIZABETH⁴ CROOK, HENRY³, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹*)²⁷⁸⁸ was born Aft. 1902 in South Africa ?, and died Aft. 1928 in Australia.^{2789,2790}. He married LENORE ?. She died in Australia..

More About ARTHUR GIRLING:

Death Reg No: Index No..041716../..1967..²⁷⁹¹

Children of ARTHUR GIRLING and LENORE ? are:

- i. JOHN⁷ GIRLING.
- ii. ROSS GIRLING.

81. ALBERT JOHN⁶ HELLMERS (*JOSEPH ALBERT⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ CROOK, HENRY³, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹*)²⁷⁹¹ was born October 1900 in Liverpool district, N.S.W., Australia.²⁷⁹², and died 27 August 1933 in Liverpool district, N.S.W., Australia.²⁷⁹³. He married ALICE BEATRICE SMITH^{2794,2795} 1924 in Pitt Street Congregational Church, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.^{2796,2797}, daughter of WILLIAM SMITH and LILY ?. She was born 1904 in Leichhardt district, New South Wales, Australia.²⁷⁹⁸, and died 27 September 1986 in Late of Georges Hall, New South Wales, Australia.^{2798,2799}.

More About ALBERT JOHN HELLMERS:

Birth Reg Name: 1900, Albert J. Hellmers, only child of Albert & Florence.²⁸⁰⁰

Birth Reg No: 1900, Index No..32688../..1900..²⁸⁰⁰

Birth Reg Place: 1900, Liverpool district, N.S.W., Australia.²⁸⁰⁰

Burial: August 1933, Anglian Section, Rookwood Cemetery, N.S.W.²⁸⁰¹

Burial Grave No: August 1933, Section 12, Row 2, Grave No 241.²⁸⁰¹

Burial Gravestone Inscript: 1933, Photo on headstone. Inscription above Photo - "Dear Daddy". Inscription on central urn - "From Mum & Dad".²⁸⁰¹

Cause of Death: Suicide.

Death Reg No: 1933, Index No..012408../..1933..²⁸⁰²

Death Reg Place: 1933, Liverpool district, N.S.W., Australia.²⁸⁰²

Died Aged:: 27 August 1933, Aged 32 years old.²⁸⁰³

Known-as: Albert John Hellmers²⁸⁰⁴

More About ALICE BEATRICE SMITH:

Birth Reg No: Index No..23269../..1904..²⁸⁰⁵

Death Notice: 29 September 1986, Sydney Morning Herald.²⁸⁰⁶

Died Aged:: Aged 82 years old.²⁸⁰⁶

Residence: 1924, Croydon, N.S.W.²⁸⁰⁷

More About ALBERT HELLMERS and ALICE SMITH:

Death of one spouse: 1933, Death of Albert John Hellmers²⁸⁰⁸

Marr Reg No: 1924, Index No..0504../..1924....²⁸⁰⁸

Marr Reg Place: 1924, Sydney District, New South Wales, Australia.²⁸⁰⁸

Marriage: 1924, Pitt Street Congregational Church, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.^{2809,2810}

Children of ALBERT HELLMERS and ALICE SMITH are:

- i. ALBERT WILLIAM⁷ HELLMERS^{2811,2812}, b. 1924²⁸¹³; d. 02 February 2004, Mater Hospital, Waratah, Newcastle, N.S.W., Australia.²⁸¹⁴; m. FLORENCE STEWART WILSON^{2815,2816}, 1947, Parramatta district, N.S.W., Australia.²⁸¹⁷; b. 1924²⁸¹⁷.

More About ALBERT WILLIAM HELLMERS:

Died Aged:: 2004, Aged 79 years old.²⁸¹⁸

Funeral Service: 07 February 2004, Funeral Notice, Newcastle Morning Herald.²⁸¹⁸

Known-as: ' Young Albert '²⁸¹⁹

Residence.1.: 11 June 1984, 1 Fontenay Street, Young, 2594, N.S.W., Australia.²⁸¹⁹

Residence.2.: 2004, Late of Fingal Bay, formerly of Young, N.S.W.²⁸²⁰

More About FLORENCE STEWART WILSON:

Residence: 1947, Fairfield, N.S.W.²⁸²¹

More About ALBERT HELLMERS and FLORENCE WILSON:

Marr Reg No: 1947, Index No..022036../..1947..²⁸²²
Marr Reg Place: 1947, Parramatta district, N.S.W., Australia.²⁸²²
Marriage: 1947, Parramatta district, N.S.W., Australia.²⁸²³

- ii. JACK NOEL HELLMERS^{2823,2824,2825}, b. 1926, New South Wales, Australia.²⁸²⁶; d. 29 May 1996, Late of Cronulla, New South Wales, Australia.²⁸²⁷; m. MAGDALENA MELANIE NAPPE^{2828,2829}, 1951, Ashfield District, New South Wales, Australia.^{2830,2831}; b. , Meissen, Germany.²⁸³².

Notes for JACK NOEL HELLMERS:

Ryerson Index - Death Notice.

HELLMERS Jack Noel Death notice 29 MAY 1996 Death 69 late of Cronulla
Sydney Morning Herald 01 JUN 1996

More About JACK NOEL HELLMERS:

Death Notice: 01 June 1996, Jack Noel Hellmers, died 29th May 1996, aged 69 late of Cronulla, Death Notice in Sydney Morning Herald.²⁸³³

Died Aged:: 1996, Aged 69 years old.²⁸³³

Residence: 1986, 36 Burraneer Bay Road, Cronulla, 2230²⁸³⁴

More About JACK HELLMERS and MAGDALENA NAPPE:

Marr Reg No: 1951, Index No..03023../..1951..²⁸³⁵

Marr Reg Place: 1951, Ashfield District, New South Wales, Australia.²⁸³⁵

Marriage: 1951, Ashfield District, New South Wales, Australia.^{2836,2837}

- iii. NOREEN DAPHNE HELLMERS^{2838,2839}, b. 1930²⁸⁴⁰; m. DONALD MALCOLM BENSON^{2840,2841}, 1949, Ashfield District, New South Wales, Australia.²⁸⁴¹.

More About DONALD MALCOLM BENSON:

Residence 1: 1950, Katoomba²⁸⁴²

Residence 2: 1984, Yagoona²⁸⁴²

More About DONALD BENSON and NOREEN HELLMERS:

Marr Reg No: 1949, Index No..018325../..1949..²⁸⁴³

Marr Reg Place: 1949, Ashfield District, New South Wales, Australia.²⁸⁴³

Marriage: 1949, Ashfield District, New South Wales, Australia.²⁸⁴³

82. LINDA MAY⁶ HOWARD (*CHARLOTTE MAY⁵ HELLMERS, ELIZABETH⁴ CROOK, HENRY³, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹*)²⁸⁴³ was born 1899 in Liverpool district, Colony of N.S.W., Australia.²⁸⁴³, and died 05 February 1985 in Late of Budgewoi, Central Coast, N.S.W., Australia.²⁸⁴⁴. She married DAVID RICHARD DENNIS MAHER²⁸⁴⁴ 21 January 1922 in St. Thomas Church, Nth Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.²⁸⁴⁵. He died 27 March 1976 in Late of Budgewoi, Central Coast, N.S.W., Australia.²⁸⁴⁶.

More About LINDA MAY HOWARD:

Birth Reg No: 1899, Index No..031743../..1899..²⁸⁴⁷

Birth Reg Place: 1899, Liverpool district, N.S.W.²⁸⁴⁷

Death Notice: 06 February 1985, Sydney Morning Herald.²⁸⁴⁸

Died Aged:: Aged 85 years old.²⁸⁴⁸

Residence: Formerly of Asquith.²⁸⁴⁸

More About DAVID RICHARD DENNIS MAHER:

Death Notice: 30 March 1976, Sydney Morning Herald.²⁸⁴⁸

Residence: Formerly of Asquith.²⁸⁴⁸

More About DAVID MAHER and LINDA HOWARD:

Marr Reg No: 1922, Index no..02161../..1922..²⁸⁴⁹

Marr Reg Place: 1922, St. Leonards district, N.S.W., Australia.²⁸⁴⁹

Marriage: 21 January 1922, St. Thomas Church, Nth Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.²⁸⁴⁹

Children of LINDA HOWARD and DAVID MAHER are:

- i. JOAN EDITH⁷ MAHER, m. TREVOR ASHCROFT.
- ii. LAURIE MAHER, m. ? IVANOFF.
- iii. MERLE AVA MAHER, m. ? PENNIAL.
- iv. GLORY DORRIS MAHER, m. ? GIFFORD.
- v. VALERIE MAHER, b. 1931.
- vi. ALVA MAHER, m. ? SIEBERT.
- vii. RAYMOND ALLEN MAHER.
- viii. DAVID VICTOR MAHER.

83. VICTOR WILLIAM HOUSTON⁶ LUTWYCHE (*CHARLOTTE MAY⁵ HELLMERS, ELIZABETH⁴ CROOK, HENRY³, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹*)²⁸⁴⁹ was born 1910 in Paddington district, New South Wales, Australia.²⁸⁴⁹. He married ELIZABETH E MACROPIE²⁸⁴⁹ 1934 in North Sydney district, N.S.W., Australia.²⁸⁴⁹.

Notes for VICTOR WILLIAM HOUSTON LUTWYCHE:

7243/1910 LUTWYCHE VICTOR W HENRY W CHARLOTTE PADDINGTON

More About VICTOR WILLIAM HOUSTON LUTWYCHE:

Birth Reg No: 1910, Index No..07243../..1910..²⁸⁴⁹

Electoral Rolls: 1933, Victor William Houston Lutwyche, Shop Assistant, 197 West Street, North Sydney.²⁸⁵⁰

More About VICTOR LUTWYCHE and ELIZABETH MACROPIE:

Marr Reg No: 1934, Index No....01976../..1934....²⁸⁵¹

Marriage: 1934, North Sydney district, N.S.W., Australia.²⁸⁵¹

Children of VICTOR LUTWYCHE and ELIZABETH MACROPIE are:

- i. BETTY⁷ LUTWYCHE, m. ? KIEFER.
- ii. SUSAN LUTWYCHE, m. ? ?.
- iii. PHILLIP LUTWYCHE, m. ? ?.

84. RAYMOND GEORGE⁶ HELLMERS (*GEORGE CAMPBELL⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ CROOK, HENRY³, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹*)^{2851,2852} was born 1908 in Liverpool District, New South Wales, Australia.²⁸⁵³, and died 31 October 1992 in Late of Durras, [near Batemans Bay] New South Wales, Australia.²⁸⁵⁴. He married MARGARET C GRAY^{2855,2856} 1935 in Liverpool district, New South Wales, Australia.²⁸⁵⁶, daughter of MARGARET ?.

Notes for RAYMOND GEORGE HELLMERS:

When Raymond retired from work he moved from Cabramatta to North Durras near Narooma, N.S.W.

One of his daughters wed a dentist whom she met while traveling in Italy and he came to Australia to settle.

Raymond was very close to Edgar Hellmers his cousin, when growing up and later the two families socialised and played tennis.

Ryerson Index - Death Notice.

HELLMERS Raymond George Death notice 31 OCT 1992 Death 84 late of Durras Sydney Morning Herald 02 NOV 1992

More About RAYMOND GEORGE HELLMERS:

Birth Reg Name 1: 1908, Raymond George Hellmers.²⁸⁵⁶

Birth Reg Name 2: 1908, Leichhardt, N.S.W., Australia.²⁸⁵⁶

Birth Reg No: 1908, Index No..15422../..1908..²⁸⁵⁶

Death Notice: 02 November 1992, Raymond George Hellmers, died 31st October 1992, aged 84, Death Notice in Sydney Morning Herald.²⁸⁵⁷

Died Aged:: 1992, Aged 84 years old.²⁸⁵⁷

Residence 1: Lived in Cabramatta, till he retired.²⁸⁵⁸

Residence 2: Aft. 1972, He moved to Nth Durras, N.S.W., after he retired.²⁸⁵⁸

More About MARGARET C GRAY:

Known-as: Marge - Marjorie Gray²⁸⁵⁸

More About RAYMOND HELLMERS and MARGARET GRAY:

Marr Reg No: 1935, Index No..016047../..1935..²⁸⁵⁹

Marr Reg Place: 1935, Liverpool district, New South Wales, Australia.²⁸⁵⁹

Marriage: 1935, Liverpool district, New South Wales, Australia.²⁸⁵⁹

Children of RAYMOND HELLMERS and MARGARET GRAY are:

- i. ELAINE JANE⁷ HELLMERS^{2860,2861}, b. 1938; m. ARTHUR REX HUGHES^{2862,2863}, 1958, Liverpool, New South Wales, Australia.²⁸⁶³.

More About ARTHUR HUGHES and ELAINE HELLMERS:

Marr Reg No: 1958, Index No..24038../..1958..²⁸⁶³

Marr Reg Place: 1958, Liverpool District, New South Wales, Australia.²⁸⁶³

Marriage: 1958, Liverpool, New South Wales, Australia.²⁸⁶³

- ii. MARGARET EDITH HELLMERS²⁸⁶⁴, b. 1936²⁸⁶⁴; m. FRANCESCO PIERONI²⁸⁶⁴.

Notes for MARGARET EDITH HELLMERS:

Margarets mother's name is Margaret and also her grandmother who came from Scotland aged 4 years old.

As children Margaret and her sister Elaine, would visit Uncle Albert and Auntie Florrie at Tarren Point. He was 'Old Albert' and 'Young Albert' was also known to them.

They would also visit Clive and Cassie Hamilton at Rockdale? [Hurstville Area] Pat Hamilton was a year ahead of Margaret at Parramatta High School.

Margaret has vague memories of other Hellmers relatives visiting her grandparents, when she and her family

were also visiting them, as they did every Sunday until her Grandma died.

Margaret's father and his cousin Edgar were very close as boys growing up, and the family saw Edgar and his wife Silla and there family often when Margaret was growing up. Margaret and the family would play Tennis at their place.

Margarets uncle Allan and his wife, Esme and their daughter Beverley lived not far from our grandparents at Canley Vale, After Uncle Allan died Margaret and famiy lost touch with his family.

Margaret met a dentist while touring Italy, he later moved to Australia.

More About MARGARET EDITH HELLMERS:

Education: Went to Parramatta High School. One year ahead of cousin Patricia Anne Irvine nee Hamilton.²⁸⁶⁴

Occupation: Botanical Artist and Author.²⁸⁶⁴

More About FRANCESCO PIERONI:

Occupation: Dental Technician.²⁸⁶⁴

More About FRANCESCO PIERONI and MARGARET HELLMERS:

Divorce: Now divorced.²⁸⁶⁴

85. ALLAN CAMPBELL⁶ HELLMERS (*GEORGE CAMPBELL⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ CROOK, HENRY³, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹*)^{2864,2865} was born 1914 in Liverpool district, N.S.W., Australia.²⁸⁶⁶, and died 12 November 1975 in Late of Cabramatta, New South Wales, Australia.^{2867,2868}. He married ESME HAYES BENSON^{2869,2870,2871} 1940 in Petersham district, New South Wales, Australia.²⁸⁷². She was born Abt. 1915²⁸⁷³, and died 26 May 2006 in Late of Cabramatta, New South Wales, Australia.^{2874,2875}.

Notes for ALLAN CAMPBELL HELLMERS:

Ryerson Index-Death Notice.

HELLMERS Allan Campbell Death notice 12 NOV 1975 Death 61 late of Cabramatta Sydney Morning Herald 14 NOV 1975.

More About ALLAN CAMPBELL HELLMERS:

Birth Reg Name: 1914, Alan Campbell Hellmers.²⁸⁷⁶

Birth Reg No: 1914, Index No..036642../..1914..²⁸⁷⁷

Birth Reg Place: 1914, Liverpool district, N.S.W., Australia.²⁸⁷⁷

Death Notice: 14 November 1975, Death Notice in Sydney Morning Herald.²⁸⁷⁸

Death Reg No: 1975, Index No..029325../..1975..²⁸⁷⁹

Death Reg Place: 1975, New South Wales, Australia.²⁸⁷⁹

Died Aged:: 1975, Aged 61 years old.²⁸⁸⁰

Residence: 1975, Cabramatta, N.S.W.²⁸⁸⁰

Notes for ESME HAYES BENSON:

Ryerson Index - Death Notice.

HELLMERS Esme Hayes Death notice 26 MAY 2006 Death 91 formerly of Cabramatta Sydney Morning Herald 27MAY2006

More About ESME HAYES BENSON:

Death Notice: 27 May 2006, Esme Hayes Hellmers, formerly of Cabramatta, died 26th May 2006 aged 91. Sydney Morning Herald.²⁸⁸⁰

Residence: 1984, Cabramatta^{2881,2882}

More About ALLAN HELLMERS and ESME BENSON:

Marr Reg No: 1940, Index No..08409../..1940..²⁸⁸³

Marr Reg Place: 1940, Petersham district, New South Wales, Australia.²⁸⁸³

Marriage: 1940, Petersham district, New South Wales, Australia.²⁸⁸³

Child of ALLAN HELLMERS and ESME BENSON is:

i. BEVERLEY⁷ HELLMERS²⁸⁸⁴, m. DAVID SMITH.

86. ERIC ERNEST⁶ CROOK (*ALFRED E WILLIAM⁵, JOHN JOSEPH⁴, HENRY³, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹*)^{2885,2886} was born 21 October 1897 in Gundagai, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{2887,2888}, and died 1962 in Liverpool District, N.S.W., Australia.²⁸⁸⁹. He married MAVIS E VALE^{2890,2891} 1925 in St. Peters, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.^{2892,2893}, daughter of PERCY VALE and FLORENCE LOCKHART. She was born 1907 in Kogarah, New South Wales, Australia.²⁸⁹³.

More About ERIC ERNEST CROOK:

Birth Reg No: 1897, Index No..031685../..1897..²⁸⁹⁴

Death Reg No: 1962, 26995/1962 CROOK ERIC ERNEST ALFRED WILLIAM CAROLINE LIVERPOOL²⁸⁹⁵

More About ERIC CROOK and MAVIS VALE:

Marr Reg No: 1925, Index No..5247../..1925..²⁸⁹⁶

Marriage: 1925, St. Peters, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.^{2896,2897}

Child of ERIC CROOK and MAVIS VALE is:

i. GARY FREDERICK⁷ CROOK, b. Aft. 1925, N.S.W., Australia.; m. ? ? ?.

87. STANLEY⁶ CROOK (*ALFRED E WILLIAM⁵, JOHN JOSEPH⁴, HENRY³, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹*)^{2898,2899,2900,2901} was born 26 November 1903 in * 58 Bay Street, Waterloo, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.^{2902,2903,2904}, and died 14 July 1978 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.²⁹⁰⁵. He married ROSE LILY GILLBODY^{2906,2907,2908} 06 January 1943 in * St. Stephen's Church, Newtown, New South Wales, Australia.²⁹⁰⁹, daughter of JAMES GILLBODY and HELEN COLES. She was born Abt. 1915 in Camperdown, Sydney, NSW, Australia.²⁹¹⁰, and died 27 February 1966 in * Western Suburbs Hospital, Concord, N.S.W., Australia.²⁹¹¹.

More About STANLEY CROOK:

Birth Details.1.: 1903, Stanley was born before his parents married.²⁹¹²

Birth Details.2.: 1949, The full birth name registered previously recorded as Stanley Crook Cooper, amended 23/3/1949 by the Registrar.²⁹¹³

Birth Informant: 29 January 1904, Alice Mary Cooper, aged 19, mother, born Gundagai, of 4 Alderson Street, Waterloo, Sydney.²⁹¹³

Birth Reg No: 29 January 1904, Index No ..0191../..1904..²⁹¹³

Birth Registrar: 29 January 1904, W G Hayes-Williams, Registrar General.²⁹¹³

Occupation: 1943, Labourer - noted on marriage certificate.²⁹¹⁴

Residence.1.: 1903, 58 Bay Street, Waterloo, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.²⁹¹⁵

Residence.2.: 1943, Newtown, Sydney, NSW.²⁹¹⁶

Residence.3.: 1966, 86 Park Road, St. Peters, Sydney, NSW.²⁹¹⁷

More About ROSE LILY GILLBODY:

Burial: 01 March 1966, Church of England Section, Rookwood Cemetery, NSW.²⁹¹⁷

Burial Minister: 1966, A. Lenchas, Minister of the Church of England.²⁹¹⁷

Burial Undertaker: 1966, T J Andrews Pty Ltd.²⁹¹⁷

Cause of Death: 1] a. Bronchopneumonia [12 days]. b. Cerebrovascular accident - [13 days].²⁹¹⁷

Death Certified: 1966, A. C. Barron, Registered.²⁹¹⁷

Death Informant: 1966, Stanley Crook, Widower, of 86 Park Road, St. Peters.²⁹¹⁷

Death Reg Name: 04 March 1966, Rose Lily Crook.²⁹¹⁷

Death Reg Place: 04 March 1966, Burwood, NSW.²⁹¹⁷

Died Aged:: 1966, Aged 51 years.²⁹¹⁷

Occupation: 1943, Home Duties - Widow.²⁹¹⁸

Residence 1: 1943, Camperdown, Sydney, NSW.²⁹¹⁸

Residence 2: 1966, 86 Park Road, St. Peters, Sydney, NSW.²⁹¹⁹

More About STANLEY CROOK and ROSE GILLBODY:

Bride: Rose Lily Apolony, Widow, Home Duties, born Camperdown, aged 28, daughter of James Gillbody [labourer] & Helen Elizabeth Coles, Residence - Camperdown.²⁹²⁰

Church Reg No: No 304.²⁹²⁰

Denomination: Church of England.²⁹²⁰

Groom: Stanley Crook, Bachelor, Labourer, born Sydney, aged 39, son of Alfred William Crook, [Labourer/deceased] & Alice May Cooper, Residence - Newtown.²⁹²⁰

Marr Reg Date: 22 January 1943, By District Registrar, Municipality of Newtown.²⁹²⁰

Marr Reg No: 1943, Index No..004641../..1943..²⁹²¹

Marriage: 06 January 1943, * St. Stephen's Church, Newtown, New South Wales, Australia.²⁹²¹

Married By: A. E. Kook minister of the Church of England.²⁹²²

Witness.1.: Alice May Crook.²⁹²²

Witness.2.: K. Daley.²⁹²²

Children of STANLEY CROOK and ROSE GILLBODY are:

- i. **RAYMOND GORDON⁷ CROOK**^{2923,2924}, b. 05 April 1945, Camperdown, New South Wales, Australia.^{2925,2926}; m. **CHRISTINA ELIZABETH JENKINS**^{2927,2928}, 07 September 1963, * St. Paul of the Cross Church, Dulwich Hill, New South Wales, Australia.^{2929,2930}; b. 21 February 1942, Marrickville, New South Wales, Australia.²⁹³⁰.

More About RAYMOND GORDON CROOK:

Occupation: 1963, Slater and Tiler - noted on wedding registration.²⁹³⁰

Residence: 1963, 249 Denison Street, Camperdown, NSW. [Prior to his marriage].²⁹³⁰

More About CHRISTINA ELIZABETH JENKINS:

Occupation: 1963, Book Keeper - noted on marriage registration.²⁹³⁰

Residence: 1963, 89 Stanmore Road, Stanmore, NSW. [Prior to marriage].²⁹³⁰

More About RAYMOND CROOK and CHRISTINA JENKINS:

Bride: Christina Elizabeth Jenkins, Spinster, born Marrickville - 21/2/1942, age 21. Bookkeeper of 89 Stanmore Road, Stanmore, NSW. Daughter of James Pitcairn Jenkins and Alicia Agnes Curry.²⁹³⁰

Consent: The consent of Stanley Crook and Rose Lily Crook, parents of Raymond Gordon Crook was given, he being under [20] marriageable age.²⁹³⁰

Denomination: Roman Catholic Church.²⁹³⁰

Groom: Raymond Gordon Crook, Bachelor, born Camperdown - 5/4/1943, aged 20, Slater & Tiler, of 249 Denison Street, Camperdown, NSW. Son of Stanley Crook and Rose Lily [Coles].²⁹³⁰

Marr Registrar: 10 September 1963, M. L. Hills, Assistant District Registrar.²⁹³⁰

Marriage: 07 September 1963, * St. Paul of the Cross Church, Dulwich Hill, New South Wales, Australia.^{2931,2932}

Married By: Married by celebrant Leo James Purcell according to the rites of the Roman Catholic Church.²⁹³²
Separation: Raymond left Christina and their three young children, not being apart of their lives again.²⁹³³
Witnesses: James Francis Bell and Margaret Stanthall.²⁹³⁴

- ii. HELEN M CROOK^{2935,2936}, b. Abt. 1946²⁹³⁶.
- iii. MARLENE M CROOK^{2937,2938}, b. Abt. 1949²⁹³⁸; m. TED HIBBERT²⁹³⁹.

88. ROY⁶ CROOK (*ALFRED E WILLIAM⁵, JOHN JOSEPH⁴, HENRY³, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹*)²⁹⁴⁰ was born 24 August 1906 in 91 Camden Street, Newtown, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.²⁹⁴⁰ and died 26 March 1982 in Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.²⁹⁴⁰. He married MINA MAY EVANS²⁹⁴⁰ 26 January 1944 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.²⁹⁴⁰, daughter of HAROLD EVANS and MARGARET MANTON. She was born 10 July 1917 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.²⁹⁴⁰, and died 24 December 2005 in Gosford, New South Wales, Australia.²⁹⁴⁰.

More About ROY CROOK:

Birth Reg No: 1906, Index No..039087../..1906..²⁹⁴⁰

Burial: 1982, Church of England Section, Rookwood Cemetery.²⁹⁴⁰

Burial Grave No: 1982, Grave no 499c, Section 19, Church of England Section, Rookwood.²⁹⁴⁰

Cause of Death: Coronary occlusion, arteriosclerosis [years], senility, hypertension & diabetes.²⁹⁴⁰

More About MINA MAY EVANS:

Birth Reg No: 1917, Index No..028753../..1917..²⁹⁴⁰

Cause of Death: End stage respiratory failure [years], pulmonary fibrosis [years].²⁹⁴⁰

Death Reg No: 2006, Index No..100049../..2006..²⁹⁴⁰

More About ROY CROOK and MINA EVANS:

Marr Reg No: 1944, Index No..05039../..1944..²⁹⁴⁰

Marriage: 26 January 1944, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.²⁹⁴⁰

Child of ROY CROOK and MINA EVANS is:

- i. WARREN PERCY⁷ CROOK²⁹⁴⁰, b. 01 July 1945, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.²⁹⁴⁰; m. (1) JOY ROSALIE HORWOOD²⁹⁴⁰, 29 August 1969, Epping, New South Wales, Australia.²⁹⁴⁰; b. 1949, Gilgandra, New South Wales, Australia.²⁹⁴⁰; m. (2) ELLEN MAY SNOW²⁹⁴⁰, 03 June 1983, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.²⁹⁴⁰; b. 16 November 1955, Woollongong Hospital, Wollongong, New South Wales, Australia.²⁹⁴⁰.

More About WARREN PERCY CROOK:

Birth Reg No: 1945, Index No..033203../..1945..²⁹⁴⁰

More About WARREN CROOK and JOY HORWOOD:

Marriage: 29 August 1969, Epping, New South Wales, Australia.²⁹⁴⁰

More About ELLEN MAY SNOW:

Birth Reg Name: 1955, Index No..0847../..1955..²⁹⁴⁰

More About WARREN CROOK and ELLEN SNOW:

Marriage: 03 June 1983, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.²⁹⁴⁰

89. STELLA DAPTINE⁶ CROOK (*ALFRED E WILLIAM⁵, JOHN JOSEPH⁴, HENRY³, JOSEPH², JOSEPH¹*)²⁹⁴⁰ was born 1912 in Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.²⁹⁴⁰. She married NORMAN HENRY BAKER²⁹⁴⁰ 1940 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.²⁹⁴⁰. He died 24 May 1955 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.²⁹⁴⁰.

More About NORMAN HENRY BAKER:

Burial: May 1955, Anglican Section, Rookwood Cemetery.²⁹⁴⁰

Burial Grave No: 1955, Grave no 909, Row 6, Section 16B, Anglican Section, Rookwood.²⁹⁴⁰

More About NORMAN BAKER and STELLA CROOK:

Marr Reg No: 1940, Index No..029675../..1940..²⁹⁴⁰

Marriage: 1940, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.²⁹⁴⁰

Children of STELLA CROOK and NORMAN BAKER are:

- i. VANITA⁷ BAKER²⁹⁴⁰, b. 1940²⁹⁴⁰; d. 03 April 1981, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.²⁹⁴⁰; m. PAUL ELTON²⁹⁴⁰.
- ii. LINDSAY BAKER²⁹⁴⁰.

Endnotes

1. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
2. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree].
3. Burial of Joseph Crook No V1828.7862 V2C/1828.

4. *Convict Pardon - State Archives of NSW.*
5. *Trial Records - original copies..*
6. *Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..*
7. *Burial of Joseph Crook No V1828.7862 V2C/1828.*
8. *Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..*
9. *Burial of Joseph Crook No V1828.7862 V2C/1828.*
10. *Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..*
11. *IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.*
12. *State Records of N.S.W..*
13. *Colonial Secretary Papers, State Records of NSW..*
14. *Parish Church Records [Baptism.Marriage.Burials] Digital copys Ancestry.co.uk.*
15. *IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.*
16. *Colonial Secretary Papers, State Records of NSW..*
17. *Burial of Joseph Crook No V1828.7862 V2C/1828.*
18. *Colonial Secretary Papers, State Records of NSW..*
19. *Ancestry.co.uk.*
20. *Colonial Secretary Papers, State Records of NSW..*
21. *State Records of N.S.W..*
22. *Ticket of Leave - Archives of NSW.*
23. *Colonial Secretary Papers, State Records of NSW..*
24. *Convict Pardon - State Archives of NSW.*
25. *Ticket of Leave - Archives of NSW.*
26. *Colonial Secretary Papers, State Records of NSW..*
27. *State Records of N.S.W..*
28. *Ticket of Leave - Archives of NSW.*
29. *State Records of N.S.W..*
30. *Convict Pardon - State Archives of NSW.*
31. *Ticket of Leave - Archives of NSW.*
32. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
33. *Burial of Joseph Crook No V1828.7862 V2C/1828.*
34. *Colonial Secretary Papers, State Records of NSW..*
35. *IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.*
36. *Colonial Secretary Papers, State Records of NSW..*
37. *Ticket of Leave - Archives of NSW.*
38. *Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..*
39. *Trial Records - original copies..*
40. *Colonial Secretary Papers, State Records of NSW..*
41. *Burial of Joseph Crook No V1828.7862 V2C/1828.*
42. *Colonial Secretary Papers, State Records of NSW..*
43. *Ancestry.co.uk.*
44. *Family Tree Maker Shipping List CD, "CD-ROM."*
45. *State Records of N.S.W..*
46. *Convict Pardon - State Archives of NSW.*
47. *Ticket of Leave - Archives of NSW.*
48. *Family Tree Maker Shipping List CD, "CD-ROM."*
49. *Convicts in Australia Website.*
50. *State Records of N.S.W..*
51. *Ticket of Leave - Archives of NSW.*
52. *www.familysearch.org and British Library, India Office Ecclesiastical Returns, [Baptism, Marriage & Burial] Bengal Presidency, India. [IGI].*
53. *Colonial Secretary Papers, State Records of NSW..*
54. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
55. *www.familysearch.org and British Library, India Office Ecclesiastical Returns, [Baptism, Marriage & Burial] Bengal Presidency, India. [IGI].*
56. *Colonial Secretary Papers, State Records of NSW..*
57. *Mitchell Library - N.S.W., "CD-ROM."*
58. *State Records of N.S.W..*
59. *Colonial Secretary Papers, State Records of NSW..*
60. *Parish Church Records [Baptism.Marriage.Burials] Digital copys Ancestry.co.uk.*
61. *IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.*
62. *Parish Church Records [Baptism.Marriage.Burials] Digital copys Ancestry.co.uk.*
63. *IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.*
64. *Pallot's Baptism/Marriage Index Records of London.*
65. *Parish Church Records [Baptism.Marriage.Burials] Digital copys Ancestry.co.uk.*
66. *IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.*
67. *Pallot's Baptism/Marriage Index Records of London.*
68. *Parish Church Records [Baptism.Marriage.Burials] Digital copys Ancestry.co.uk.*
69. *IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.*
70. *Pallot's Baptism/Marriage Index Records of London.*
71. *Parish Church Records [Baptism.Marriage.Burials] Digital copys Ancestry.co.uk.*
72. *IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.*
73. *Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..*
74. *State Records of N.S.W..*
75. *Colonial Secretary Papers, State Records of NSW..*
76. *Parish Church Records [Baptism.Marriage.Burials] Digital copys Ancestry.co.uk.*
77. *IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.*
78. *Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..*
79. *Parish Church Records [Baptism.Marriage.Burials] Digital copys Ancestry.co.uk.*
80. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
81. *IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.*
82. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
83. *IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.*
84. *Marr Reg of Sarah Crook & Ronald McDonald No V1809.873.3A/1809.*
85. *IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.*
86. *Parish Church Records [Baptism.Marriage.Burials] Digital copys Ancestry.co.uk.*

87. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
88. *Parish Church Records [Baptism.Marriage.Burials] Digital copys Ancestry.co.uk.*
89. *Colonial Secretary Papers, State Records of NSW..*
90. State Records of N.S.W..
91. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
92. *Marr Reg of Sarah Crook & Ronald McDonald No V1809.873.3A/1809.*
93. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
94. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
95. *Marr Reg of Sarah Crook & Ronald McDonald No V1809.873.3A/1809.*
96. *Colonial Secretary Papers, State Records of NSW..*
97. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
98. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
99. *Baptism of Emma Crook 15th May 1805.*
100. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
101. *Baptism of Emma Crook 15th May 1805.*
102. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
103. *Baptism of Emma Crook 15th May 1805.*
104. *Colonial Secretary Papers, State Records of NSW..*
105. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
106. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
107. Elyard Family Tree Website..
108. State Records of N.S.W..
109. *Colonial Secretary Papers, State Records of NSW..*
110. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
111. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
112. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
113. *Burial of Elizabeth Ikin No V18495534B/1849.*
114. *Australian Genealogical Computer Index, "CD-ROM."*
115. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
116. *SAG Waverley Cemetery Transcriptions, "CD-ROM."*
117. Elyard Family Tree Website..
118. *Burial of Alexander Ikin No V1838.2086.22/1838.*
119. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
120. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
121. *Marr Parish of Elizabeth & Alexander Ikin No 1811.225.v5/1811..*
122. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
123. *SAG Waverley Cemetery Transcriptions, "CD-ROM."*
124. *Burial of Alexander Ikin No V1838.2086.22/1838.*
125. *Australian Genealogical Computer Index, "CD-ROM."*
126. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
127. *Australian Genealogical Computer Index, "CD-ROM."*
128. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
129. *SAG Waverley Cemetery Transcriptions, "CD-ROM."*
130. *Burial of Elizabeth Ikin No V18495534B/1849.*
131. *Australian Genealogical Computer Index, "CD-ROM."*
132. *SAG Waverley Cemetery Transcriptions, "CD-ROM."*
133. *Burial of Elizabeth Ikin No V18495534B/1849.*
134. *Mitchell Library - N.S.W., "CD-ROM."*
135. *1828 Census NSW Revised edition - M Sainty & K Johnson., "CD-ROM."*
136. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
137. *Parish Church Records [Baptism.Marriage.Burials] Digital copys Ancestry.co.uk.*
138. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
139. *Parish Church Records [Baptism.Marriage.Burials] Digital copys Ancestry.co.uk.*
140. *Colonial Secretary Papers, State Records of NSW..*
141. *Family Tree Maker - Calculator., "Electronic."*
142. "Newspaper-death notice."
143. *Australian Genealogical Computer Index, "CD-ROM."*
144. *Burial of Elizabeth Ikin No V18495534B/1849.*
145. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
146. *Burial of Elizabeth Ikin No V18495534B/1849.*
147. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
148. *SAG Waverley Cemetery Transcriptions, "CD-ROM."*
149. *Burial of Elizabeth Ikin No V18495534B/1849.*
150. *Histricl Records of Australia Vol VI (6) 1806-1808..*
151. *Shipping Arrivals 1788-1825 - State Archives NSW.*
152. *Histricl Records of Australia Vol VI (6) 1806-1808..*
153. State Records of N.S.W..
154. *Histricl Records of Australia Vol VI (6) 1806-1808..*
155. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
156. *Burial of Alexander Ikin No V1838.2086.22/1838.*
157. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
158. *SAG Waverley Cemetery Transcriptions, "CD-ROM."*
159. *Burial of Alexander Ikin No V1838.2086.22/1838.*
160. *1828 Census NSW Revised edition - M Sainty & K Johnson., "CD-ROM."*
161. *Colonial Secretary Papers, State Records of NSW..*
162. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
163. *Burial of Alexander Ikin No V1838.2086.22/1838.*
164. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
165. *SAG Waverley Cemetery Transcriptions, "CD-ROM."*
166. *Burial of Alexander Ikin No V1838.2086.22/1838.*
167. *Marr Parish of Elizabeth & Alexander Ikin No 1811.225.v5/1811..*
168. Old Occupations Dictionary.
169. *Burial of Alexander Ikin No V1838.2086.22/1838.*

170. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
171. *Marr Parish of Elizabeth & Alexander Ikin No 1811.225.v5/1811..*
172. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
173. *Marr Parish of Elizabeth & Alexander Ikin No 1811.225.v5/1811..*
174. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
175. *Marr Parish of Elizabeth & Alexander Ikin No 1811.225.v5/1811..*
176. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
177. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
178. *Marr Parish of Elizabeth & Alexander Ikin No 1811.225.v5/1811..*
179. *Family Tree Maker - Calculator., "Electronic."*
180. *Marr Parish of Elizabeth & Alexander Ikin No 1811.225.v5/1811..*
181. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
182. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
183. *SAG Waverley Cemetery Transcriptions, "CD-ROM."*
184. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
185. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
186. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
187. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
188. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
189. *SAG Waverley Cemetery Transcriptions, "CD-ROM."*
190. "Newspaper-death notice."
191. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
192. *SAG Waverley Cemetery Transcriptions, "CD-ROM."*
193. *1828 Census NSW Revised edition - M Sainty & K Johnson., "CD-ROM."*
194. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
195. "Newspaper-death notice."
196. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
197. *SAG Waverley Cemetery Transcriptions, "CD-ROM."*
198. "Newspaper-death notice."
199. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
200. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
201. trove.nla.gov.au Digitised Newspapers -Australia.
202. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
203. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
204. www.familysearch.org and British Library, *India Office Ecclesiastical Returns, [Baptism, Marriage & Burial] Bengal Presidency, India. [IGI].*
205. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
206. www.familysearch.org and British Library, *India Office Ecclesiastical Returns, [Baptism, Marriage & Burial] Bengal Presidency, India. [IGI].*
207. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
208. *Parish Church Records [Baptism.Marriage.Burials] Digital copys Ancestry.co.uk.*
209. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
210. *Parish Church Records [Baptism.Marriage.Burials] Digital copys Ancestry.co.uk.*
211. *Family Tree Maker - Calculator., "Electronic."*
212. www.familysearch.org and British Library, *India Office Ecclesiastical Returns, [Baptism, Marriage & Burial] Bengal Presidency, India. [IGI].*
213. rootsweb.ancestry.com.
214. *Colonial Secretary Papers, State Records of NSW..*
215. rootsweb.ancestry.com.
216. www.familysearch.org and British Library, *India Office Ecclesiastical Returns, [Baptism, Marriage & Burial] Bengal Presidency, India. [IGI].*
217. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
218. www.familysearch.org and British Library, *India Office Ecclesiastical Returns, [Baptism, Marriage & Burial] Bengal Presidency, India. [IGI].*
219. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
220. www.familysearch.org and British Library, *India Office Ecclesiastical Returns, [Baptism, Marriage & Burial] Bengal Presidency, India. [IGI].*
221. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
222. www.familysearch.org and British Library, *India Office Ecclesiastical Returns, [Baptism, Marriage & Burial] Bengal Presidency, India. [IGI].*
223. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
224. www.familysearch.org and British Library, *India Office Ecclesiastical Returns, [Baptism, Marriage & Burial] Bengal Presidency, India. [IGI].*
225. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
226. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
227. *Death Reg of John Crook No V1828.8029 V2C/1828.*
228. *Colonial Secretary Papers, State Records of NSW..*
229. State Records of N.S.W..
230. *The Pioneer Register - Dr C J Smee.*
231. *Marr Reg of John Crook & Elizabeth Hubbard No V1820.70.3a/1820.*
232. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
233. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
234. *Parish Church Records [Baptism.Marriage.Burials] Digital copys Ancestry.co.uk.*
235. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
236. *Australian Genealogical Computer Index, "CD-ROM."*
237. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
238. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
239. *Colonial Secretary Papers, State Records of NSW..*
240. *The Pioneer Register - Dr C J Smee.*
241. *Marr Reg of John Crook & Elizabeth Hubbard No V1820.70.3a/1820.*
242. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
243. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
244. rootsweb.ancestry.com.
245. *The Pioneer Register - Dr C J Smee.*
246. *Marr Reg of John Crook & Elizabeth Hubbard No V1820.70.3a/1820.*
247. rootsweb.ancestry.com.
248. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
249. *Death Reg of John Crook No V1828.8029 V2C/1828.*
250. *Australian Genealogical Computer Index, "CD-ROM."*
251. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
252. *Parish Church Records [Baptism.Marriage.Burials] Digital copys Ancestry.co.uk.*

253. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
254. *Parish Church Records [Baptism.Marriage.Burials] Digital copys Ancestry.co.uk.*
255. *Colonial Secretary Papers, State Records of NSW..*
256. *Death Reg of John Crook No V1828.8029 V2C/1828.*
257. *Colonial Secretary Papers, State Records of NSW..*
258. *Marr Reg of John Crook & Elizabeth Hubbard No V1820.70.3a/1820.*
259. *Death Reg of John Crook No V1828.8029 V2C/1828.*
260. *Old Occupations Dictionary.*
261. *Death Reg of John Crook No V1828.8029 V2C/1828.*
262. *State Records of N.S.W..*
263. *Death Reg of John Crook No V1828.8029 V2C/1828.*
264. *Marr Reg of John Crook & Elizabeth Hubbard No V1820.70.3a/1820.*
265. *State Records of N.S.W..*
266. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
267. *Marr Reg of John Crook & Elizabeth Hubbard No V1820.70.3a/1820.*
268. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
269. *Colonial Secretary Papers, State Records of NSW..*
270. *Marr Reg of John Crook & Elizabeth Hubbard No V1820.70.3a/1820.*
271. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
272. *Marr Reg of John Crook & Elizabeth Hubbard No V1820.70.3a/1820.*
273. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
274. *Marr Reg of John Crook & Elizabeth Hubbard No V1820.70.3a/1820.*
275. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
276. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
277. rootsweb.ancestry.com.
278. *The Pioneer Register - Dr C J Smee.*
279. *Marr Reg of John Crook & Elizabeth Hubbard No V1820.70.3a/1820.*
280. *The Pioneer Register - Dr C J Smee.*
281. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
282. *The Pioneer Register - Dr C J Smee.*
283. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
284. *The Pioneer Register - Dr C J Smee.*
285. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
286. *Baptism of Elizabeth Crook no V1836/838/126.*
287. *Marr Reg of Henry Crook & Mary Foley No V1832/948A vol 16..*
288. *Death Reg of Elizabeth Hellmers No 5722/1902.*
289. *Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..*
290. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
291. *Parish Church Records [Baptism.Marriage.Burials] Digital copys Ancestry.co.uk.*
292. *Baptism of Henry Crook 15th May 1805.*
293. *Death Reg of Henry Patrick Crook No 8614/1886.*
294. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
295. *Baptism of Elizabeth Crook no V1836/838/126.*
296. *Marr Reg of Henry Crook & Mary Foley No V1832/948A vol 16..*
297. *Death Reg of Elizabeth Hellmers No 5722/1902.*
298. *Marr Reg of Henry Crook & Mary Foley No V1832/948A vol 16..*
299. *State Records of N.S.W..*
300. *Death Reg of Mary Crook No 5554/1898.*
301. *Death Reg of Henry Patrick Crook No 8614/1886.*
302. *Rookwood Cemetery Office Records, "CD-ROM."*
303. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
304. *Parish Church Records [Baptism.Marriage.Burials] Digital copys Ancestry.co.uk.*
305. *Baptism of Henry Crook 15th May 1805.*
306. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
307. *Parish Church Records [Baptism.Marriage.Burials] Digital copys Ancestry.co.uk.*
308. *Baptism of Henry Crook 15th May 1805.*
309. *Colonial Secretary Papers, State Records of NSW..*
310. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
311. *Shirley Rolph, TITLE, by Shirley Rolph, (Hexagon Press, 1989), (Hexagon Press, 1989).*
312. *Marr Reg of Henry Crook & Mary Foley No V1832/948A vol 16..*
313. *Death Reg of Elizabeth Hellmers No 5722/1902.*
314. *Baptism of Joseph Henry Crook no V1833.175.17/1833.*
315. *Ancestry.co.uk.*
316. *Marr Reg of Henry Crook & Mary Foley No V1832/948A vol 16..*
317. *Baptism of Elizabeth Crook no V1836/838/126.*
318. *Marr Reg of Henry Crook & Mary Foley No V1832/948A vol 16..*
319. *Baptism of Joseph Henry Crook no V1833.175.17/1833.*
320. *Baptism of Emma Crook no V1838.642.121A/1838.*
321. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
322. *Baptism of John Crook no V1840.2554.121A/1840.*
323. *Baptism of Henry Crook no V1845.1628.62/1845.*
324. *Baptism of Mary Crook no V1847.3565.64a/1847.*
325. *Baptism of James Crook no V1850.1241.67/1850.*
326. *Birth Reg of Margaret Hellmers No 5757/1856.*
327. *Ancestry.co.uk.*
328. *Shipping Arrivals 1788-1825 - State Archives NSW.*
329. *The Pioneer Register - Dr C J Smee.*
330. *Colonial Secretary Papers, State Records of NSW..*
331. *State Records of N.S.W..*
332. *Colonial Secretary Papers, State Records of NSW..*
333. *Shipping Arrivals 1788-1825 - State Archives NSW.*
334. *Historical Records of Australia Vol VI (6) 1806-1808..*
335. *Shipping Arrivals 1788-1825 - State Archives NSW.*

336. *Histrical Records of Australia Vol VI (6) 1806-1808.*
337. *Shipping Arrivals 1788-1825 - State Archives NSW.*
338. *Death Reg of Mary Crook No 5554/1898.*
339. *Rookwood Cemetery Office Records, "CD-ROM."*
340. *Death Reg of Mary Crook No 5554/1898.*
341. *State Records of N.S.W..*
342. *Marr Reg of Henry Crook & Mary Foley No V1832/948A vol 16..*
343. *State Records of N.S.W..*
344. *Shipping Records of N.S.W..*
345. *State Records of N.S.W..*
346. *Marr Reg of Henry Crook & Mary Foley No V1832/948A vol 16..*
347. *Death Reg of Mary Crook No 5554/1898.*
348. *State Records of N.S.W..*
349. *Marr Reg of Joseph Henry Crook & Ann Kirkwood No 02247/1863.*
350. *State Records of N.S.W..*
351. *Baptism of Elizabeth Crook no V1836/838/126.*
352. *Marr Reg of Henry Crook & Mary Foley No V1832/948A vol 16..*
353. *Baptism of Joseph Henry Crook no V1833.175.17/1833.*
354. *Baptism of Emma Crook no V1838 642 121A/1838.*
355. *Birth Reg of Margaret Hellmers No 5757/1856.*
356. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
357. *Baptism of John Crook no V1840.2554.121A/1840.*
358. *Baptism of Henry Crook no V1845.1628.62/1845.*
359. *Baptism of Mary Crook no V1847.3565.64a/1847.*
360. *Baptism of James Crook no V1850.1241.67/1850.*
361. *Birth Reg of Robert Henry Crook No 12388/1870.*
362. *Marr Reg of Henry Crook & Selina Sexton No 02632/1870.*
363. *Death Reg of Mary Crook No 5554/1898.*
364. *State Records of N.S.W..*
365. *Shipping Records of N.S.W..*
366. *State Records of N.S.W..*
367. *Shipping Records of N.S.W..*
368. *Birth Reg of Margaret Hellmers No 5757/1856.*
369. *Marr Reg of Henry Crook & Mary Foley No V1832/948A vol 16..*
370. *State Records of N.S.W..*
371. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
372. *State Records of N.S.W..*
373. *Death Reg of Henry Patrick Crook No 8614/1886.*
374. *Marr Reg of Henry Crook & Mary Foley No V1832/948A vol 16..*
375. *State Records of N.S.W..*
376. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
377. *Marr Reg of Henry Crook & Mary Foley No V1832/948A vol 16..*
378. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
379. *State Records of N.S.W..*
380. *Marr Reg of Henry Crook & Mary Foley No V1832/948A vol 16..*
381. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
382. *State Records of N.S.W..*
383. *Marr Reg of Henry Crook & Mary Foley No V1832/948A vol 16..*
384. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
385. *rootsweb.ancestry.com.*
386. *Baptism of Emma Crook no V1838 642 121A/1838.*
387. *IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.*
388. *Baptism of Emma Crook no V1838 642 121A/1838.*
389. *IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.*
390. *Death Reg of Mary Crook No 5554/1898.*
391. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
392. *Baptism of Emma Crook no V1838 642 121A/1838.*
393. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
394. *Baptism of Emma Crook no V1838 642 121A/1838.*
395. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
396. *Baptism of Emma Crook no V1838 642 121A/1838.*
397. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
398. *Baptism of Emma Crook no V1838 642 121A/1838.*
399. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
400. *Baptism of Emma Crook no V1838 642 121A/1838.*
401. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
402. *Baptism of Mary Crook no V1847.3565.64a/1847.*
403. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
404. *Death Reg of Mary Crook No 5554/1898.*
405. *Baptism of Mary Crook no V1847.3565.64a/1847.*
406. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
407. *Baptism of Mary Crook no V1847.3565.64a/1847.*
408. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
409. *Baptism of Mary Crook no V1847.3565.64a/1847.*
410. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
411. *Baptism of Mary Crook no V1847.3565.64a/1847.*
412. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
413. *rootsweb.ancestry.com.*
414. *Baptism of James Crook no V1850.1241.67/1850.*
415. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
416. *Baptism of James Crook no V1850.1241.67/1850.*
417. *Death Reg of James Crook No V1850.1523.117.1850.*
418. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*

419. *Baptism of James Crook no V1850.1241.67/1850.*
 420. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 421. *Baptism of James Crook no V1850.1241.67/1850.*
 422. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 423. *Baptism of James Crook no V1850.1241.67/1850.*
 424. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 425. *Death Reg of James Crook No V1850.1523.117.1850.*
 426. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 427. *Death Reg of James Crook No V1850.1523.117.1850.*
 428. *Baptism of James Crook no V1850.1241.67/1850.*
 429. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 430. *Baptism of James Crook no V1850.1241.67/1850.*
 431. *Death Reg of James Crook No V1850.1523.117.1850.*
 432. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 433. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
 434. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 435. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
 436. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 437. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
 438. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 439. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
 440. *1828 Census NSW Revised edition - M Sainty & K Johnson., "CD-ROM."*
 441. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
 442. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 443. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
 444. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
 445. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
 446. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
 447. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
 448. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
 449. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
 450. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
 451. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
 452. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
 453. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
 454. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
 455. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
 456. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
 457. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
 458. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
 459. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
 460. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
 461. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
 462. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
 463. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
 464. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
 465. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 466. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
 467. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
 468. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 469. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
 470. *Australian Genealogical Computer Index, "CD-ROM."*
 471. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 472. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
 473. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
 474. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 475. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
 476. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
 477. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 478. *SAG Waverley Cemetery Transcriptions, "CD-ROM."*
 479. *1828 Census NSW Revised edition - M Sainty & K Johnson., "CD-ROM."*
 480. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
 481. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 482. *Sydney Directory of 1851 W.&F. Ford, "CD-ROM."*
 483. "News Paper Clipping."
 484. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 485. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
 486. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
 487. "News Paper Clipping."
 488. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 489. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
 490. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 491. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
 492. *SAG Waverley Cemetery Transcriptions, "CD-ROM."*
 493. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
 494. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 495. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
 496. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 497. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
 498. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
 499. *Parish Church Records [Baptism.Marriage.Burials] Digital copys Ancestry.co.uk.*
 500. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 501. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.

502. *1828 Census NSW Revised edition - M Sainty & K Johnson.*, "CD-ROM."

503. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*

504. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.

505. freebmd.rootsweb.com [free birth death & marriage index].

506. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*

507. *SAG Waverley Cemetery Transcriptions*, "CD-ROM."

508. *1828 Census NSW Revised edition - M Sainty & K Johnson.*, "CD-ROM."

509. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.

510. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*

511. *SAG Waverley Cemetery Transcriptions*, "CD-ROM."

512. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*

513. *Family Tree Maker - Calculator.*, "Electronic."

514. "Newspaper-death notice."

515. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.

516. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*

517. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.

518. *SAG Waverley Cemetery Transcriptions*, "CD-ROM."

519. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..

520. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.

521. *SAG Waverley Cemetery Transcriptions*, "CD-ROM."

522. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..

523. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.

524. *SAG Waverley Cemetery Transcriptions*, "CD-ROM."

525. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..

526. trove.nla.gov.au Digitised Newspapers -Australia.

527. *SAG Waverley Cemetery Transcriptions*, "CD-ROM."

528. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.

529. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*

530. *SAG Waverley Cemetery Transcriptions*, "CD-ROM."

531. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*

532. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.

533. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..

534. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*

535. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.

536. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..

537. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.

538. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..

539. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*

540. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..

541. *The Pioneer Register - Dr C J Smee.*

542. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*

543. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..

544. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*

545. *SAG Waverley Cemetery Transcriptions*, "CD-ROM."

546. *1828 Census NSW Revised edition - M Sainty & K Johnson.*, "CD-ROM."

547. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.

548. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*

549. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..

550. *SAG Waverley Cemetery Transcriptions*, "CD-ROM."

551. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..

552. *SAG Waverley Cemetery Transcriptions*, "CD-ROM."

553. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..

554. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*

555. *SAG Waverley Cemetery Transcriptions*, "CD-ROM."

556. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*

557. *SAG Waverley Cemetery Transcriptions*, "CD-ROM."

558. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*

559. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..

560. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*

561. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..

562. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*

563. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..

564. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*

565. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..

566. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*

567. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..

568. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*

569. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..

570. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*

571. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..

572. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*

573. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.

574. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..

575. Elyard Family Tree Website..

576. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*

577. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.

578. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..

579. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.

580. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..

581. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*

582. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.

583. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..

584. Elyard Family Tree Website..

585. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
586. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
587. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
588. Elyard Family Tree Website..
589. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
590. *1828 Census NSW Revised edition - M Sainty & K Johnson., "CD-ROM."*
591. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
592. Elyard Family Tree Website..
593. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
594. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
595. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
596. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
597. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
598. Elyard Family Tree Website..
599. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
600. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
601. Elyard Family Tree Website..
602. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
603. Elyard Family Tree Website..
604. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
605. Elyard Family Tree Website..
606. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
607. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
608. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
609. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
610. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
611. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
612. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
613. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
614. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
615. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
616. *1828 Census NSW Revised edition - M Sainty & K Johnson., "CD-ROM."*
617. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
618. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
619. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
620. *1828 Census NSW Revised edition - M Sainty & K Johnson., "CD-ROM."*
621. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
622. *Sydney Directory of 1851 W.&F. Ford, "CD-ROM."*
623. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
624. "News Paper Clipping."
625. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
626. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
627. trove.nla.gov.au Digitised Newspapers -Australia.
628. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
629. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
630. trove.nla.gov.au Digitised Newspapers -Australia.
631. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
632. trove.nla.gov.au Digitised Newspapers -Australia.
633. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
634. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
635. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
636. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
637. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
638. trove.nla.gov.au Digitised Newspapers -Australia.
639. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
640. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
641. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
642. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
643. trove.nla.gov.au Digitised Newspapers -Australia.
644. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
645. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
646. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
647. trove.nla.gov.au Digitised Newspapers -Australia.
648. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
649. www.familysearch.org and British Library, *India Office Ecclesiastical Returns, [Baptism, Marriage & Burial] Bengal Presidency, India. [IGI].*
650. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
651. rootsweb.ancestry.com.
652. *Baptism of Joseph Henry Crook no V1833.175.17/1833.*
653. *Death Reg of Mary Crook No 5554/1898.*
654. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
655. *Marr Reg of Joseph Henry Crook & Ann Kirkwood No 02247/1863.*
656. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
657. *Baptism of Joseph Henry Crook no V1833.175.17/1833.*
658. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
659. *Baptism of Joseph Henry Crook no V1833.175.17/1833.*
660. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
661. *Baptism of Joseph Henry Crook no V1833.175.17/1833.*
662. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
663. *Baptism of Joseph Henry Crook no V1833.175.17/1833.*
664. *Marr Reg of Joseph Henry Crook & Ann Kirkwood No 02247/1863.*
665. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
666. *Baptism of Elizabeth Crook no V1836/838/126.*
667. *Baptism of Joseph Henry Crook no V1833.175.17/1833.*

668. *Baptism of Emma Crook no V1838 642 121A/1838.*
 669. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 670. *Baptism of Henry Crook no V1845.1628.62/1845.*
 671. *Marr Reg of Joseph Henry Crook & Ann Kirkwood No 02247/1863.*
 672. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 673. *Marr Reg of Joseph Henry Crook & Ann Kirkwood No 02247/1863.*
 674. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 675. *Marr Reg of Joseph Henry Crook & Ann Kirkwood No 02247/1863.*
 676. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 677. *Marr Reg of Joseph Henry Crook & Ann Kirkwood No 02247/1863.*
 678. *rootsweb.ancestry.com.*
 679. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 680. *rootsweb.ancestry.com.*
 681. *Australian Genealogical Computer Index, "CD-ROM."*
 682. *SAG Rookwood Cemetery Transcriptions, "CD-ROM."*
 683. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 684. *SAG Rookwood Cemetery Transcriptions, "CD-ROM."*
 685. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 686. *Birth Reg of Sophia Hellmers No 3858/1860.*
 687. *Baptism of Elizabeth Crook no V1836/838/126.*
 688. *TITLE, by Shirley Rolph, (Hexagon Press, 1989)*
 689. *rootsweb.ancestry.com.*
 690. *Baptism of Elizabeth Crook no V1836/838/126.*
 691. *Death Reg of Elizabeth Hellmers No 5722/1902.*
 692. *Helga Gisela Sieghold [Hellmers Liaison German Branch].*
 693. *TITLE, by Shirley Rolph, (Hexagon Press, 1989)*
 694. *Marr Reg of John F Hellmers & Elizabeth Crook No V1855/653/101.*
 695. *Helga Gisela Sieghold [Hellmers Liaison German Branch].*
 696. *Birth Reg of Sophia Hellmers No 3858/1860.*
 697. *Birth Reg of Joseph Albert Hellmers No 4244/1874.*
 698. *Marr Reg of Jo Fred Hellmers & Annie Kremer No 8656/1905.*
 699. *Death Reg of John Frederick Hellmers No 5308/1907.*
 700. *Baptism of Elizabeth Crook no V1836/838/126.*
 701. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 702. *Baptism of Elizabeth Crook no V1836/838/126.*
 703. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 704. *Baptism of Elizabeth Crook no V1836/838/126.*
 705. *SAG Rookwood Cemetery Transcriptions, "CD-ROM."*
 706. *Death Reg of Elizabeth Hellmers No 5722/1902.*
 707. *SAG Rookwood Cemetery Transcriptions, "CD-ROM."*
 708. *Death Reg of Elizabeth Hellmers No 5722/1902.*
 709. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 710. *Death Reg of Elizabeth Hellmers No 5722/1902.*
 711. *Family Tree Maker - Calculator., "Electronic."*
 712. *Marr Reg of John F Hellmers & Elizabeth Crook No V1855/653/101.*
 713. *Baptism of Elizabeth Crook no V1836/838/126.*
 714. *Death Reg of Wilhelmina Young No 09433/1894.*
 715. *Baptism of Elizabeth Crook no V1836/838/126.*
 716. *Death Reg of Elizabeth Hellmers No 5722/1902.*
 717. *Baptism of Elizabeth Crook no V1836/838/126.*
 718. *Baptism of Emma Crook no V1838 642 121A/1838.*
 719. *Birth Reg of Margaret Hellmers No 5757/1856.*
 720. *Marr Reg of John F Hellmers & Elizabeth Crook No V1855/653/101.*
 721. *Baptism of Henry Crook no V1845.1628.62/1845.*
 722. *Birth Reg of Minna Hellmers No 1123/1858.*
 723. *Birth Reg of Sophia Hellmers No 3858/1860.*
 724. *Birth Reg of Minna Hellmers No 1123/1858.*
 725. *Birth Reg of Martha Eva Hellmers No 5197/1879.*
 726. *Birth Reg of George Campbell Hellmers No 7067/1880.*
 727. *Marr Reg of David Poole Hall & Sophia Hellmers No 3656/1881.*
 728. *Death Reg of Elizabeth Hellmers No 5722/1902.*
 729. *Birth Reg of George Campbell Hellmers No 7067/1880.*
 730. *SAG Rookwood Cemetery Transcriptions, "CD-ROM."*
 731. *Death Reg of John Frederick Hellmers No 5308/1907.*
 732. *SAG Rookwood Cemetery Transcriptions, "CD-ROM."*
 733. *Death Reg of John Frederick Hellmers No 5308/1907.*
 734. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 735. *Death Reg of John Frederick Hellmers No 5308/1907.*
 736. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 737. *Death Reg of John Frederick Hellmers No 5308/1907.*
 738. *Family Tree Maker - Calculator., "Electronic."*
 739. *Family Tree Maker Shipping List CD, "CD-ROM."*
 740. *Birth Reg of Sophia Hellmers No 3858/1860.*
 741. *Birth Reg of Joseph Albert Hellmers No 4244/1874.*
 742. *Death Reg of John Frederick Hellmers No 5308/1907.*
 743. *Naturalisation Index, State Records N.S.W..*
 744. *Helga Gisela Sieghold [Hellmers Liaison German Branch].*
 745. *Birth Reg of Sophia Hellmers No 3858/1860.*
 746. *Marr Reg of David Poole Hall & Sophia Hellmers No 3656/1881.*
 747. *Birth Reg of Joseph Albert Hellmers No 4244/1874.*
 748. *Birth Reg of Martha Eva Hellmers No 5197/1879.*
 749. *Birth Reg of Minna Hellmers No 1123/1858.*

750. Birth Reg of George Campbell Hellmers No 7067/1880.
 751. Marr Reg of Wilhelmine Hellmers & George Adolphus Gee No 01647/1878.
 752. Death Reg of Wilhelmina Young No 09433/1894.
 753. Death Reg of John Frederick Hellmers No 5308/1907.
 754. Marr Reg of Jo Fred Hellmers & Annie Kremer No 8656/1905.
 755. Marr Reg of Florence & Albert J Hellmers No 08396/1899.
 756. Marr Reg of Charlotte M Hellmers & Frederick C Howard No 3545/1898.
 757. Post Office Directory N.S.W. - 1904, "CD-ROM."
 758. TITLE, by Shirley Rolph, (Hexagon Press, 1989)
 759. Marr Reg of Jo Fred Hellmers & Annie Kremer No 8656/1905.
 760. Helga Gisela Sieghold [Hellmers Liaison German Branch].
 761. Marr Reg of Jo Fred Hellmers & Annie Kremer No 8656/1905.
 762. Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..
 763. Shipping Records of N.S.W..
 764. Marr Reg of John F Hellmers & Elizabeth Crook No V1855/653/101.
 765. Birth Reg of Margaret Hellmers No 5757/1856.
 766. Birth Reg of Minna Hellmers No 1123/1858.
 767. Birth Reg of Sophia Hellmers No 3858/1860.
 768. Birth Reg of Minna Hellmers No 1123/1858.
 769. Birth Reg of Joseph Albert Hellmers No 4244/1874.
 770. Marr Reg of Wilhelmine Hellmers & George Adolphus Gee No 01647/1878.
 771. Birth Reg of Martha Eva Hellmers No 5197/1879.
 772. Birth Reg of George Campbell Hellmers No 7067/1880.
 773. Marr Reg of David Poole Hall & Sophia Hellmers No 3656/1881.
 774. Marr Reg of Jo Fred Hellmers & Annie Kremer No 8656/1905.
 775. Death Reg of Elizabeth Hellmers No 5722/1902.
 776. Birth Reg of George Campbell Hellmers No 7067/1880.
 777. Marr Reg of Florence & Albert J Hellmers No 08396/1899.
 778. Marr Reg of Charlotte M Hellmers & Frederick C Howard No 3545/1898.
 779. Death Reg of John Frederick Hellmers No 5308/1907.
 780. Family Tree Maker Shipping List CD, "CD-ROM."
 781. Marr Reg of Wilhelmine Hellmers & George Adolphus Gee No 01647/1878.
 782. Marr Reg of John F Hellmers & Elizabeth Crook No V1855/653/101.
 783. Death Reg of Elizabeth Hellmers No 5722/1902.
 784. Marr Reg of John F Hellmers & Elizabeth Crook No V1855/653/101.
 785. Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.
 786. Birth Reg of Sophia Hellmers No 3858/1860.
 787. Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.
 788. Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..
 789. Birth Reg of Margaret Hellmers No 5757/1856.
 790. Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..
 791. Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.
 792. Birth Reg of Margaret Hellmers No 5757/1856.
 793. Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.
 794. Birth Reg of Margaret Hellmers No 5757/1856.
 795. Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.
 796. Birth Reg of Margaret Hellmers No 5757/1856.
 797. Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.
 798. Birth Reg of Margaret Hellmers No 5757/1856.
 799. Family Tree Maker - Calculator., "Electronic."
 800. Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.
 801. Family Tree Maker - Calculator., "Electronic."
 802. Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.
 803. Family Tree Maker - Calculator., "Electronic."
 804. Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.
 805. Death Reg of Ada Hellmers no 07559/1882.
 806. Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..
 807. Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.
 808. Death Reg of Ada Hellmers no 07559/1882.
 809. Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.
 810. Death Reg of Ada Hellmers no 07559/1882.
 811. Medical Dictionary - Dorlands..
 812. Death Reg of Ada Hellmers no 07559/1882.
 813. Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..
 814. Death Reg of Ada Hellmers no 07559/1882.
 815. Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.
 816. Death Reg of Ada Hellmers no 07559/1882.
 817. Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.
 818. Death Reg of Ada Hellmers no 07559/1882.
 819. Family Tree Maker - Calculator., "Electronic."
 820. Birth Reg of Joseph Albert Hellmers No 4244/1874.
 821. Birth Reg of Martha Eva Hellmers No 5197/1879.
 822. Marr Reg of Wilhelmine Hellmers & George Adolphus Gee No 01647/1878.
 823. Birth Reg of George Campbell Hellmers No 7067/1880.
 824. Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..
 825. Death Reg of Emily Jane Hellmers No 14956/1898.
 826. Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..
 827. Death Reg of Emily Jane Hellmers No 14956/1898.
 828. Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.
 829. Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..
 830. Death Reg of Emily Jane Hellmers No 14956/1898.
 831. Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.

832. Death Reg of Emily Jane Hellmers No 14956/1898.
 833. Family Tree Maker - Calculator., "Electronic."
 834. Death Reg of Emily Jane Hellmers No 14956/1898.
 835. Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.
 836. Death Reg of Emily Jane Hellmers No 14956/1898.
 837. Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.
 838. Death Reg of Emily Jane Hellmers No 14956/1898.
 839. Family Tree Maker - Calculator., "Electronic."
 840. Death Reg of Emily Jane Hellmers No 14956/1898.
 841. Death Reg of Mary Crook No 5554/1898.
 842. Ellen Crook [Crook Tree Liaison].
 843. Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.
 844. Baptism of John Crook no V1840.2554.121A/1840.
 845. Ellen Crook [Crook Tree Liaison].
 846. Baptism of John Crook no V1840.2554.121A/1840.
 847. Ellen Crook [Crook Tree Liaison].
 848. Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.
 849. Ellen Crook [Crook Tree Liaison].
 850. Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.
 851. Ellen Crook [Crook Tree Liaison].
 852. Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.
 853. Baptism of John Crook no V1840.2554.121A/1840.
 854. Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.
 855. Baptism of John Crook no V1840.2554.121A/1840.
 856. Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.
 857. Baptism of John Crook no V1840.2554.121A/1840.
 858. rootsweb.ancestry.com.
 859. Ellen Crook [Crook Tree Liaison].
 860. Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.
 861. Ellen Crook [Crook Tree Liaison].
 862. Baptism of John Crook no V1840.2554.121A/1840.
 863. Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.
 864. Baptism of John Crook no V1840.2554.121A/1840.
 865. Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.
 866. Baptism of John Crook no V1840.2554.121A/1840.
 867. Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.
 868. Ellen Crook [Crook Tree Liaison].
 869. Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.
 870. Ellen Crook [Crook Tree Liaison].
 871. Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.
 872. Ellen Crook [Crook Tree Liaison].
 873. Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.
 874. Ellen Crook [Crook Tree Liaison].
 875. Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.
 876. Ellen Crook [Crook Tree Liaison].
 877. Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.
 878. Ellen Crook [Crook Tree Liaison].
 879. Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.
 880. Ellen Crook [Crook Tree Liaison].
 881. Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.
 882. Ellen Crook [Crook Tree Liaison].
 883. Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.
 884. Ellen Crook [Crook Tree Liaison].
 885. Death Reg of Mary Crook No 5554/1898.
 886. SAG Rookwood Cemetery Transcriptions, "CD-ROM."
 887. Death Reg of William Crook No 06243/1918.
 888. Ancestry.co.uk - New South Wales, Australia, Registers of Coroners' Inquests, 1796-1942 .
 889. Shirley Rolph, TITLE, by Shirley Rolph, (Hexagon Press, 1989), (Hexagon Press, 1989).
 890. Death Reg of William Crook No 06243/1918.
 891. Death Reg of Mary Crook No 5554/1898.
 892. SAG Rookwood Cemetery Transcriptions, "CD-ROM."
 893. Death Reg of William Crook No 06243/1918.
 894. Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.
 895. SAG Rookwood Cemetery Transcriptions, "CD-ROM."
 896. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
 897. Death Reg of William Crook No 06243/1918.
 898. Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.
 899. Marr Reg of William Crook & Mary An Davison No 02316/1867.
 900. Death Reg of William Crook No 06243/1918.
 901. Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.
 902. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
 903. SAG Rookwood Cemetery Transcriptions, "CD-ROM."
 904. Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.
 905. SAG Rookwood Cemetery Transcriptions, "CD-ROM."
 906. Death Reg of William Crook No 06243/1918.
 907. SAG Rookwood Cemetery Transcriptions, "CD-ROM."
 908. Death Reg of William Crook No 06243/1918.
 909. Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.
 910. Death Reg of William Crook No 06243/1918.
 911. Marr Reg of William Crook & Mary An Davison No 02316/1867.
 912. Death Reg of William Crook No 06243/1918.
 913. SAG Rookwood Cemetery Transcriptions, "CD-ROM."

914. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 915. *Baptism of Henry Crook no V1845.1628.62/1845.*
 916. *Death Reg of William Crook No 06243/1918.*
 917. *SAG Rookwood Cemetery Transcriptions, "CD-ROM."*
 918. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 919. *Death Reg of William Crook No 06243/1918.*
 920. *Marr Reg of William Crook & Mary An Davison No 02316/1867.*
 921. *Death Reg of William Crook No 06243/1918.*
 922. *Marr Reg of Henry Crook & Ellen F Ayliffe No 03190/1887.*
 923. *Marr Reg of William Crook & Mary An Davison No 02316/1867.*
 924. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 925. *Marr Reg of William Crook & Mary An Davison No 02316/1867.*
 926. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 927. *Marr Reg of William Crook & Mary An Davison No 02316/1867.*
 928. *Death Reg of William Crook No 06243/1918.*
 929. *Marr Reg of William Crook & Mary An Davison No 02316/1867.*
 930. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 931. *Death Reg of William Crook No 06243/1918.*
 932. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 933. *Death Reg of William Crook No 06243/1918.*
 934. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 935. *Death Reg of William Crook No 06243/1918.*
 936. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 937. *IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.*
 938. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 939. *IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.*
 940. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 941. *IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.*
 942. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 943. *SAG Rookwood Cemetery Transcriptions, "CD-ROM."*
 944. *IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.*
 945. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 946. *IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.*
 947. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 948. *SAG Rookwood Cemetery Transcriptions, "CD-ROM."*
 949. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 950. *SAG Rookwood Cemetery Transcriptions, "CD-ROM."*
 951. *IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.*
 952. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 953. *Family Tree Maker - Calculator., "Electronic."*
 954. *Australian Genealogical Computer Index, "CD-ROM."*
 955. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 956. *IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.*
 957. *Death Reg of William Crook No 06243/1918.*
 958. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 959. *IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.*
 960. *Death Reg of William Crook No 06243/1918.*
 961. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 962. *IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.*
 963. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 964. *SAG Rookwood Cemetery Transcriptions, "CD-ROM."*
 965. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 966. *SAG Rookwood Cemetery Transcriptions, "CD-ROM."*
 967. *Australian Genealogical Computer Index, "CD-ROM."*
 968. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 969. *SAG Rookwood Cemetery Transcriptions, "CD-ROM."*
 970. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 971. *SAG Rookwood Cemetery Transcriptions, "CD-ROM."*
 972. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 973. *SAG Rookwood Cemetery Transcriptions, "CD-ROM."*
 974. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 975. *SAG Rookwood Cemetery Transcriptions, "CD-ROM."*
 976. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 977. *Baptism of Henry Crook no V1845.1628.62/1845.*
 978. *Birth Reg of Robert Henry Crook No 12388/1870.*
 979. *Baptism of Henry Crook no V1845.1628.62/1845.*
 980. *Death Reg of Mary Crook No 5554/1898.*
 981. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 982. *Birth Reg of Robert Henry Crook No 12388/1870.*
 983. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 984. *rootsweb.ancestry.com.*
 985. *Marr Reg of Henry Crook & Selina Sexton No 02632/1870.*
 986. *Birth Reg of Robert Henry Crook No 12388/1870.*
 987. *rootsweb.ancestry.com.*
 988. *Marr Reg of Henry Crook & Selina Sexton No 02632/1870.*
 989. *Birth Reg of Robert Henry Crook No 12388/1870.*
 990. *rootsweb.ancestry.com.*
 991. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 992. *Marr Reg of Henry Crook & Ellen F Ayliffe No 03190/1887.*
 993. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 994. *Marr Reg of Henry Crook & Ellen F Ayliffe No 03190/1887.*
 995. *Baptism of Henry Crook no V1845.1628.62/1845.*

996. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 997. *Baptism of Henry Crook no V1845.1628.62/1845.*
 998. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 999. *Baptism of Henry Crook no V1845.1628.62/1845.*
 1000. rootsweb.ancestry.com.
 1001. *Marr Reg of Henry Crook & Selina Sexton No 02632/1870.*
 1002. *Birth Reg of Robert Henry Crook No 12388/1870.*
 1003. *Marr Reg of Henry Crook & Ellen F Ayliffe No 03190/1887.*
 1004. *Baptism of Henry Crook no V1845.1628.62/1845.*
 1005. *Marr Reg of Henry Crook & Selina Sexton No 02632/1870.*
 1006. *Marr Reg of Henry Crook & Ellen F Ayliffe No 03190/1887.*
 1007. *Marr Reg of William Crook & Mary An Davison No 02316/1867.*
 1008. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1009. *Marr Reg of Henry Crook & Selina Sexton No 02632/1870.*
 1010. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1011. *Marr Reg of Henry Crook & Selina Sexton No 02632/1870.*
 1012. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1013. rootsweb.ancestry.com.
 1014. *Marr Reg of Henry Crook & Selina Sexton No 02632/1870.*
 1015. *Birth Reg of Robert Henry Crook No 12388/1870.*
 1016. *Marr Reg of Henry Crook & Selina Sexton No 02632/1870.*
 1017. rootsweb.ancestry.com.
 1018. *Marr Reg of Henry Crook & Selina Sexton No 02632/1870.*
 1019. *Marr Reg of Henry Crook & Ellen F Ayliffe No 03190/1887.*
 1020. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1021. *Marr Reg of Henry Crook & Ellen F Ayliffe No 03190/1887.*
 1022. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1023. *Marr Reg of Henry Crook & Ellen F Ayliffe No 03190/1887.*
 1024. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1025. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
 1026. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
 1027. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
 1028. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
 1029. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
 1030. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
 1031. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
 1032. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
 1033. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
 1034. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
 1035. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
 1036. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
 1037. *New Zealand Marriages 1836-1956 CD, "CD-ROM."*
 1038. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
 1039. *New Zealand Marriages 1836-1956 CD, "CD-ROM."*
 1040. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
 1041. *New Zealand Marriages 1836-1956 CD, "CD-ROM."*
 1042. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
 1043. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
 1044. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
 1045. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
 1046. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
 1047. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
 1048. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
 1049. *New Zealand Marriages 1836-1956 CD, "CD-ROM."*
 1050. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
 1051. *New Zealand Marriages 1836-1956 CD, "CD-ROM."*
 1052. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
 1053. *New Zealand Marriages 1836-1956 CD, "CD-ROM."*
 1054. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
 1055. *New Zealand Marriages 1836-1956 CD, "CD-ROM."*
 1056. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
 1057. *New Zealand Marriages 1836-1956 CD, "CD-ROM."*
 1058. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
 1059. *New Zealand Marriages 1836-1956 CD, "CD-ROM."*
 1060. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
 1061. *New Zealand Marriages 1836-1956 CD, "CD-ROM."*
 1062. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
 1063. *New Zealand Marriages 1836-1956 CD, "CD-ROM."*
 1064. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
 1065. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
 1066. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
 1067. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
 1068. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
 1069. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
 1070. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
 1071. *New Zealand Marriages 1836-1956 CD, "CD-ROM."*
 1072. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
 1073. *New Zealand Marriages 1836-1956 CD, "CD-ROM."*
 1074. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
 1075. *New Zealand Marriages 1836-1956 CD, "CD-ROM."*
 1076. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
 1077. *New Zealand Marriages 1836-1956 CD, "CD-ROM."*
 1078. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..

1079. *New Zealand Marriages 1836-1956 CD, "CD-ROM."*
1080. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1081. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
1082. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1083. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
1084. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1085. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
1086. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1087. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
1088. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1089. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
1090. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1091. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
1092. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1093. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
1094. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1095. trove.nla.gov.au Digitised Newspapers -Australia.
1096. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1097. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
1098. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1099. trove.nla.gov.au Digitised Newspapers -Australia.
1100. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1101. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
1102. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1103. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
1104. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1105. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
1106. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1107. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
1108. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1109. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
1110. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1111. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1112. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
1113. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1114. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1115. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1116. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1117. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1118. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1119. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1120. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1121. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1122. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1123. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1124. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1125. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1126. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1127. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1128. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1129. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1130. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1131. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1132. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1133. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1134. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1135. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1136. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1137. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1138. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1139. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1140. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1141. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1142. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1143. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1144. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1145. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1146. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1147. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1148. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1149. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1150. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1151. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1152. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1153. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1154. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1155. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1156. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1157. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1158. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1159. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
1160. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1161. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*

1162. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1163. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1164. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
1165. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1166. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1167. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
1168. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1169. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1170. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1171. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1172. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1173. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1174. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1175. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1176. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1177. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1178. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1179. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1180. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1181. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1182. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1183. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1184. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1185. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1186. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1187. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1188. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1189. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1190. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1191. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1192. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1193. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1194. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1195. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1196. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1197. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1198. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1199. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1200. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1201. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1202. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1203. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1204. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1205. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1206. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1207. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1208. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1209. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1210. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1211. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1212. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1213. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1214. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1215. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1216. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1217. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1218. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1219. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1220. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1221. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1222. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1223. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1224. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1225. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1226. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1227. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1228. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1229. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1230. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1231. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1232. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1233. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1234. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1235. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1236. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1237. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1238. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1239. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1240. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1241. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1242. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1243. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1244. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..

1245. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1246. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1247. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1248. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1249. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1250. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1251. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1252. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1253. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1254. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1255. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1256. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1257. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1258. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1259. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1260. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
1261. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
1262. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1263. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1264. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
1265. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1266. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1267. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1268. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1269. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
1270. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1271. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1272. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1273. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1274. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
1275. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1276. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1277. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
1278. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1279. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1280. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1281. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1282. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
1283. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1284. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1285. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
1286. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1287. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
1288. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1289. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
1290. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1291. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1292. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
1293. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1294. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
1295. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1296. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
1297. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1298. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1299. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
1300. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1301. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1302. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
1303. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1304. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
1305. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1306. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1307. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
1308. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1309. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1310. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
1311. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1312. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
1313. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1314. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
1315. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1316. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1317. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
1318. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1319. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
1320. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1321. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1322. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
1323. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1324. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1325. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
1326. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1327. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.

1328. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1329. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
1330. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1331. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1332. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1333. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1334. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1335. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1336. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1337. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1338. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
1339. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1340. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1341. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
1342. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1343. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1344. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
1345. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1346. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1347. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1348. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1349. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1350. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1351. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1352. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1353. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1354. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
1355. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1356. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
1357. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1358. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
1359. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1360. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
1361. SAG Waverley Cemetery Transcriptions, "CD-ROM."
1362. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
1363. SAG Waverley Cemetery Transcriptions, "CD-ROM."
1364. trove.nla.gov.au Digitised Newspapers -Australia.
1365. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1366. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
1367. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1368. SAG Waverley Cemetery Transcriptions, "CD-ROM."
1369. www.familysearch.org and British Library, *India Office Ecclesiastical Returns, [Baptism, Marriage & Burial] Bengal Presidency, India.* [IGI].
1370. rootsweb.ancestry.com.
1371. *Australian Genealogical Computer Index*, "CD-ROM."
1372. rootsweb.ancestry.com.
1373. *Australian Genealogical Computer Index*, "CD-ROM."
1374. rootsweb.ancestry.com.
1375. SAG Rookwood Cemetery Transcriptions, "CD-ROM."
1376. rootsweb.ancestry.com.
1377. SAG Rookwood Cemetery Transcriptions, "CD-ROM."
1378. rootsweb.ancestry.com.
1379. SAG Rookwood Cemetery Transcriptions, "CD-ROM."
1380. rootsweb.ancestry.com.
1381. SAG Rookwood Cemetery Transcriptions, "CD-ROM."
1382. rootsweb.ancestry.com.
1383. SAG Rookwood Cemetery Transcriptions, "CD-ROM."
1384. rootsweb.ancestry.com.
1385. SAG Rookwood Cemetery Transcriptions, "CD-ROM."
1386. rootsweb.ancestry.com.
1387. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
1388. *Marr Reg of Wilhelmine Hellmers & George Adolphus Gee No 01647/1878.*
1389. *Marr Reg of Wilhelmina Gee & Sidney Charles Young No 294/1884.*
1390. Shirley Rolph, *TITLE*, by Shirley Rolph, (Hexagon Press, 1989), (Hexagon Press, 1989).
1391. *Marr Reg of Wilhelmine Hellmers & George Adolphus Gee No 01647/1878.*
1392. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
1393. *Death Reg of Wilhelmina Young No 09433/1894.*
1394. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
1395. *Death Reg of Wilhelmina Young No 09433/1894.*
1396. *Marr Reg of Wilhelmine Hellmers & George Adolphus Gee No 01647/1878.*
1397. *Family Tree Maker - Calculator.*, "Electronic."
1398. *Death Reg of George Adolphus Gee No 03903/1881.*
1399. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
1400. *Death Reg of Wilhelmina Young No 09433/1894.*
1401. *Marr Reg of Wilhelmine Hellmers & George Adolphus Gee No 01647/1878.*
1402. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
1403. *Death Reg of George Adolphus Gee No 03903/1881.*
1404. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
1405. *Death Reg of George Adolphus Gee No 03903/1881.*
1406. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
1407. *Death Reg of Wilhelmina Young No 09433/1894.*
1408. *Marr Reg of Wilhelmina Gee & Sidney Charles Young No 294/1884.*
1409. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
1410. *Marr Reg of Wilhelmina Gee & Sidney Charles Young No 294/1884.*

1411. *Death Reg of Sidney Charles Young No 292/1930.*
 1412. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1413. *Death Reg of Sidney Charles Young No 292/1930.*
 1414. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1415. *Birth Reg of Minna Hellmers No 1123/1858.*
 1416. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1417. *Birth Reg of Minna Hellmers No 1123/1858.*
 1418. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1419. *Birth Reg of Minna Hellmers No 1123/1858.*
 1420. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1421. *Birth Reg of Minna Hellmers No 1123/1858.*
 1422. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1423. *Death Reg of Wilhelmina Young No 09433/1894.*
 1424. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1425. *Death Reg of Wilhelmina Young No 09433/1894.*
 1426. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1427. *Death Reg of Wilhelmina Young No 09433/1894.*
 1428. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1429. *Death Reg of Wilhelmina Young No 09433/1894.*
 1430. *Family Tree Maker - Calculator., "Electronic."*
 1431. *Medical Dictionary - Dorlands..*
 1432. *Death Reg of Wilhelmina Young No 09433/1894.*
 1433. *Marr Reg of Wilhelmina Gee & Sidney Charles Young No 294/1884.*
 1434. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1435. *Birth Reg of Sophia Hellmers No 3858/1860.*
 1436. *Birth Reg of Minna Hellmers No 1123/1858.*
 1437. *Birth Reg of Joseph Albert Hellmers No 4244/1874.*
 1438. *Death Reg of Wilhelmina Young No 09433/1894.*
 1439. *Marr Reg of Wilhelmine Hellmers & George Adolphus Gee No 01647/1878.*
 1440. *Death Reg of George Adolphus Gee No 03903/1881.*
 1441. *IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.*
 1442. *Death Reg of George Adolphus Gee No 03903/1881.*
 1443. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1444. *Death Reg of George Adolphus Gee No 03903/1881.*
 1445. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1446. *Death Reg of George Adolphus Gee No 03903/1881.*
 1447. *Marr Reg of Wilhelmine Hellmers & George Adolphus Gee No 01647/1878.*
 1448. *Death Reg of George Adolphus Gee No 03903/1881.*
 1449. *Marr Reg of Wilhelmine Hellmers & George Adolphus Gee No 01647/1878.*
 1450. *IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.*
 1451. *Marr Reg of Wilhelmine Hellmers & George Adolphus Gee No 01647/1878.*
 1452. *Death Reg of George Adolphus Gee No 03903/1881.*
 1453. *Marr Reg of Wilhelmine Hellmers & George Adolphus Gee No 01647/1878.*
 1454. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1455. *Marr Reg of Wilhelmine Hellmers & George Adolphus Gee No 01647/1878.*
 1456. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1457. *Death Reg of Wilhelmina Young No 09433/1894.*
 1458. *Marr Reg of Wilhelmine Hellmers & George Adolphus Gee No 01647/1878.*
 1459. *Death Reg of Sidney Charles Young No 292/1930.*
 1460. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1461. *Death Reg of Sidney Charles Young No 292/1930.*
 1462. *Grant K Franklyn-Smith - Family Tree Research..*
 1463. *Marr Reg of Wilhelmina Gee & Sidney Charles Young No 294/1884.*
 1464. *Death Reg of Sidney Charles Young No 292/1930.*
 1465. *Marr Reg of Wilhelmina Gee & Sidney Charles Young No 294/1884.*
 1466. *Death Reg of Sidney Charles Young No 292/1930.*
 1467. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1468. *Marr Reg of Wilhelmina Gee & Sidney Charles Young No 294/1884.*
 1469. *Death Reg of Wilhelmina Young No 09433/1894.*
 1470. *Death Reg of Sidney Charles Young No 292/1930.*
 1471. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1472. *Marr Reg of Wilhelmina Gee & Sidney Charles Young No 294/1884.*
 1473. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1474. *Marr Reg of Wilhelmina Gee & Sidney Charles Young No 294/1884.*
 1475. *Death Reg of Sidney Charles Young No 292/1930.*
 1476. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1477. *Marr Reg of Wilhelmina Gee & Sidney Charles Young No 294/1884.*
 1478. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1479. *Marr Reg of Wilhelmina Gee & Sidney Charles Young No 294/1884.*
 1480. *Death Reg of Sidney Charles Young No 292/1930.*
 1481. *Marr Reg of Wilhelmina Gee & Sidney Charles Young No 294/1884.*
 1482. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1483. *Death Reg of Wilhelmina Young No 09433/1894.*
 1484. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1485. *Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.*
 1486. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1487. *Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.*
 1488. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1489. *Death Reg of Wilhelmina Young No 09433/1894.*
 1490. *Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.*
 1491. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1492. *Death Reg of Wilhelmina Young No 09433/1894.*

1493. *Death Reg of Sidney Charles Young No 292/1930.*
 1494. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1495. *Death Reg of Sidney Charles Young No 292/1930.*
 1496. *Death Reg of Wilhelmina Young No 09433/1894.*
 1497. *Death Reg of Sidney Charles Young No 292/1930.*
 1498. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1499. *Death Reg of Wilhelmina Young No 09433/1894.*
 1500. *Death Reg of Sidney Charles Young No 292/1930.*
 1501. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1502. *Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.*
 1503. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1504. *Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.*
 1505. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1506. *Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.*
 1507. *Death Reg of Wilhelmina Young No 09433/1894.*
 1508. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1509. *Death Reg of Wilhelmina Young No 09433/1894.*
 1510. *Death Reg of Sidney Charles Young No 292/1930.*
 1511. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1512. *Death Reg of Wilhelmina Young No 09433/1894.*
 1513. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1514. *Birth Reg of Sophia Hellmers No 3858/1860.*
 1515. *Marr Reg of Edward Milton Hall & Selina Larnach No 00694/1924.*
 1516. *Marr Reg of Olive B Hall & Alexander Walker No 01593/1912.*
 1517. *Birth Reg of Sophia Hellmers No 3858/1860.*
 1518. *The Book of Sydney Suburbs - Frances Pollen.*
 1519. *Death Reg of Sophia Hall No 5833/1932.*
 1520. *SAG Rookwood Cemetery Transcriptions, "CD-ROM."*
 1521. *Birth Reg of David Hall No 2393/1859.*
 1522. *Marr Reg of Edward Milton Hall & Selina Larnach No 00694/1924.*
 1523. *Marr Reg of Olive B Hall & Alexander Walker No 01593/1912.*
 1524. *Marr Reg of David Poole Hall & Sophia Hellmers No 3656/1881.*
 1525. *Birth Reg of David Hall No 2393/1859.*
 1526. *Death Reg of David Poole Hall No 9900/1914.*
 1527. *SAG Rookwood Cemetery Transcriptions, "CD-ROM."*
 1528. *Death Reg of Sophia Hall No 5833/1932.*
 1529. *Birth Reg of Sophia Hellmers No 3858/1860.*
 1530. *The Book of Sydney Suburbs - Frances Pollen.*
 1531. *Birth Reg of Sophia Hellmers No 3858/1860.*
 1532. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1533. *Birth Reg of Sophia Hellmers No 3858/1860.*
 1534. *Death Reg of Sophia Hall No 5833/1932.*
 1535. *Mary Poole's Bible Entry.*
 1536. *SAG Rookwood Cemetery Transcriptions, "CD-ROM."*
 1537. *Death Reg of Sophia Hall No 5833/1932.*
 1538. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1539. *Death Reg of Sophia Hall No 5833/1932.*
 1540. *Birth Reg of Sophia Hellmers No 3858/1860.*
 1541. *Death Reg of Sophia Hall No 5833/1932.*
 1542. *Family Tree Maker - Calculator., "Electronic."*
 1543. *Medical Terms & Diseases - Ian Beach for genealogists.*
 1544. *Birth Reg of Sophia Hellmers No 3858/1860.*
 1545. *Birth Reg of Joseph Albert Hellmers No 4244/1874.*
 1546. *Marr Reg of Wilhelmine Hellmers & George Adolphus Gee No 01647/1878.*
 1547. *Birth Reg of Martha Eva Hellmers No 5197/1879.*
 1548. *Marr Reg of David Poole Hall & Sophia Hellmers No 3656/1881.*
 1549. *Birth Reg of Frederick Poole Hall No 4642/1894.*
 1550. *Birth Reg of Mary Irene Hall No 30281/1895.*
 1551. *Post Office Directory N.S.W. - 1904, "CD-ROM."*
 1552. *War Service Records.*
 1553. *Death Reg of Sophia Hall No 5833/1932.*
 1554. *Marr Reg of Wilhelmine Hellmers & George Adolphus Gee No 01647/1878.*
 1555. *Rhett Knight [Hall-Hellmers Liaison 2005].*
 1556. *Birth Reg of David Hall No 2393/1859.*
 1557. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1558. *Birth Reg of David Hall No 2393/1859.*
 1559. *Death Reg of David Poole Hall No 9900/1914.*
 1560. *SAG Rookwood Cemetery Transcriptions, "CD-ROM."*
 1561. *Death Reg of David Poole Hall No 9900/1914.*
 1562. *Family Tree Maker - Calculator., "Electronic."*
 1563. *Death Reg of David Poole Hall No 9900/1914.*
 1564. *Medical Dictionary - Dorlands..*
 1565. *Birth Reg of Frederick Poole Hall No 4642/1894.*
 1566. *Marr Reg of David Poole Hall & Sophia Hellmers No 3656/1881.*
 1567. *Marr Reg of Irene Hall & George Cleland No 6890/1914.*
 1568. *Birth Reg of Mary Irene Hall No 30281/1895.*
 1569. *Marr Reg of Edward Milton Hall & Selina Larnach No 00694/1924.*
 1570. *Marr Reg of Olive B Hall & Alexander Walker No 01593/1912.*
 1571. *Birth Reg of David Hall No 2393/1859.*
 1572. *Marr Reg of David Poole Hall & Sophia Hellmers No 3656/1881.*
 1573. *Birth Reg of Daniel Berthold Hall No 4362/1883.*
 1574. *Rhett Knight & V Stokes Files - 2004, "CD-ROM."*

1575. *Birth Reg of Frederick Poole Hall No 4642/1894.*
 1576. *Birth Reg of Mary Irene Hall No 30281/1895.*
 1577. *Post Office Directory N.S.W. - 1904, "CD-ROM."*
 1578. *Death Reg of David Poole Hall No 9900/1914.*
 1579. *Marr Reg of David Poole Hall & Sophia Hellmers No 3656/1881.*
 1580. *Death Reg of David Poole Hall No 9900/1914.*
 1581. *Marr Reg of David Poole Hall & Sophia Hellmers No 3656/1881.*
 1582. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1583. *Marr Reg of David Poole Hall & Sophia Hellmers No 3656/1881.*
 1584. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1585. *Marr Reg of David Poole Hall & Sophia Hellmers No 3656/1881.*
 1586. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1587. *Death Reg of David Hall No 59329/1973.*
 1588. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1589. *"Newspaper Listings "Dead Persons Society"."*
 1590. *Death Reg of David Hall No 59329/1973.*
 1591. *Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.*
 1592. *Ancestry.co.uk.*
 1593. *Death Reg of David Hall No 59329/1973.*
 1594. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1595. *Death Reg of David Hall No 59329/1973.*
 1596. *"Newspaper Listings "Dead Persons Society"."*
 1597. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1598. *Death Reg of David Hall No 59329/1973.*
 1599. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1600. *Death Reg of David Hall No 59329/1973.*
 1601. *Death Reg of Frederick Poole Hall No 27774/1944.*
 1602. *Grant K Franklyn-Smith - Family Tree Research..*
 1603. *War Service Records.*
 1604. *Death Reg of David Hall No 59329/1973.*
 1605. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1606. *Birth Reg of Frederick Poole Hall No 4642/1894.*
 1607. *Birth Reg of Mary Irene Hall No 30281/1895.*
 1608. *Death Reg of David Poole Hall No 9900/1914.*
 1609. *War Service Records.*
 1610. *Death Reg of David Hall No 59329/1973.*
 1611. *Death Reg of Frederick Poole Hall No 27774/1944.*
 1612. *Death Reg of David Hall No 59329/1973.*
 1613. *Rhett Knight & V Stokes Files - 2004, "CD-ROM."*
 1614. *Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.*
 1615. *Grant K Franklyn-Smith - Family Tree Research..*
 1616. *Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.*
 1617. *Ancestry.co.uk.*
 1618. *Death Reg of David Hall No 59329/1973.*
 1619. *Ancestry.co.uk.*
 1620. *Death Reg of David Hall No 59329/1973.*
 1621. *Ancestry.co.uk.*
 1622. *Death Reg of David Hall No 59329/1973.*
 1623. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1624. *Rhett Knight [Hall-Hellmers Liaison 2005].*
 1625. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1626. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 1627. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1628. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 1629. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1630. *SAG Rookwood Cemetery Transcriptions, "CD-ROM."*
 1631. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1632. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 1633. *Death Reg of John Frederick Hellmers No 5308/1907.*
 1634. *Death Reg of Elizabeth Hellmers No 5722/1902.*
 1635. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1636. *Birth Reg of Joseph Albert Hellmers No 4244/1874.*
 1637. *Birth Reg of Martha Eva Hellmers No 5197/1879.*
 1638. *Marr Reg of Wilhelmine Hellmers & George Adolphus Gee No 01647/1878.*
 1639. *Birth Reg of George Campbell Hellmers No 7067/1880.*
 1640. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1641. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 1642. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1643. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 1644. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1645. *rootsweb.ancestry.com.*
 1646. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1647. *rootsweb.ancestry.com.*
 1648. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1649. *Death Reg of John Frederick Hellmers No 5308/1907.*
 1650. *Death Reg of Elizabeth Hellmers No 5722/1902.*
 1651. *Birth Reg of Joseph Albert Hellmers No 4244/1874.*
 1652. *Birth Reg of Martha Eva Hellmers No 5197/1879.*
 1653. *Marr Reg of Wilhelmine Hellmers & George Adolphus Gee No 01647/1878.*
 1654. *Birth Reg of George Campbell Hellmers No 7067/1880.*
 1655. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1656. *Death Reg of John Frederick Hellmers No 5308/1907.*
 1657. *Marr Reg of Margaret & William Price No 4432/1889.*

1658. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1659. *Marr Reg of Margaret & William Price No 4432/1889.*
 1660. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1661. *rootsweb.ancestry.com.*
 1662. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1663. *rootsweb.ancestry.com.*
 1664. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1665. *rootsweb.ancestry.com.*
 1666. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1667. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 1668. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1669. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 1670. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1671. *Naturalisation Index, State Records N.S.W..*
 1672. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1673. *Naturalisation Index, State Records N.S.W..*
 1674. *IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.*
 1675. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1676. *Birth Reg of Joseph Albert Hellmers No 4244/1874.*
 1677. *Birth Reg of Martha Eva Hellmers No 5197/1879.*
 1678. *Marr Reg of Wilhelmine Hellmers & George Adolphus Gee No 01647/1878.*
 1679. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1680. *Naturalisation Index, State Records N.S.W..*
 1681. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1682. *Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.*
 1683. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1684. *Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.*
 1685. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1686. *Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.*
 1687. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1688. *Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.*
 1689. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1690. *Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.*
 1691. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1692. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 1693. *Death Reg of Frederick Christian Hellmers No 018316/1931.*
 1694. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1695. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 1696. *Death Reg of Frederick Christian Hellmers No 018316/1931.*
 1697. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1698. *SAG Rookwood Cemetery Transcriptions, "CD-ROM."*
 1699. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1700. *SAG Rookwood Cemetery Transcriptions, "CD-ROM."*
 1701. *Death Reg of Frederick Christian Hellmers No 018316/1931.*
 1702. *SAG Rookwood Cemetery Transcriptions, "CD-ROM."*
 1703. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1704. *Death Reg of Frederick Christian Hellmers No 018316/1931.*
 1705. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1706. *Death Reg of Frederick Christian Hellmers No 018316/1931.*
 1707. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 1708. *Death Reg of Elizabeth Hellmers No 5722/1902.*
 1709. *Birth Reg of Joseph Albert Hellmers No 4244/1874.*
 1710. *Birth Reg of Martha Eva Hellmers No 5197/1879.*
 1711. *Marr Reg of Wilhelmine Hellmers & George Adolphus Gee No 01647/1878.*
 1712. *Death Reg of Elizabeth Hellmers No 5722/1902.*
 1713. *Birth Reg of George Campbell Hellmers No 7067/1880.*
 1714. *Marr Reg of Lucy Hellmers & Richard Girling No 04608/1894.*
 1715. *SAG Rookwood Cemetery Transcriptions, "CD-ROM."*
 1716. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1717. *SAG Rookwood Cemetery Transcriptions, "CD-ROM."*
 1718. *Marr Reg of Lucy & Frederick Hellmers, No 3653/1899.*
 1719. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1720. *Marr Reg of Lucy & Frederick Hellmers, No 3653/1899.*
 1721. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1722. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 1723. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1724. *Marr Reg of Lucy Hellmers & Richard Girling No 04608/1894.*
 1725. *Birth Reg of Jack Girling No 32700/1902.*
 1726. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1727. *Death Reg of Lucy Helen Girling No 16749/1928.*
 1728. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1729. *Marr Reg of Lucy Hellmers & Richard Girling No 04608/1894.*
 1730. *Birth Reg of Jack Girling No 32700/1902.*
 1731. *Death Reg of Lucy Helen Girling No 16749/1928.*
 1732. *IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.*
 1733. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1734. *Marr Reg of Lucy Hellmers & Richard Girling No 04608/1894.*
 1735. *Birth Reg of Jack Girling No 32700/1902.*
 1736. *IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.*
 1737. *1871 British Census, Ancestry.com.uk.*
 1738. *1881 British Census, Ancestry.com.uk.*
 1739. *freebmd.rootsweb.com [free birth death & marriage index].*

1740. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1741. *Death Reg of Lucy Helen Girling No 16749/1928.*
 1742. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1743. *Death Reg of Lucy Helen Girling No 16749/1928.*
 1744. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1745. *Death Reg of Lucy Helen Girling No 16749/1928.*
 1746. *Medical Dictionary - Dorlands..*
 1747. *Birth Reg of Joseph Albert Hellmers No 4244/1874.*
 1748. *Birth Reg of Martha Eva Hellmers No 5197/1879.*
 1749. *Marr Reg of Wilhelmine Hellmers & George Adolphus Gee No 01647/1878.*
 1750. *Birth Reg of George Campbell Hellmers No 7067/1880.*
 1751. *Marr Reg of Lucy Hellmers & Richard Girling No 04608/1894.*
 1752. *Birth Reg of Jack Girling No 32700/1902.*
 1753. *Death Reg of Lucy Helen Girling No 16749/1928.*
 1754. *1871 British Census, Ancestry.com.uk.*
 1755. *1881 British Census, Ancestry.com.uk.*
 1756. *IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.*
 1757. *Marr Reg of Lucy Hellmers & Richard Girling No 04608/1894.*
 1758. *1881 British Census, Ancestry.com.uk.*
 1759. *Birth Reg of Jack Girling No 32700/1902.*
 1760. *Marr Reg of Lucy Hellmers & Richard Girling No 04608/1894.*
 1761. *1871 British Census, Ancestry.com.uk.*
 1762. *1881 British Census, Ancestry.com.uk.*
 1763. *Birth Reg of Jack Girling No 32700/1902.*
 1764. *Rhett Knight [Hall-Hellmers Liaison 2005].*
 1765. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1766. *Marr Reg of Lucy Hellmers & Richard Girling No 04608/1894.*
 1767. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 1768. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1769. *Marr Reg of Lucy Hellmers & Richard Girling No 04608/1894.*
 1770. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1771. *Marr Reg of Lucy Hellmers & Richard Girling No 04608/1894.*
 1772. *Birth Reg of Jack Girling No 32700/1902.*
 1773. *Death Reg of Lucy Helen Girling No 16749/1928.*
 1774. *Birth Reg of Jack Girling No 32700/1902.*
 1775. *Death Reg of Lucy Helen Girling No 16749/1928.*
 1776. *Birth Reg of Jack Girling No 32700/1902.*
 1777. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1778. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 1779. *Birth Reg of Joseph Albert Hellmers No 4244/1874.*
 1780. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 1781. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1782. *Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.*
 1783. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 1784. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1785. *Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.*
 1786. *Birth Reg of Joseph Albert Hellmers No 4244/1874.*
 1787. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1788. *Birth Reg of Joseph Albert Hellmers No 4244/1874.*
 1789. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1790. *Birth Reg of Joseph Albert Hellmers No 4244/1874.*
 1791. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1792. *Birth Reg of Joseph Albert Hellmers No 4244/1874.*
 1793. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1794. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 1795. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1796. *Death Reg of Elizabeth Hellmers No 5722/1902.*
 1797. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 1798. *Post Office Directory N.S.W. - 1904, "CD-ROM."*
 1799. *Birth Reg of Joseph Albert Hellmers No 4244/1874.*
 1800. *Birth Reg of Martha Eva Hellmers No 5197/1879.*
 1801. *Marr Reg of Wilhelmine Hellmers & George Adolphus Gee No 01647/1878.*
 1802. *Birth Reg of George Campbell Hellmers No 7067/1880.*
 1803. *Post Office Directory N.S.W. - 1904, "CD-ROM."*
 1804. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1805. *Marr Reg of Florence & Albert J Hellmers No 08396/1899.*
 1806. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1807. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 1808. *Marr Reg of Florence & Albert J Hellmers No 08396/1899.*
 1809. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 1810. *Marr Reg of Florence & Albert J Hellmers No 08396/1899.*
 1811. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1812. *Rhett Knight [Hall-Hellmers Liaison 2005].*
 1813. *Marr Reg of Charlotte M Hellmers & Frederick C Howard No 3545/1898.*
 1814. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1815. *Ancestry.co.uk - Family Trees .*
 1816. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1817. *Electoral Rolls - Australia - Ancestry.co.uk.*
 1818. *Death Reg of Elizabeth Hellmers No 5722/1902.*
 1819. *Electoral Rolls - Australia - Ancestry.co.uk.*
 1820. *Birth Reg of Martha Eva Hellmers No 5197/1879.*
 1821. *Marr Reg of Wilhelmine Hellmers & George Adolphus Gee No 01647/1878.*

1822. *Birth Reg of George Campbell Hellmers No 7067/1880.*
 1823. *Marr Reg of Charlotte M Hellmers & Frederick C Howard No 3545/1898.*
 1824. *Marr Reg of Lucy Hellmers & Richard Girling No 04608/1894.*
 1825. *Marr Reg of Charlotte M Hellmers & Frederick C Howard No 3545/1898.*
 1826. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1827. *Marr Reg of Charlotte M Hellmers & Frederick C Howard No 3545/1898.*
 1828. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1829. *Marr Reg of Charlotte M Hellmers & Frederick C Howard No 3545/1898.*
 1830. *Family Tree Maker - Calculator., "Electronic."*
 1831. *Marr Reg of Charlotte M Hellmers & Frederick C Howard No 3545/1898.*
 1832. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1833. *Electoral Rolls - Australia - Ancestry.co.uk.*
 1834. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1835. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 1836. *Birth Reg of Martha Eva Hellmers No 5197/1879.*
 1837. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1838. *Birth Reg of Martha Eva Hellmers No 5197/1879.*
 1839. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1840. *The Book of Sydney Suburbs - Frances Pollen.*
 1841. *Birth Reg of Martha Eva Hellmers No 5197/1879.*
 1842. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1843. *Birth Reg of Martha Eva Hellmers No 5197/1879.*
 1844. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1845. *Birth Reg of Martha Eva Hellmers No 5197/1879.*
 1846. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1847. *Death Reg of Elizabeth Hellmers No 5722/1902.*
 1848. *Birth Reg of Martha Eva Hellmers No 5197/1879.*
 1849. *Birth Reg of George Campbell Hellmers No 7067/1880.*
 1850. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1851. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 1852. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1853. *Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.*
 1854. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 1855. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1856. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 1857. *Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.*
 1858. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 1859. *Birth Reg of George Campbell Hellmers No 7067/1880.*
 1860. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1861. *Birth Reg of George Campbell Hellmers No 7067/1880.*
 1862. *Shirley Rolph, TITLE, by Shirley Rolph, (Hexagon Press, 1989), (Hexagon Press, 1989).*
 1863. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1864. *Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.*
 1865. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 1866. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1867. *Birth Reg of George Campbell Hellmers No 7067/1880.*
 1868. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1869. *Birth Reg of George Campbell Hellmers No 7067/1880.*
 1870. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1871. *Birth Reg of George Campbell Hellmers No 7067/1880.*
 1872. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1873. *Death Reg of Elizabeth Hellmers No 5722/1902.*
 1874. *Birth Reg of George Campbell Hellmers No 7067/1880.*
 1875. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1876. *Ellen Crook [Crook Tree Liaison]..*
 1877. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1878. *Ellen Crook [Crook Tree Liaison]..*
 1879. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1880. *Ellen Crook [Crook Tree Liaison]..*
 1881. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1882. *Ellen Crook [Crook Tree Liaison]..*
 1883. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1884. *Ellen Crook [Crook Tree Liaison]..*
 1885. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1886. *Ellen Crook [Crook Tree Liaison]..*
 1887. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1888. *Ellen Crook [Crook Tree Liaison]..*
 1889. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1890. *Ellen Crook [Crook Tree Liaison]..*
 1891. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1892. *Ellen Crook [Crook Tree Liaison]..*
 1893. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1894. *Ellen Crook [Crook Tree Liaison]..*
 1895. *rootsweb.ancestry.com.*
 1896. *Ellen Crook [Crook Tree Liaison]..*
 1897. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1898. *Ellen Crook [Crook Tree Liaison]..*
 1899. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1900. *Ellen Crook [Crook Tree Liaison]..*
 1901. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1902. *Marr Reg of Stanley Crook & Rose Lily Apolony no 004641/1943.*
 1903. *Ellen Crook [Crook Tree Liaison]..*

1904. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1905. *Ellen Crook [Crook Tree Liaison].*
 1906. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1907. *Ellen Crook [Crook Tree Liaison].*
 1908. *Birth Reg of Stanley Crook no 0191/1904.*
 1909. *Marr Reg of Stanley Crook & Rose Lily Apolony no 004641/1943.*
 1910. *Ellen Crook [Crook Tree Liaison].*
 1911. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1912. *Ellen Crook [Crook Tree Liaison].*
 1913. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1914. *Ellen Crook [Crook Tree Liaison].*
 1915. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1916. *Ellen Crook [Crook Tree Liaison].*
 1917. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1918. *Ellen Crook [Crook Tree Liaison].*
 1919. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1920. *Ellen Crook [Crook Tree Liaison].*
 1921. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1922. *Ellen Crook [Crook Tree Liaison].*
 1923. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
 1924. *Ellen Crook [Crook Tree Liaison].*
 1925. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1926. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
 1927. *Ellen Crook [Crook Tree Liaison].*
 1928. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
 1929. *Ellen Crook [Crook Tree Liaison].*
 1930. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1931. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
 1932. *Ellen Crook [Crook Tree Liaison].*
 1933. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1934. *Ellen Crook [Crook Tree Liaison].*
 1935. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1936. *Ellen Crook [Crook Tree Liaison].*
 1937. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1938. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
 1939. *Ellen Crook [Crook Tree Liaison].*
 1940. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1941. *Ellen Crook [Crook Tree Liaison].*
 1942. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1943. *Ellen Crook [Crook Tree Liaison].*
 1944. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1945. *Ellen Crook [Crook Tree Liaison].*
 1946. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1947. *Death Reg of William Crook No 06243/1918.*
 1948. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1949. SAG Rookwood Cemetery Transcriptions, "CD-ROM."
 1950. Australian Genealogical Computer Index, "CD-ROM."
 1951. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1952. SAG Rookwood Cemetery Transcriptions, "CD-ROM."
 1953. Australian Genealogical Computer Index, "CD-ROM."
 1954. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1955. SAG Rookwood Cemetery Transcriptions, "CD-ROM."
 1956. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1957. SAG Rookwood Cemetery Transcriptions, "CD-ROM."
 1958. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1959. SAG Rookwood Cemetery Transcriptions, "CD-ROM."
 1960. Australian Genealogical Computer Index, "CD-ROM."
 1961. SAG Rookwood Cemetery Transcriptions, "CD-ROM."
 1962. Australian Genealogical Computer Index, "CD-ROM."
 1963. SAG Rookwood Cemetery Transcriptions, "CD-ROM."
 1964. *Death Reg of William Crook No 06243/1918.*
 1965. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1966. rootsweb.ancestry.com.
 1967. *Birth Reg of Robert Henry Crook No 12388/1870.*
 1968. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1969. rootsweb.ancestry.com.
 1970. *Birth Reg of Robert Henry Crook No 12388/1870.*
 1971. rootsweb.ancestry.com.
 1972. *Birth Reg of Robert Henry Crook No 12388/1870.*
 1973. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1974. *Birth Reg of Robert Henry Crook No 12388/1870.*
 1975. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1976. *Birth Reg of Robert Henry Crook No 12388/1870.*
 1977. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1978. rootsweb.ancestry.com.
 1979. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1980. rootsweb.ancestry.com.
 1981. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1982. rootsweb.ancestry.com.
 1983. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 1984. rootsweb.ancestry.com.
 1985. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*

1986. rootsweb.ancestry.com.
1987. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
1988. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1989. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1990. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1991. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1992. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1993. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1994. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1995. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1996. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1997. Elyard Family Tree Website..
1998. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
1999. Elyard Family Tree Website..
2000. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
2001. Elyard Family Tree Website..
2002. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
2003. Elyard Family Tree Website..
2004. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
2005. Elyard Family Tree Website..
2006. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
2007. Elyard Family Tree Website..
2008. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
2009. Elyard Family Tree Website..
2010. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
2011. Elyard Family Tree Website..
2012. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
2013. Elyard Family Tree Website..
2014. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
2015. Elyard Family Tree Website..
2016. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
2017. Elyard Family Tree Website..
2018. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
2019. Elyard Family Tree Website..
2020. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
2021. Elyard Family Tree Website..
2022. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
2023. Elyard Family Tree Website..
2024. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
2025. Elyard Family Tree Website..
2026. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
2027. Elyard Family Tree Website..
2028. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
2029. Elyard Family Tree Website..
2030. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
2031. Elyard Family Tree Website..
2032. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
2033. Elyard Family Tree Website..
2034. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
2035. Elyard Family Tree Website..
2036. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
2037. Elyard Family Tree Website..
2038. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
2039. Elyard Family Tree Website..
2040. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
2041. Elyard Family Tree Website..
2042. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
2043. Elyard Family Tree Website..
2044. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
2045. Elyard Family Tree Website..
2046. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
2047. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
2048. Elyard Family Tree Website..
2049. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
2050. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
2051. Elyard Family Tree Website..
2052. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
2053. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
2054. Elyard Family Tree Website..
2055. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
2056. Elyard Family Tree Website..
2057. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
2058. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
2059. Elyard Family Tree Website..
2060. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
2061. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
2062. Elyard Family Tree Website..
2063. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
2064. Elyard Family Tree Website..
2065. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
2066. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
2067. Elyard Family Tree Website..
2068. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..

2069. Elyard Family Tree Website..
 2070. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
 2071. Elyard Family Tree Website..
 2072. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
 2073. Elyard Family Tree Website..
 2074. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
 2075. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
 2076. Elyard Family Tree Website..
 2077. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
 2078. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
 2079. Elyard Family Tree Website..
 2080. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
 2081. Elyard Family Tree Website..
 2082. IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
 2083. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
 2084. Elyard Family Tree Website..
 2085. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
 2086. Elyard Family Tree Website..
 2087. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
 2088. Elyard Family Tree Website..
 2089. Peter Krafft [Ikin Family Tree]..
 2090. Elyard Family Tree Website..
 2091. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2092. *Death Reg of Wilhelmina Young No 09433/1894.*
 2093. Shirley Rolph, *TITLE*, by Shirley Rolph, (Hexagon Press, 1989), (Hexagon Press, 1989).
 2094. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2095. *Death Reg of Wilhelmina Young No 09433/1894.*
 2096. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2097. *Death Reg of Frances Hall No 18780/1944.*
 2098. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2099. *Death Reg of Arthur Edward Hall No 12613/1966.*
 2100. *Death Reg of Frances Hall No 18780/1944.*
 2101. *Death Reg of Arthur Edward Hall No 12613/1966.*
 2102. *Death Reg of Frances Hall No 18780/1944.*
 2103. *Death Reg of Arthur Edward Hall No 12613/1966.*
 2104. *Death Reg of Frances Hall No 18780/1944.*
 2105. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2106. *Death Reg of Arthur Edward Hall No 12613/1966.*
 2107. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2108. *Death Reg of Arthur Edward Hall No 12613/1966.*
 2109. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2110. *Death Reg of Arthur Edward Hall No 12613/1966.*
 2111. *Death Reg of Sophia Hall No 5833/1932.*
 2112. *Rhett Knight & V Stokes Files - 2004, "CD-ROM."*
 2113. *Death Reg of Arthur Edward Hall No 12613/1966.*
 2114. *Family Search.org US Census.*
 2115. *Birth Reg of Frederick Poole Hall No 4642/1894.*
 2116. *Birth Reg of Mary Irene Hall No 30281/1895.*
 2117. *Death Reg of Arthur Edward Hall No 12613/1966.*
 2118. *Death Reg of David Poole Hall No 9900/1914.*
 2119. *Death Reg of Sophia Hall No 5833/1932.*
 2120. *Death Reg of Frances Hall No 18780/1944.*
 2121. *Death Reg of Arthur Edward Hall No 12613/1966.*
 2122. *Death Reg of Frances Hall No 18780/1944.*
 2123. *Death Reg of David Poole Hall No 9900/1914.*
 2124. Grant K Franklyn-Smith - Family Tree Research..
 2125. *Medical Dictionary - Dorlands..*
 2126. *Death Reg of Arthur Edward Hall No 12613/1966.*
 2127. *Death Reg of Frances Hall No 18780/1944.*
 2128. *Family Tree Maker - Calculator., "Electronic."*
 2129. *Family Search.org US Census.*
 2130. *Death Reg of David Poole Hall No 9900/1914.*
 2131. *Death Reg of Sophia Hall No 5833/1932.*
 2132. *Death Reg of Frances Hall No 18780/1944.*
 2133. *Birth Reg of Irving Hall Cleland No 29136/1915.*
 2134. *Death Reg of Arthur Edward Hall No 12613/1966.*
 2135. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2136. *Death Reg of Arthur Edward Hall No 12613/1966.*
 2137. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2138. *Death Reg of Arthur Edward Hall No 12613/1966.*
 2139. *Death Reg of Frances Hall No 18780/1944.*
 2140. *Death Reg of Arthur Edward Hall No 12613/1966.*
 2141. *Death Reg of Frances Hall No 18780/1944.*
 2142. *Death Reg of David Poole Hall No 9900/1914.*
 2143. *Death Reg of Arthur Edward Hall No 12613/1966.*
 2144. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2145. *Death Reg of Frances Hall No 18780/1944.*
 2146. *Death Reg of Arthur Edward Hall No 12613/1966.*
 2147. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2148. *Death Reg of David Poole Hall No 9900/1914.*
 2149. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2150. *Death Reg of Frances Hall No 18780/1944.*
 2151. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*

2152. Grant K Franklyn-Smith - Family Tree Research..
 2153. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line* - GKFS.
 2154. Grant K Franklyn-Smith - Family Tree Research..
 2155. *Rhett Knight & V Stokes Files - 2004, "CD-ROM."*
 2156. *Birth Reg of Frederick Poole Hall No 4642/1894.*
 2157. *Birth Reg of Mary Irene Hall No 30281/1895.*
 2158. Grant K Franklyn-Smith - Family Tree Research..
 2159. Rhett Knight [Hall-Hellmers Liaison 2005].
 2160. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line* - GKFS.
 2161. *Marr Reg of Olive B Hall & Alexander Walker No 01593/1912.*
 2162. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line* - GKFS.
 2163. *Marr Reg of Olive B Hall & Alexander Walker No 01593/1912.*
 2164. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line* - GKFS.
 2165. *Death Reg of Olive Blanche Dixon No 17446/1952.*
 2166. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line* - GKFS.
 2167. *Marr Reg of Olive B Hall & Alexander Walker No 01593/1912.*
 2168. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line* - GKFS.
 2169. *Marr Reg of Olive B Hall & Alexander Walker No 01593/1912.*
 2170. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line* - GKFS.
 2171. *Death Reg of Olive Blanche Dixon No 17446/1952.*
 2172. *Death Reg of Matthew Dixon No 20796/1950.*
 2173. *Death Reg of Olive Blanche Dixon No 17446/1952.*
 2174. *Death Reg of Matthew Dixon No 20796/1950.*
 2175. *New Zealand Marriages 1836-1956 CD, "CD-ROM."*
 2176. *Death Reg of Matthew Dixon No 20796/1950.*
 2177. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line* - GKFS.
 2178. *Death Reg of Olive Blanche Dixon No 17446/1952.*
 2179. *Death Reg of Matthew Dixon No 20796/1950.*
 2180. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line* - GKFS.
 2181. *Death Reg of Olive Blanche Dixon No 17446/1952.*
 2182. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line* - GKFS.
 2183. *Death Reg of Olive Blanche Dixon No 17446/1952.*
 2184. *Marr Reg of Olive B Hall & Alexander Walker No 01593/1912.*
 2185. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line* - GKFS.
 2186. *Birth Reg of Frederick Poole Hall No 4642/1894.*
 2187. *Birth Reg of Mary Irene Hall No 30281/1895.*
 2188. *Death Reg of Olive Blanche Dixon No 17446/1952.*
 2189. *Marr Reg of Olive B Hall & Alexander Walker No 01593/1912.*
 2190. *Death Reg of Olive Blanche Dixon No 17446/1952.*
 2191. *Marr Reg of Edward Milton Hall & Selina Larnach No 00694/1924.*
 2192. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line* - GKFS.
 2193. *Marr Reg of Olive B Hall & Alexander Walker No 01593/1912.*
 2194. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line* - GKFS.
 2195. *Marr Reg of Olive B Hall & Alexander Walker No 01593/1912.*
 2196. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line* - GKFS.
 2197. *Marr Reg of Olive B Hall & Alexander Walker No 01593/1912.*
 2198. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line* - GKFS.
 2199. *Marr Reg of Olive B Hall & Alexander Walker No 01593/1912.*
 2200. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line* - GKFS.
 2201. *Marr Reg of Olive B Hall & Alexander Walker No 01593/1912.*
 2202. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line* - GKFS.
 2203. *Marr Reg of Olive B Hall & Alexander Walker No 01593/1912.*
 2204. *Death Reg of Matthew Dixon No 20796/1950.*
 2205. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line* - GKFS.
 2206. *Death Reg of Matthew Dixon No 20796/1950.*
 2207. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line* - GKFS.
 2208. *Death Reg of Matthew Dixon No 20796/1950.*
 2209. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line* - GKFS.
 2210. *Death Reg of Matthew Dixon No 20796/1950.*
 2211. *Death Reg of Olive Blanche Dixon No 17446/1952.*
 2212. *Death Reg of Matthew Dixon No 20796/1950.*
 2213. *New Zealand Marriages 1836-1956 CD, "CD-ROM."*
 2214. *Death Reg of Olive Blanche Dixon No 17446/1952.*
 2215. *Death Reg of Matthew Dixon No 20796/1950.*
 2216. *New Zealand Marriages 1836-1956 CD, "CD-ROM."*
 2217. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line* - GKFS.
 2218. *Death Reg of Olive Blanche Dixon No 17446/1952.*
 2219. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line* - GKFS.
 2220. "Newspaper-death notice."
 2221. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line* - GKFS.
 2222. *Death Reg of Olive Blanche Dixon No 17446/1952.*
 2223. *Death Reg of Matthew Dixon No 20796/1950.*
 2224. *Death Reg of Olive Blanche Dixon No 17446/1952.*
 2225. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line* - GKFS.
 2226. *Birth Reg of Frederick Poole Hall No 4642/1894.*
 2227. *Death Reg of Frederick Poole Hall No 27774/1944.*
 2228. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line* - GKFS.
 2229. *Rhett Knight & V Stokes Files - 2004, "CD-ROM."*
 2230. Rhett Knight [Hall-Hellmers Liaison 2005].
 2231. Field of Mars - Cemetery Records..
 2232. *Birth Reg of Frederick Poole Hall No 4642/1894.*
 2233. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line* - GKFS.

2234. *Birth Reg of Frederick Poole Hall No 4642/1894.*
 2235. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2236. *Birth Reg of Frederick Poole Hall No 4642/1894.*
 2237. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2238. *Birth Reg of Frederick Poole Hall No 4642/1894.*
 2239. *Death Reg of Frederick Poole Hall No 27774/1944.*
 2240. *Field of Mars - Cemetery Records..*
 2241. *Death Reg of Frederick Poole Hall No 27774/1944.*
 2242. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2243. *Death Reg of Frederick Poole Hall No 27774/1944.*
 2244. *Family Tree Maker - Calculator., "Electronic."*
 2245. *Rhett Knight [Hall-Hellmers Liaison 2005].*
 2246. *War Service Records.*
 2247. *Rhett Knight [Hall-Hellmers Liaison 2005].*
 2248. *Death Reg of Frederick Poole Hall No 27774/1944.*
 2249. *Rhett Knight & V Stokes Files - 2004, "CD-ROM."*
 2250. *Birth Reg of Frederick Poole Hall No 4642/1894.*
 2251. *Birth Reg of Mary Irene Hall No 30281/1895.*
 2252. *Death Reg of David Poole Hall No 9900/1914.*
 2253. *War Service Records.*
 2254. *Death Reg of Frederick Poole Hall No 27774/1944.*
 2255. *Field of Mars - Cemetery Records..*
 2256. *Rhett Knight & V Stokes Files - 2004, "CD-ROM."*
 2257. *Rhett Knight [Hall-Hellmers Liaison 2005].*
 2258. *Field of Mars - Cemetery Records..*
 2259. *Rhett Knight & V Stokes Files - 2004, "CD-ROM."*
 2260. *Field of Mars - Cemetery Records..*
 2261. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2262. *Rhett Knight & V Stokes Files - 2004, "CD-ROM."*
 2263. *Death Reg of Frederick Poole Hall No 27774/1944.*
 2264. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2265. *Rhett Knight [Hall-Hellmers Liaison 2005].*
 2266. *Rhett Knight & V Stokes Files - 2004, "CD-ROM."*
 2267. *Rhett Knight [Hall-Hellmers Liaison 2005], Date of Import: 27 Nov 2004.*
 2268. *Shirley Cordwell - Hall tree March 1998..*
 2269. *Rhett Knight [Hall-Hellmers Liaison 2005].*
 2270. *Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.*
 2271. *Rhett Knight [Hall-Hellmers Liaison 2005].*
 2272. *Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.*
 2273. *Rhett Knight [Hall-Hellmers Liaison 2005].*
 2274. *Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.*
 2275. *Rhett Knight [Hall-Hellmers Liaison 2005].*
 2276. *Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.*
 2277. *Rhett Knight [Hall-Hellmers Liaison 2005].*
 2278. *Rhett Knight & V Stokes Files - 2004, "CD-ROM."*
 2279. *Rhett Knight [Hall-Hellmers Liaison 2005], Date of Import: 27 Nov 2004.*
 2280. *Rhett Knight & V Stokes Files - 2004, "CD-ROM."*
 2281. *Rhett Knight [Hall-Hellmers Liaison 2005].*
 2282. *Rhett Knight [Hall-Hellmers Liaison 2005], Date of Import: 27 Nov 2004.*
 2283. *Rhett Knight [Hall-Hellmers Liaison 2005].*
 2284. *Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.*
 2285. *Family Tree Maker - Calculator., "Electronic."*
 2286. *Rhett Knight & V Stokes Files - 2004, "CD-ROM."*
 2287. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2288. *Birth Reg of Mary Irene Hall No 30281/1895.*
 2289. *Death Reg of Irene Mary Cleland No 19300/1977.*
 2290. *Birth Reg of Irving Hall Cleland No 29136/1915.*
 2291. *Birth Reg of Mary Irene Hall No 30281/1895.*
 2292. *"Newspaper Listings "Dead Persons Society"."*
 2293. *Death Reg of Irene Mary Cleland No 19300/1977.*
 2294. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2295. *Birth Reg of Irving Hall Cleland No 29136/1915.*
 2296. *Marr Reg of Irene Hall & George Cleland No 6890/1914.*
 2297. *Birth Reg of George Alexander Cleland No 01893/1892.*
 2298. *Death Reg of George Alexander Cleland No 106544/1976.*
 2299. *"Newspaper Listings "Dead Persons Society"."*
 2300. *Grant K Franklyn-Smith - Family Tree Research..*
 2301. *Birth Reg of Mary Irene Hall No 30281/1895.*
 2302. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2303. *Birth Reg of Mary Irene Hall No 30281/1895.*
 2304. *Death Reg of Irene Mary Cleland No 19300/1977.*
 2305. *Birth Reg of Mary Irene Hall No 30281/1895.*
 2306. *Marr Reg of Irene Hall & George Cleland No 6890/1914.*
 2307. *Death Reg of Irene Mary Cleland No 19300/1977.*
 2308. *Grant K Franklyn-Smith - Family Tree Research..*
 2309. *Death Reg of Irene Mary Cleland No 19300/1977.*
 2310. *Grant K Franklyn-Smith - Family Tree Research..*
 2311. *Family Tree Maker - Calculator., "Electronic."*
 2312. *Death Reg of Irene Mary Cleland No 19300/1977.*
 2313. *"Newspaper Listings "Dead Persons Society"."*
 2314. *Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.*
 2315. *Death Reg of Irene Mary Cleland No 19300/1977.*
 2316. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*

2317. *Death Reg of Irene Mary Cleland No 19300/1977.*
 2318. *Family Tree Maker - Calculator.*, "Electronic."
 2319. Grant K Franklyn-Smith - Family Tree Research..
 2320. *Birth Reg of Mary Irene Hall No 30281/1895.*
 2321. *Death Reg of Irene Mary Cleland No 19300/1977.*
 2322. Grant K Franklyn-Smith - Family Tree Research..
 2323. *Birth Reg of Mary Irene Hall No 30281/1895.*
 2324. *Post Office Directory N.S.W. - 1904, "CD-ROM."*
 2325. *Marr Reg of Irene Hall & George Cleland No 6890/1914.*
 2326. *Death Reg of David Poole Hall No 9900/1914.*
 2327. *Birth Reg of Beryl Cleland No 21433/1929.*
 2328. *Birth Reg of Irving Hall Cleland No 29136/1915.*
 2329. *Marr Reg of Beryl Cleland & Keith Franklyn-Smith No 018576/1948.*
 2330. Grant K Franklyn-Smith - Family Tree Research..
 2331. *Death Reg of George Alexander Cleland No 106544/1976.*
 2332. *Death Reg of Irene Mary Cleland No 19300/1977.*
 2333. *Marr Reg of Olive B Hall & Alexander Walker No 01593/1912.*
 2334. Grant K Franklyn-Smith - Family Tree Research..
 2335. *Birth Reg of George Alexander Cleland No 01893/1892.*
 2336. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2337. *Birth Reg of George Alexander Cleland No 01893/1892.*
 2338. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2339. *Birth Reg of George Alexander Cleland No 01893/1892.*
 2340. *Family Tree Maker - Calculator.*, "Electronic."
 2341. *Death Reg of George Alexander Cleland No 106544/1976.*
 2342. *Family Tree Maker - Calculator.*, "Electronic."
 2343. *Death Reg of George Alexander Cleland No 106544/1976.*
 2344. "Newspaper Listings "Dead Persons Society"."
 2345. Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.
 2346. *Death Reg of George Alexander Cleland No 106544/1976.*
 2347. *Family Tree Maker - Calculator.*, "Electronic."
 2348. *Death Reg of George Alexander Cleland No 106544/1976.*
 2349. *Birth Reg of George Alexander Cleland No 01893/1892.*
 2350. *Birth Reg of Irving Hall Cleland No 29136/1915.*
 2351. *Marr Reg of Irene Hall & George Cleland No 6890/1914.*
 2352. *Birth Reg of Beryl Cleland No 21433/1929.*
 2353. *Marr Reg of Beryl Cleland & Keith Franklyn-Smith No 018576/1948.*
 2354. *Birth Reg of George Alexander Cleland No 01893/1892.*
 2355. *Birth Reg of Alexander Cleland No 09578/1895.*
 2356. *Post Office Directory N.S.W. - 1904, "CD-ROM."*
 2357. *Marr Reg of James Cleland & Evelyn Pearl Young No 9127/1912.*
 2358. *Marr Reg of Irene Hall & George Cleland No 6890/1914.*
 2359. *Birth Reg of Irving Hall Cleland No 29136/1915.*
 2360. *Marr Reg of Beryl Cleland & Keith Franklyn-Smith No 018576/1948.*
 2361. Grant K Franklyn-Smith - Family Tree Research..
 2362. *Death Reg of George Alexander Cleland No 106544/1976.*
 2363. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2364. *Marr Reg of Irene Hall & George Cleland No 6890/1914.*
 2365. Grant K Franklyn-Smith - Family Tree Research..
 2366. *Family Tree Maker - Calculator.*, "Electronic."
 2367. *Death Reg of George Alexander Cleland No 106544/1976.*
 2368. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2369. *Marr Reg of Irene Hall & George Cleland No 6890/1914.*
 2370. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2371. *Marr Reg of Irene Hall & George Cleland No 6890/1914.*
 2372. *Family Tree Maker - Calculator.*, "Electronic."
 2373. *Marr Reg of Irene Hall & George Cleland No 6890/1914.*
 2374. *Death Reg of George Alexander Cleland No 106544/1976.*
 2375. *Family Tree Maker - Calculator.*, "Electronic."
 2376. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2377. *Birth Reg of Irving Hall Cleland No 29136/1915.*
 2378. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2379. *Jenny Cleland [Cleland Tree Liaison].*
 2380. *Birth Reg of Irving Hall Cleland No 29136/1915.*
 2381. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2382. *Birth Reg of Irving Hall Cleland No 29136/1915.*
 2383. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2384. Grant K Franklyn-Smith - Family Tree Research..
 2385. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2386. *Bruce Derwent [Hall-Derwent Tree Liaison].*
 2387. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2388. Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.
 2389. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2390. Grant K Franklyn-Smith - Family Tree Research..
 2391. *Family Tree Maker - Calculator.*, "Electronic."
 2392. Grant K Franklyn-Smith - Family Tree Research..
 2393. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2394. Grant K Franklyn-Smith - Family Tree Research..
 2395. Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.
 2396. *Family Tree Maker - Calculator.*, "Electronic."
 2397. Grant K Franklyn-Smith - Family Tree Research..
 2398. *Medical Assessment by Dr..*
 2399. Grant K Franklyn-Smith - Family Tree Research..

2400. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2401. *Bruce Derwent [Hall-Derwent Tree Liaison]..*
 2402. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2403. *Family Tree Maker - Calculator., "Electronic."*
 2404. *Birth Reg of Beryl Cleland No 21433/1929.*
 2405. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2406. *Birth Reg of Beryl Cleland No 21433/1929.*
 2407. *Birth Reg of Keith Franklyn-Smith No 5573/1925.*
 2408. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2409. *Marr Reg of Beryl Cleland & Keith Franklyn-Smith No 018576/1948.*
 2410. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2411. *Birth Reg of Keith Franklyn-Smith No 5573/1925.*
 2412. *Birth Reg of Beryl Cleland No 21433/1929.*
 2413. *Grant K Franklyn-Smith - Family Tree Research..*
 2414. *Birth Reg of Beryl Cleland No 21433/1929.*
 2415. *Marr Reg of Beryl Cleland & Keith Franklyn-Smith No 018576/1948.*
 2416. *Grant K Franklyn-Smith - Family Tree Research..*
 2417. *Birth Reg of Beryl Cleland No 21433/1929.*
 2418. *Grant K Franklyn-Smith - Family Tree Research..*
 2419. *Birth Reg of Keith Franklyn-Smith No 5573/1925.*
 2420. *Grant K Franklyn-Smith - Family Tree Research..*
 2421. *Birth Reg of Keith Franklyn-Smith No 5573/1925.*
 2422. *Marr Reg of Beryl Cleland & Keith Franklyn-Smith No 018576/1948.*
 2423. *Birth Reg of Grant Franklyn-Smith No 002118/1954.*
 2424. *Birth Reg of Deborah Franklyn-Smith No 17916/1957.*
 2425. *Grant K Franklyn-Smith - Family Tree Research..*
 2426. *Birth Reg of Keith Franklyn-Smith No 5573/1925.*
 2427. *Marr Reg of Beryl Cleland & Keith Franklyn-Smith No 018576/1948.*
 2428. *Grant K Franklyn-Smith - Family Tree Research..*
 2429. *Marr Reg of Beryl Cleland & Keith Franklyn-Smith No 018576/1948.*
 2430. *Family Tree Maker - Calculator., "Electronic."*
 2431. *Marr Reg of Beryl Cleland & Keith Franklyn-Smith No 018576/1948.*
 2432. *Family Tree Maker - Calculator., "Electronic."*
 2433. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2434. *Marr Reg of Beryl Cleland & Keith Franklyn-Smith No 018576/1948.*
 2435. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2436. *Marr Reg of Beryl Cleland & Keith Franklyn-Smith No 018576/1948.*
 2437. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2438. *Marr Reg of Edward Milton Hall & Selina Larnach No 00694/1924.*
 2439. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2440. *Death Reg of Edward Milton Hall No 11187/1962.*
 2441. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2442. *Death Reg of Edward Milton Hall No 11187/1962.*
 2443. *Marr Reg of Edward Milton Hall & Selina Larnach No 00694/1924.*
 2444. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2445. *Death Reg of Edward Milton Hall No 11187/1962.*
 2446. *Marr Reg of Edward Milton Hall & Selina Larnach No 00694/1924.*
 2447. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2448. *Marr Reg of Edward Milton Hall & Selina Larnach No 00694/1924.*
 2449. *Death Reg of Edward Milton Hall No 11187/1962.*
 2450. *Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.*
 2451. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2452. *Death Reg of Edward Milton Hall No 11187/1962.*
 2453. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2454. *Death Reg of Edward Milton Hall No 11187/1962.*
 2455. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2456. *Death Reg of Edward Milton Hall No 11187/1962.*
 2457. *Liversidge & Greentree Family Tree/RootsWeb.com.*
 2458. *Grant K Franklyn-Smith - Family Tree Research..*
 2459. *Marr Reg of Edward Milton Hall & Selina Larnach No 00694/1924.*
 2460. *Death Reg of Edward Milton Hall No 11187/1962.*
 2461. *Marr Reg of Edward Milton Hall & Selina Larnach No 00694/1924.*
 2462. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2463. *Death Reg of David Poole Hall No 9900/1914.*
 2464. *War Service Records.*
 2465. *Death Reg of Edward Milton Hall No 11187/1962.*
 2466. *Liversidge & Greentree Family Tree/RootsWeb.com.*
 2467. *Death Reg of Edward Milton Hall No 11187/1962.*
 2468. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2469. *Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.*
 2470. *Death Reg of Edward Milton Hall No 11187/1962.*
 2471. *Grant K Franklyn-Smith - Family Tree Research..*
 2472. *Marr Reg of Edward Milton Hall & Selina Larnach No 00694/1924.*
 2473. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2474. *Marr Reg of Edward Milton Hall & Selina Larnach No 00694/1924.*
 2475. *Death Reg of Edward Milton Hall No 11187/1962.*
 2476. *"Newspaper Listings "Dead Persons Society"."*
 2477. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2478. *Death Reg of Edward Milton Hall No 11187/1962.*
 2479. *Marr Reg of Edward Milton Hall & Selina Larnach No 00694/1924.*
 2480. *Death Reg of Edward Milton Hall No 11187/1962.*
 2481. *Marr Reg of Edward Milton Hall & Selina Larnach No 00694/1924.*

2482. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
2483. *Marr Reg of Edward Milton Hall & Selina Larnach No 00694/1924.*
2484. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
2485. *Marr Reg of Edward Milton Hall & Selina Larnach No 00694/1924.*
2486. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
2487. *Death Reg of Edward Milton Hall No 11187/1962.*
2488. *Marr Reg of Edward Milton Hall & Selina Larnach No 00694/1924.*
2489. *Death Reg of Edward Milton Hall No 11187/1962.*
2490. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
2491. "Newspaper Listings "Dead Persons Society"."
2492. "Newspaper-death notice."
2493. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
2494. *Death Reg of Edward Milton Hall No 11187/1962.*
2495. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
2496. Grant K Franklyn-Smith - Family Tree Research..
2497. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
2498. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
2499. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
2500. Shirley Rolph, *TITLE*, by Shirley Rolph, (Hexagon Press, 1989), (Hexagon Press, 1989).
2501. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
2502. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
2503. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
2504. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
2505. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
2506. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
2507. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
2508. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
2509. Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.
2510. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
2511. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
2512. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
2513. Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.
2514. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
2515. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
2516. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
2517. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
2518. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
2519. Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.
2520. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
2521. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
2522. Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.
2523. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
2524. Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.
2525. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
2526. Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.
2527. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
2528. Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.
2529. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
2530. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
2531. Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.
2532. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
2533. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
2534. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
2535. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
2536. Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.
2537. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
2538. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
2539. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
2540. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
2541. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
2542. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
2543. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
2544. Shirley Rolph, *TITLE*, by Shirley Rolph, (Hexagon Press, 1989), (Hexagon Press, 1989).
2545. Rhett Knight [Hall-Hellmers Liaison 2005].
2546. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
2547. Rhett Knight [Hall-Hellmers Liaison 2005], Date of Import: 27 Nov 2004.
2548. Rhett Knight [Hall-Hellmers Liaison 2005].
2549. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
2550. Rhett Knight [Hall-Hellmers Liaison 2005].
2551. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
2552. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
2553. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
2554. Shirley Rolph, *TITLE*, by Shirley Rolph, (Hexagon Press, 1989), (Hexagon Press, 1989).
2555. Rhett Knight [Hall-Hellmers Liaison 2005].
2556. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
2557. Rhett Knight [Hall-Hellmers Liaison 2005].
2558. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
2559. Rhett Knight [Hall-Hellmers Liaison 2005].
2560. Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.
2561. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
2562. Rhett Knight [Hall-Hellmers Liaison 2005], Date of Import: 27 Nov 2004.
2563. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
2564. Rhett Knight [Hall-Hellmers Liaison 2005].

2565. Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.
 2566. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2567. Rhett Knight [Hall-Hellmers Liaison 2005], Date of Import: 27 Nov 2004.
 2568. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2569. Rhett Knight [Hall-Hellmers Liaison 2005].
 2570. Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.
 2571. Rhett Knight [Hall-Hellmers Liaison 2005].
 2572. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2573. Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.
 2574. *Family Tree Maker - Calculator..*, "Electronic."
 2575. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2576. Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.
 2577. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2578. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2579. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2580. Rhett Knight [Hall-Hellmers Liaison 2005].
 2581. Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.
 2582. Rhett Knight [Hall-Hellmers Liaison 2005].
 2583. Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.
 2584. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2585. Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.
 2586. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2587. Rhett Knight [Hall-Hellmers Liaison 2005].
 2588. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2589. Rhett Knight [Hall-Hellmers Liaison 2005].
 2590. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2591. Rhett Knight [Hall-Hellmers Liaison 2005].
 2592. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2593. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2594. Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.
 2595. Rhett Knight [Hall-Hellmers Liaison 2005], Date of Import: 27 Nov 2004.
 2596. Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.
 2597. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2598. Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.
 2599. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2600. Rhett Knight [Hall-Hellmers Liaison 2005].
 2601. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2602. Rhett Knight [Hall-Hellmers Liaison 2005].
 2603. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2604. Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.
 2605. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2606. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2607. Rhett Knight [Hall-Hellmers Liaison 2005].
 2608. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2609. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2610. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2611. Rhett Knight [Hall-Hellmers Liaison 2005].
 2612. SAG Rookwood Cemetery Transcriptions, "CD-ROM."
 2613. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2614. Rhett Knight [Hall-Hellmers Liaison 2005].
 2615. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2616. Rhett Knight [Hall-Hellmers Liaison 2005].
 2617. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2618. Rhett Knight [Hall-Hellmers Liaison 2005].
 2619. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2620. Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.
 2621. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2622. Rhett Knight [Hall-Hellmers Liaison 2005].
 2623. Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.
 2624. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2625. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2626. Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.
 2627. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2628. Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.
 2629. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2630. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2631. Rhett Knight [Hall-Hellmers Liaison 2005].
 2632. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2633. Rhett Knight [Hall-Hellmers Liaison 2005].
 2634. Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.
 2635. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2636. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2637. Rhett Knight [Hall-Hellmers Liaison 2005].
 2638. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2639. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2640. Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.
 2641. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2642. Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.
 2643. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2644. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2645. Rhett Knight [Hall-Hellmers Liaison 2005].
 2646. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2647. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*

2648. rootsweb.ancestry.com.
 2649. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2650. rootsweb.ancestry.com.
 2651. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2652. rootsweb.ancestry.com.
 2653. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2654. rootsweb.ancestry.com.
 2655. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2656. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2657. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2658. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2659. Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.
 2660. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2661. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2662. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2663. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2664. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2665. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2666. Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.
 2667. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2668. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2669. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2670. Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.
 2671. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2672. Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.
 2673. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2674. Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.
 2675. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2676. *Australian Genealogical Computer Index, "CD-ROM."*
 2677. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2678. Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.
 2679. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2680. Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.
 2681. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2682. *Australian Genealogical Computer Index, "CD-ROM."*
 2683. Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.
 2684. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2685. Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.
 2686. *Australian Genealogical Computer Index, "CD-ROM."*
 2687. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2688. *Australian Genealogical Computer Index, "CD-ROM."*
 2689. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2690. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2691. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2692. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2693. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2694. War Service Records.
 2695. *Death Reg of Edgar Christian Hellmers No 29844/1976.*
 2696. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2697. War Service Records.
 2698. *Death Reg of Edgar Christian Hellmers No 29844/1976.*
 2699. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2700. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2701. *Death Reg of Edgar Christian Hellmers No 29844/1976.*
 2702. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2703. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2704. Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.
 2705. *Death Reg of Edgar Christian Hellmers No 29844/1976.*
 2706. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2707. *Death Reg of Edgar Christian Hellmers No 29844/1976.*
 2708. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2709. *Death Reg of Edgar Christian Hellmers No 29844/1976.*
 2710. Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.
 2711. *Death Reg of Edgar Christian Hellmers No 29844/1976.*
 2712. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2713. *Family Tree Maker - Calculator., "Electronic."*
 2714. *Death Reg of Edgar Christian Hellmers No 29844/1976.*
 2715. Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.
 2716. War Service Records.
 2717. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2718. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2719. *Death Reg of Edgar Christian Hellmers No 29844/1976.*
 2720. Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.
 2721. *Death Reg of Edgar Christian Hellmers No 29844/1976.*
 2722. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2723. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2724. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2725. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2726. *Australian Genealogical Computer Index, "CD-ROM."*
 2727. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2728. *Death Reg of Edgar Christian Hellmers No 29844/1976.*
 2729. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2730. *Death Reg of Edgar Christian Hellmers No 29844/1976.*

2731. *Australian Genealogical Computer Index, "CD-ROM."*
 2732. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2733. *Australian Genealogical Computer Index, "CD-ROM."*
 2734. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2735. *Death Reg of Edgar Christian Hellmers No 29844/1976.*
 2736. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2737. *Death Reg of Edgar Christian Hellmers No 29844/1976.*
 2738. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2739. *Death Reg of Edgar Christian Hellmers No 29844/1976.*
 2740. *Australian Genealogical Computer Index, "CD-ROM."*
 2741. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2742. *Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.*
 2743. *Death Reg of Edgar Christian Hellmers No 29844/1976.*
 2744. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2745. *Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.*
 2746. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2747. *Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.*
 2748. *Death Reg of Edgar Christian Hellmers No 29844/1976.*
 2749. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2750. *Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.*
 2751. *Australian Genealogical Computer Index, "CD-ROM."*
 2752. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2753. *Death Reg of Edgar Christian Hellmers No 29844/1976.*
 2754. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2755. *Death Reg of Edgar Christian Hellmers No 29844/1976.*
 2756. *Internet Source.*
 2757. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2758. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2759. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2760. *Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.*
 2761. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2762. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2763. *Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.*
 2764. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2765. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2766. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2767. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2768. *Birth Reg of Jack Girling No 32700/1902.*
 2769. *Death Reg of Lucy Helen Girling No 16749/1928.*
 2770. *IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.*
 2771. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2772. *Death Reg of Lucy Helen Girling No 16749/1928.*
 2773. *IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.*
 2774. *Birth Reg of Jack Girling No 32700/1902.*
 2775. *Death Reg of Lucy Helen Girling No 16749/1928.*
 2776. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2777. *Birth Reg of Jack Girling No 32700/1902.*
 2778. *IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.*
 2779. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2780. *Birth Reg of Jack Girling No 32700/1902.*
 2781. *Death Reg of Lucy Helen Girling No 16749/1928.*
 2782. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2783. *Birth Reg of Jack Girling No 32700/1902.*
 2784. *Death Reg of Lucy Helen Girling No 16749/1928.*
 2785. *Birth Reg of Jack Girling No 32700/1902.*
 2786. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2787. *Birth Reg of Jack Girling No 32700/1902.*
 2788. *Death Reg of Lucy Helen Girling No 16749/1928.*
 2789. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2790. *Death Reg of Lucy Helen Girling No 16749/1928.*
 2791. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2792. *Birth Reg of Albert Hellmers No 32688/1900.*
 2793. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2794. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2795. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2796. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2797. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2798. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2799. *Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.*
 2800. *Birth Reg of Albert Hellmers No 32688/1900.*
 2801. *SAG Rookwood Cemetery Transcriptions, "CD-ROM."*
 2802. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2803. *SAG Rookwood Cemetery Transcriptions, "CD-ROM."*
 2804. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2805. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2806. *Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.*
 2807. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2808. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2809. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2810. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2811. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2812. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*

2813. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2814. Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.
 2815. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2816. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2817. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2818. Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.
 2819. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2820. Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.
 2821. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2822. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2823. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2824. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2825. Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.
 2826. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2827. Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.
 2828. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2829. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2830. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2831. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2832. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2833. Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.
 2834. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2835. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2836. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2837. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2838. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2839. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2840. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2841. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2842. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2843. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2844. Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.
 2845. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2846. Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.
 2847. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2848. Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.
 2849. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2850. Electoral Rolls - Australia - Ancestry.co.uk.
 2851. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2852. Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.
 2853. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2854. Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.
 2855. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2856. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2857. Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.
 2858. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2859. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2860. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2861. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2862. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2863. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2864. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2865. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2866. *Birth Reg of Alan Hellmers No 36642/1914.*
 2867. Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.
 2868. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2869. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2870. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2871. Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.
 2872. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2873. Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.
 2874. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2875. Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.
 2876. *Birth Reg of Alan Hellmers No 36642/1914.*
 2877. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2878. Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.
 2879. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2880. Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.
 2881. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2882. Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.
 2883. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2884. *Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes..*
 2885. *Ellen Crook [Crook Tree Liaison]..*
 2886. rootsweb.ancestry.com.
 2887. *Ellen Crook [Crook Tree Liaison]..*
 2888. rootsweb.ancestry.com.
 2889. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*
 2890. *Ellen Crook [Crook Tree Liaison]..*
 2891. rootsweb.ancestry.com.
 2892. *Ellen Crook [Crook Tree Liaison]..*
 2893. rootsweb.ancestry.com.
 2894. *Ellen Crook [Crook Tree Liaison]..*
 2895. *Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.*

2896. *Ellen Crook [Crook Tree Liaison]*..
2897. *rootsweb.ancestry.com*.
2898. *Ellen Crook [Crook Tree Liaison]*..
2899. *Karen Osman [Crook Tree Liaison]*..
2900. *Birth Reg of Stanley Crook no 0191/1904*.
2901. *Marr Reg of Raymond Crook & Christina Jenkins no 19351/1963*.
2902. *Ellen Crook [Crook Tree Liaison]*..
2903. *Marr Reg of Stanley Crook & Rose Lily Apolony no 004641/1943*.
2904. *Birth Reg of Stanley Crook no 0191/1904*.
2905. *Karen Osman [Crook Tree Liaison]*..
2906. *Ellen Crook [Crook Tree Liaison]*..
2907. *Karen Osman [Crook Tree Liaison]*..
2908. *Marr Reg of Raymond Crook & Christina Jenkins no 19351/1963*.
2909. *Ellen Crook [Crook Tree Liaison]*..
2910. *Marr Reg of Stanley Crook & Rose Lily Apolony no 004641/1943*.
2911. *Death Reg of Rose Lily Crook no 010485/1966*.
2912. *Grant K Franklyn-Smith - Family Tree Research*..
2913. *Birth Reg of Stanley Crook no 0191/1904*.
2914. *Marr Reg of Stanley Crook & Rose Lily Apolony no 004641/1943*.
2915. *Birth Reg of Stanley Crook no 0191/1904*.
2916. *Marr Reg of Stanley Crook & Rose Lily Apolony no 004641/1943*.
2917. *Death Reg of Rose Lily Crook no 010485/1966*.
2918. *Marr Reg of Stanley Crook & Rose Lily Apolony no 004641/1943*.
2919. *Death Reg of Rose Lily Crook no 010485/1966*.
2920. *Marr Reg of Stanley Crook & Rose Lily Apolony no 004641/1943*.
2921. *Ellen Crook [Crook Tree Liaison]*..
2922. *Marr Reg of Stanley Crook & Rose Lily Apolony no 004641/1943*.
2923. *Karen Osman [Crook Tree Liaison]*..
2924. *Marr Reg of Raymond Crook & Christina Jenkins no 19351/1963*.
2925. *Death Reg of Rose Lily Crook no 010485/1966*.
2926. *Marr Reg of Raymond Crook & Christina Jenkins no 19351/1963*.
2927. *Karen Osman [Crook Tree Liaison]*..
2928. *Marr Reg of Raymond Crook & Christina Jenkins no 19351/1963*.
2929. *Karen Osman [Crook Tree Liaison]*..
2930. *Marr Reg of Raymond Crook & Christina Jenkins no 19351/1963*.
2931. *Karen Osman [Crook Tree Liaison]*..
2932. *Marr Reg of Raymond Crook & Christina Jenkins no 19351/1963*.
2933. *Karen Osman [Crook Tree Liaison]*..
2934. *Marr Reg of Raymond Crook & Christina Jenkins no 19351/1963*.
2935. *Karen Osman [Crook Tree Liaison]*..
2936. *Death Reg of Rose Lily Crook no 010485/1966*.
2937. *Karen Osman [Crook Tree Liaison]*..
2938. *Death Reg of Rose Lily Crook no 010485/1966*.
2939. *Karen Osman [Crook Tree Liaison]*..
2940. *Ellen Crook [Crook Tree Liaison]*..